THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SIXTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

HAMILTON, ONT., JUNE 2-10, 1943

TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1943

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1943

THE REVEREND H. B. KETCHEN, M.A., D.D., HAMILTON, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., D.D., GODERICH, ONT. } *Joint Clerks*
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. JOHN M. THOMSON	Owen Sound
General Board of Missions	REV. A. M. HILL, Ph.D., D.D	Verdun
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	REV. M. B. DAVIDSON, D.D	Galt
Record Committee	REV. W. H. FULLER, B.A., B.Th	Jarvis
Chaplaincy Committee	REV. WM. BARCLAY, D.D	Hamilton
Committee on Correspondence	REV. WM. BARCLAY, D.D	Hamilton
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. J. A. McLEOD	Toronto
" " " Senate	REV. THOMAS EAKIN, Ph.D., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	MR. GEO. A. CAMPBELL, K.C	Montreal
" " " Senate	REV. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.D.	Montreal
Church Extension and Church and Manse	REV. JAMES McNEILL, D.D	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	REV. JOSEPH WASSON	Toronto
Board of Education	REV. W. ORR MULLIGAN, D.D	Westmount
Pension Board	REV. JOHN LINDSAY, D.D	Oshawa
	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL, D.D., *(Executive Secretary)*	Toronto
Budget and Stewardship Committee		
Historical Committee	REV. A. L. BUDGE, D.D	Hamilton
Committee on Church Worship	REV. C. L. COWAN, M.A., B.D	Hamilton
Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work	REV. J. B. THOMSON	Toronto
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	REV. C. S. OKE	Stratford
The Trustee Board	MR. J. A. McLEOD, *(Chairman)*	Toronto
	REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., *(Secretary)*	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MRS. A. R. McMURRICH	Toronto
" " " (E.D.)	MRS. J. A. TUCKER	New Glasgow

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions—REV. W. A. CAMERON, D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Board of Administration—REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.—REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., Toronto.

TREASURER of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT—MR. F. C. DORAN, Toronto, Ont.

EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

CHURCH OFFICES—Rooms 801-809, 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS:—

1. *Budget Estimates and Allocations for 1944.* (Report, Board of Administration, Rec. 1 to 3, App. p. 167, Minutes, page 20.)
2. *Re Use of the Term "Budget".* Overture No. 1. (App. p. 133, Minutes, p. 62).
3. *Re The Budget and Stewardship Committee.* Overture No. 30. (App. p. 154-155, Minutes, p. 53).
4. *The Sustentation Plan.* (Report, App. p. 158-160. Minutes, p. 29).
5. *Development of the Office of Lay Reader.* (Minutes, p. 33).
6. *Foreign Missionaries on the Constituent Roll of Presbyteries.* (Minutes, p. 34).
7. *The Better Ordering of our Settlement System.* (Minutes, p. 34).
8. *Re A Board of Christian Education.* Overture No. 5. (App. p. 135-136, Minutes, p. 47).
9. *Re The Board of Education.* Overture No. 28. (App. p. 151-153, Minutes, p. 50).
10. *Re The Terms of the Declaratory Act.* Overture No. 15. (App. p. 142, 143, Minutes, p. 47).
11. *Re A Budget Field Secretary.* Report, Budget and Stewardship Committee, Rec. No. 7. (App. p. 163, Minutes, p. 69).
12. *Re Proposed Faculty of Divinity.* (Minutes, p. 59).

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Sixty-Ninth General Assembly

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

St. Paul's Church, Hamilton

JUNE 2nd, 1943

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Hamilton, Ontario, and within St. Paul's Church there, the second day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Montreal on the third day of June last year.

The Reverend Norman A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by Mr. Peter A. Dunn and Mr. C. H. MacDonald, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words "The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. Every valley shall be exalted, and every hill shall be made low; and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain." (Isaiah, chapter 40, verses 3 and 4).

Thereafter, by prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any correction subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present.)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Ministers	*Elders*
Alexander A. Murray, D.D., Sydney, N.S.	*N. D. MacDonald, Boularderie, N.S.
F. Clarke Evans, B.A., Sydney Mines, N.S.	H. D. McMillan, North Sydney, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

*A. T. Barr, Ph.D., St. John's, Nfld.	*T. Arcklie, Grand Falls, Nfld.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Charles H. Foote, B.A., Wallace, N.S.	*D. H. Cameron, Merigomish, N.S.
W. Lloyd MacLellan, B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	Angus Rankin, Stellarton, N.S.
George M. Lamont, B.A., Pictou, N.S.	Edward Logan, Pictou, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

F. A. Lawrence, Th.B., Truro, N.S.	*C. T. MacKenzie, Springhill, N.S.
A. E. Morrison, Halifax, N.S.	*T. K. MacLellan, Halifax, N.S.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Saint John, N.B.	*C. A. McVey, Fredericton, N.B.
J. D. L. Howson, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.	*C. M. Steeves, Saint John, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

*M. E. Genge, Ph.D., Chatham, N.B.	James A. Watling, Black River Bridge, N.B.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

H. M. Creaser, B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	*Harold Forbes, Ellerslie, P.E.I.
T. H. B. Somers, M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	J. R. Burnett, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Ministers	*Elders*
W. Harold Reid, M.A., Quebec, Que.	D. M. Rowat, Montreal, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

R. De Pierro, Montreal, Que.	Wm. Hagen, Valleyfield, Que.
A. M. Hill, D.D., Verdun, Que.	John McFarlane, Outremont, Que.
E. J. White, Montreal, Que.	Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que.
E. Orsborn, Lachute, Que.	Prof. R. D. Maclennan, Montreal, Que.
Allan S. Reid, D.D., Montreal, Que.	Chester W. Orr, Riverfield, Que.
M. A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.	Alan M. Hooker, Ormstown Station, Que.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

G. S. Lloyd, B.D., Cornwall, Ont.	*A. J. McDougall, Finch, Ont.
R. W. Ellis, Maxville, Ont.	John G. Harkness, K.C., Cornwall, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Robert Johnston, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Good, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont.	*F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

H. P. Maitland, Arnprior, Ont.	E. H. Duncan, Almonte, Ont.
Kenneth McCaskill, B.D., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	*A. M. Thomson, Pembroke, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Wm. Merrilees, Westport, Ont.	H. G. Bigelow, Chesterville, Ont.
M. W. Heslip, Prescott, Ont.	R. J. Gardner, Kemptville, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

R. C. MacLean, B.A., Trenton, Ont.	Walter Brett, Madoc, Ont.
W. H. V. Walker, Stirling, Ont.	R. J. Diack, Kingston, Ont.
C. E. Kidd, B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	Fred Scott, Joyceville, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

J. D. Smart, Ph.D., Peterborough, Ont.	*Robert Walker, Warkworth, Ont.
W. E. Smyth, B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	J. Alan Nicoll, Cobourg, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Ministers	*Elders*
M. E. Burch, B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	*E. Ferguson, Cresswell, Ont.
D. McQueen, Lindsay, Ont.	W. E. Wallace, Beaverton, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

J. W. MacNamara, D.D, Toronto, Ont.	Dr. W. J. Clark, Toronto, Ont.
John Lindsay, D.D., Oshawa, Ont.	Wm. Home, Toronto, Ont.
J. B. Paulin, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	John Firby, Toronto, Ont.
J. D. Cunningham, B.D., Long Branch, Ont.	Thos. Gray, Toronto, Ont.
Wm. Thomas, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	Alex. McClyment, Toronto, Ont.
T. Christie Innes, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.
J. Jacenty, Oshawa, Ont.	George Beare, Toronto, Ont.
S. Johnston, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	James Wilson, Toronto, Ont.
Thos. Eakin, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	James Smith, Toronto, Ont.
Prof. W. W. Bryden, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	*L. H. Nanson, Toronto, Ont.
Walter T. McCree, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	H. P. Wanzer, Oakville, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

H. K. Caslor, Grand Valley, Ont.	*C. A. Johnson, R.R. 2, Dundalk, Ont.
*A. D. MacLellan, Erin, Ont.	*Harold Meek, Erin, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

C. G. Jones, B.D., Elmvale, Ont.	*J. W. Burgess, Bala, Ont.
L. E. Gosselin, Victoria Harbour, Ont.	Lloyd Dunlop, Moonstone, Ont.
N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D., Barrie, Ont.	*A. S. Gibson, Collingwood, Ont.
A. C. Stewart, M.A., Midland, Ont.	*J. Gladstone Currie, Barrie, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

P. W. Graham, M.A., Englehart, Ont.	W. McKnight, New Liskeard, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

Wm. Ooms, Sudbury, Ont.	*F. W. McDowell, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

George M. Young, R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	George Alles, Holstein, Ont.
K. Hunter Palmer, D.D., Palmerston, Ont.	*John McFee, R.R., Conn, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

M. B. Davidson, D.D., Galt, Ont.	W. C. Beattie, Preston, Ont.
Frank Lawson, B.D., Kitchener, Ont.	D. G. Hanning, R.R. 1, Puslinch, Ont.
J. C. MacNeil, B.D., R.R. 1, Campbellville, Ont.	*T. M. Brydon, Guelph, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

24.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Ministers	*Elders*
Peter A. Dunn, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, St. Catharines, Ont.
H. B. Ketchen, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	J. J. Weedmark, Port Colborne, Ont.
H. M. Coulter, B.Th., St. Catharines, Ont.	Wilson Wright, Fort Erie N., Ont.
S. Moore Gordon, Hagersville, Ont.	Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton, Ont.
W. H. Fuller, Th.B., Jarvis, Ont.	*Thomas Cook, Hamilton, Ont.
Wm. Barclay, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	Charles F. Millar, Freeman, R.R. 1, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

John Kelman, Brantford, Ont.	H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.
W. A. Kincaid, B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	James Brown, Ingersoll, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

John Fleck, London, Ont.	C. E. Empey, Melbourne, Ont.
Donald B. Cram, Dutton, Ont.	D. A. Ferguson, R.R. 6, St. Thomas, Ont.
R. R. Gordon, London, Ont.	Fred McGill, R.R. 4, Glencoe, Ont.
R. MacKay Esler, London, Ont.	*J. A. Jagoe, St. Thomas, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

William Quigley, Belle River, Ont.	*Thos. Hastings, R.R., Thamesville, Ont.
A. Crawford Jamieson, B.A., Dresden, Ont.	*T. E. Laird, Dresden, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Wm. Reynolds, Watford, Ont.	*Alfred Hillier, Camlachie, Ont.
W. B. MacOdrum, Forest, Ont.	*Lial Douglas, Strathroy, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

C. S. Oke, Stratford, Ont.	W. D. Gray, R.R. 1, Britton, Ont.
J. H. Moore, B.A., Shakespeare, Ont.	R. A. Cleland, Listowel, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

H. Jack, B.A., Seaforth, Ont.	T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., Goderich, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

Ministers	*Elders*
C. H. MacDonald, Lucknow, Ont.	*James McFadzean, Brussels, Ont.
J. E. Taylor, R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.	*Lloyd Porter, R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

A. MacIver, B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	*Arthur Campbell, R.R. 2, Turners, Ont.
W. J. Mark, D.D., Hanover, Ont.	Allan Findlay, Chatsworth, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

33.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

John A. McMahon, B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	James Wilson, Fort William, Ont.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

W. Gordon Maclean, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	Norman McLeod, Winnipeg, Man.
J. S. Clarke, B.D., Selkirk, Man.	Fred. C. Toole, Norwood, Man.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Robert H. Armstrong, M.A., Neepawa, Man.	William MacPherson, Hartney, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

36.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

James Wilson, Whitewood, Sask.	E. J. Stevens, Qu'Appelle, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

R. Davidson, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	T. Findlay, Briercrest, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

E. S. Mackay, Tisdale, Sask.	Robert J. Jones, Prince Albert, Sask.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

John Hardwick, B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	*John L. MacKinnon, Saskatoon, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Ministers	*Elders*
R. S. Stevens, D.D., Brownvale, Alta.	G. W. Hazlett, Edmonton, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

J. MacBeath Miller, B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	W. D. Tait, Edmonton, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

R. A. Sinclair, B.A., Innisfail, Alta.	Y. M. Foxall, Erskine, Alta.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

E. L. Garvin, Lethbridge, Alta.	H. Lucking, Medicine Hat., Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

44.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Thomas E. Roulston, B.A., Cranbrook, B.C.	H. Hugh Taylor, Creston, B.C.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

John McTurk, Kamloops, B.C.	C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

P. C. McCrae, New Westminster, B.C.	George Halliday, New Westminster, B.C.
A. T. Macintosh, White Rock, B.C.	A. S. Karr, New Westminster, B.C.
J. B. Skene, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	J. M. Aird, Vancouver, B.C.
H. Lennox, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	W. A. Wyllie, Vancouver, B.C.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

T. H. McAllister, Victoria, B.C.	J. Mowat, Port Alberni, B.C.
D. Munro, Sooke, B.C.	W. Gordon Scafe, Victoria, B.C.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

*D. E. McDonald, Toronto, Ont.	Dr. John Howie, Windsor, Ont.

Election of Moderator

Dr. MacLeod briefly addressed the Assembly, and concluded by announcing that the time had come to choose a Moderator to preside over the deliberations of this Assembly, when the following names were placed in nomination:— Dr. H. Beverley Ketchen, Mr. A. C. Stewart.

Mr. A. C. Stewart asked and obtained permission to withdraw his name from nomination, and the Moderator declared the nominations closed.

Thereafter a vote having been taken for the election of a Moderator it was declared to be in favour of Dr. Ketchen.

Being conducted to the platform by the mover and seconder of his election, Dr. Ketchen was welcomed by the retiring Moderator, and thanked the Commissioners for the honour they had conferred on him, at the same time claiming their support in the discharge of the duties laid upon him. He then took the chair.

Thanks to the Retiring Moderator

Upon the motion of Dr. J. W. MacNamara, seconded by Dr. M. A. Campbell, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Dr. Norman A. MacLeod, the retiring Moderator, for the efficient manner in which the duties of his office had been discharged during the year, and for the excellent sermon now delivered by him.

Synod Records Called For

The Records of the several Synods were then called for.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. MacNamara, and being received and considered, was adopted as follows:—

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to the Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon, and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That, in accordance with the instructions of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning Sederunt tomorrow, and that the service be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Mr. Peter A. Dunn, and that the following Elders be appointed to serve at the Communion Service:— Mr. J. C. Brown, Mr. Edward Logan, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. Robert Walker, Dr. J. W. Clark, Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, Mr. Wm. Home, Mr. W. T. Tait, Mr. A. P. Wilson, Mr. J. R. Burnett, Mr. John G. Harkness, K.C., Mr. E. W. McNeill, Mr. J. W. Burgess, Mr. H. N. Jackson, Dr. John Howie, Mr. George Halliday.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:— Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following:— Mr. A. C. Stewart (Convener), Mr. Charles

H. Foote, Mr. H. C. Caslor, Dr. W. J. Mark, Mr. E. J. White, Mr. J. C. McNeill, Mr. E. L. Garvin, Mr. A. C. Jamieson, Ministers; Mr. Edward Duncan, Mr. Charles Miller, Mr. Norman McLeod, Mr. R. Jones, Elders.

5. That the following constitute the Business Committee of Assembly:— Mr. Harry Lennox (Convener), Mr. Robert Good, Mr. W. E. Smyth, Mr. John Fleck, Ministers; Mr. Wm. Hagen, Mr. D. C. Hanning and Mr. Lloyd Porter, Elders.

6. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw:— Mr. D. McQueen (Convener), Mr. John Kelman, Mr. F. A. Lawrence, Mr. R. Davidson, Ministers; Mr. James A. Watling, Mr. A. J. Gardner and Mr. T. E. Laird, Elders.

7. That the following constitute the Committee to deal with the report on Remits:— Mr. G. S. Lloyd (Convener), Mr. W. H. Fuller, Mr. H. Jack, Ministers; Mr. Walter Brett and Mr. L. H. Nanson, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be the Moderator, Clerks of Assembly, Mr. Peter A. Dunn, Ministers; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid and Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Elders.

9. That the following be appointed a Committee on Loyal Addresses:— Dr. Robert Johnston (Convener), Dr. M. B. Davidson, Mr. T. Christie Innes, Ministers; Professor John Hughes and Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, Elders.

10. That the following be appointed members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees:— Dr. J. S. Shortt (Convener), Mr. C. S. Oke, Mr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Mr. Wm. Merrilees, Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Mr. H. M. Coulter, Mr. Robert Armstrong, Mr. Eoin S. Mackay, Mr. J. MacBeath Miller, Mr. J. B. Skene, Ministers; Mr. D. H. Cameron, Mr. John McFarlane, Mr. John Houston, Mr. James Smith, Mr. James Wilson (Fort William), Mr. J. E. Stevens, Mr. Y. M. Foxall, Mr. W. A. Wylie, Elders.

11. That the Committee to Examine the Records of Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible:—

The General Assembly—Mr. C. E. Kidd, Mr. K. McCaskill, Ministers; and Mr. George Beare, Elder.

The Maritime Synod—Mr. C. H. MacDonald, Mr. S. Moore Gordon, Ministers; and Mr. Allan Findlay, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Mr. George Lamont, Ministers; and Mr. C. A. McVey, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. H. W. Heslip, Mr. R. W. Ellis, Ministers; and Mr. A. J. McDougall, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. J. A. McMahon, Mr. Jas. S. Clarke, Ministers; and Mr. Fred C. Toole, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. A. MacIver, Mr. A. Crawford Jamieson, Ministers; and Mr. Wm. Wright, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. W. Harold Reid, Mr. H. P. Maitland, Ministers; and Mr. Chester W. Orr, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. C. J. Jones, Mr. P. W. Graham, Ministers; and Mr. Thomas Gray, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. S. Johnston, Mr. George M. Young, Ministers; and Mr. A. Nichols, Elder.

12. That the Moderator be requested to name a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating committees, and that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

13. That the central pews, back to the row of pillars, be reserved for the use of Commissioners.

14. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken on Thursday immediately at the close of the morning Sederunt.

The Committee on Business also asked leave to present the following supplementary report:—

The Business Committee recommends that the arrangements for the Sabbath evening service at the Assembly Church be in charge of the Committee on Anniversaries of Historic Presbyterianism appointed by last Assembly, with Dr. Wm. Barclay as Convener.

Upon the motion of Dr. MacNamara, duly seconded, this supplementary report was adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, the third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at its last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted divine worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Mr. Peter A. Dunn and Mr. Frank Lawson. The table was served by the Elders appointed.

The Moderator then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. Harry Lennox, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. Mr. A. C. Stewart, Convener, submitted an interim report and recommended as follows:— "That the Petition of the Presbytery of Peace River be received." He moved, seconded by Dr. MacNamara, and it was agreed, that the petition be received and referred to the Committee on the Roll.

Fraternal Delegates

Dr. Wm. Barclay introduced to the Assembly the following delegates, who were welcomed by the Moderator:— Controller Mr. Donald A. Clark, who brought the greetings of His Worship the Mayor and of the City of Hamilton; Dr. John Mutch and Mr. C. L. Cowan, representing the Council of Churches of Hamilton, and the District, who brought the cordial greetings of the Council.

The Moderator thanked the representatives for their welcome and kindly messages.

Greetings of the Churches

The Right Reverend L. W. B. Broughall, Bishop of the Diocese of Niagara of the Church of England in Canada, conveyed to the Assembly the fraternal good wishes of His Grace Archbishop Owen, Primate of Canada, and of the Church of England. The Moderator conveyed the thanks of the Assembly to Bishop Broughall for his kind message, and for the cordial greetings of the Primate.

Dr. S. T. Martin and Mr. W. W. Brown, representing the Hamilton Conference of the United Church of Canada, brought the greetings of the Hamilton Conference. The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, thanked Dr. Martin for his cordial greetings.

Dr. W. M. Rochester introduced Dr. Edward P. Westphal, Director of Adult Education and Men's Work, Board of Christian Education of The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

Dr. Westphal then addressed the Assembly and brought greetings from the Board of which he is Director, and briefly outlined the work undertaken by his Board. The Moderator thanked Dr. Westphal for his presence and message of greetings.

Committee on Correspondence

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches. This, as printed, was submitted by Dr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener, who moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. This was seconded and agreed to. The recommendations were then considered seriatim and approved on motion of Dr. Barclay, duly seconded.

Dr. Rochester then presented messages of greetings from the following sister Churches, The Canada Conference of the Evangelical Church, The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

Dr. Barclay introduced H/Wing Commander J. Rossie Brown, Senior Chaplain R.A.F., Commissioned by the Right Reverend the Moderator of the Church of Scotland, who addressed the Assembly and brought the fraternal greetings of the Church of Scotland. The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, thanked H/Wing Commander J. Rossie Brown for his presence, and for the inspiring message he brought.

The report as a whole was then adopted.

REPORT ON ROLL

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the General Assembly, and to mark and report on any corrections which may be necessary. This was given in and read by Mr. D. McQueen, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, its recommendations considered seriatim, amended and adopted, the following changes being made:—

Elders—Presbytery of Lindsay, that Mr. Wm. E. Wallace be substituted for Mr. Peter McMillan; Presbytery of Huron, that Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor be substituted for Mr. John Houston; Presbytery of London, that Mr. C. E. Empey be substituted for Mr. Donald Campbell; and Presbytery of Saugeen, that Mr. George Alles be substituted for Mr. Melfred Hopkins.

Ministers—Presbytery of Chatham, that Mr. William Quigley be substituted for Mr. G. S. Baulch.

By the amendment the recommendation as to the Presbytery of Sarnia was referred back to the Committee.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Board of Education was given leave to sit during the next Sederunt.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the first Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. T. Christie Innes leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

Dr. MacNamara reported for the Committee on Sabbath Services, and recommended that Dr. J. D. Smart be appointed to preach at the morning service in the Assembly Church. Dr. MacNamara moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the recommendation be adopted.

LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

By permission of the Assembly Rev. George G. Webber, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, addressed the General Assembly upon the work undertaken by the Alliance, and referred to some of the problems arising out of the war conditions, and the enrollment of

large numbers of men and women in War Service. He requested the continued co-operation of the Church. The Moderator thanked Mr. Webber for his presence and his informing address.

On motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work be instructed to bring in a resolution dealing with the work of the Lord's Day Alliance.

REPORT ON ROLL

For the Committee on the Roll of the Assembly, Mr. D. McQueen, the Convener, asked permission to present a further report. This being granted, he moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed to as follows:— "That the Petition of members of the Presbytery of Peace River be granted and that Dr. R. S. Stevens, minister, and Mr. G. W. Hazlett, elder, be seated as Commissioners from that Presbytery.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

For the Special Committee on Leave, the Convener, Mr. McQueen, reported recommending, and the Assembly agreed, that permission to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly be granted to the following Commissioners:— Messrs. H. E. Bigelow and Donald B. Cram.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee, which, as printed, and together with a statement of receipts tabulated by Synods and Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. J. M. Laird, the Convener.

Upon motion of Dr. MacNamara, duly seconded, it was agreed that the report be received and the recommendations considered seriatim. The recommendations were then considered, and dealt with as follows:— Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 were adopted. It was moved by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, that it be referred to a Special Committee to consider and report upon the request of recommendation No. 5. This was agreed to.

Consideration of No. 6 was deferred to be taken up with consideration of Printed Overture No. 29 from the Presbytery of Montreal "*Re* a Simultaneous Every-Person Canvass for the 1944 Budget."

Recommendation No. 7 was considered. It was moved by Mr. W. G. MacLean, seconded by Dr. Wm. Barclay, that the debate be adjourned. This was agreed to. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. W. A. Cameron, at the request of Dr. A. M. Hill, the Chairman, who addressed the Court calling special attention to the more important matters therein.

Dr. A. M. Hill moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and the recommendations be considered seriatim. This was agreed to. The recommendations were considered and dealt with as follows:— Nos. 1 and 2 were adopted.

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, that recommendation No. 3 be changed to read—"Medical and dental attention. (a) On the field. That payment in whole or in part be at the discretion of the Board and" etc. This was agreed to.

Nos. 4 and 5 were adopted.

No. 6 was considered. Dr. Reid moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, that the following words be added "That the General Board of Missions be authorized to call for nominations from Presbyteries for these positions, and that such nominations be reported to the General Board of Missions by March 1st, 1944."

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the report was adjourned to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Committee to strike Standing Committees was given permission to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly.

HOME MISSIONS

Dr. A. M. Hill, Convener of the General Board of Missions, addressed the Assembly upon the Home Mission policy of the Church, and called attention to the shortage of ministers to supply the needs of many of our mission charges, and to the situation created by the enrollment of so many wives and mothers in war work. Dr. Hill then called upon Mr. W. M. Mackay, Synodical Missionary for Northern Ontario and Manitoba, who expressed his appreciation of the opportunities given him of service to the Church during the fifteen years he has occupied the position of Synodical Missionary.

Dr. Hill then invited to the platform Dr. R. S. Stevens of Brownvale, Peace River District, Alberta, who spoke of the developments occurring in that great area as a result of the war, the building of the Alaska Highway, and the development of the oil resources. He called attention to the situation in the Peace River Presbytery, and the need of ministers to man the vacant fields.

Dr. Hill then called upon Mr. R. De Pierro, minister of the Italian congregation at Montreal, who spoke of the work carried on among the Italian Roman Catholics in Montreal, and of the progress made by his congregation, and of their generous support of the Foundation Fund.

Mr. P. W. Graham, minister at Englehart, then addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Church in Northern Ontario. He referred to the difficulties, created by the war, seriously affecting the mining districts. Mr. Graham paid a tribute to Mr. W. M. Mackay for the faithful work done by him in Northern Ontario.

The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, thanked the speakers for their interesting and informative addresses.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named, and the Assembly approved, the following as a Committee to Advise with the Moderator:— Dr. Wm. Barclay, Convener; Dr. J. B. Paulin, Mr. John Kelman, Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, and Mr. C. M. Pitts.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. H. Moore leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. H. Lennox, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

Mr. A. C. Stewart, the Convener, was granted permission to present a further report, and recommended as follows:—

1. Petition of Mr. A. Neil Miller, in regular form, but the Committee regards Section No. 8 as not proper; that it be sent on to the Business Committee for a place on the docket.

2. Protest, Presbytery of Regina, *re* The General Board of Missions; Resolution, Presbytery of Prince Albert, *re* The Foundation Fund; Letter and request from League of Nations Society in Canada; and letter Presbytery of Saugeen *re* The Foundation Fund, that these be sent on to the Business Committee for a place on the docket.

3. That all Printed Overtures, 32 in number, all in order, be sent on to the Business Committee to find a place on the docket.

4. That the request from the Presbytery of Barrie *re* Licensing and Ordaining Mr. J. A. Ross be sent on to the Business Committee for a place on the docket.

5. That the following Unprinted Overtures be sent to the Business Committee to find a place on the docket.

Presbytery of Brandon, *re* Students Appointed in Course.

Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil, *re* Union with The United Church of Northern India.

Presbytery of Huron, *re* Pension Fund.

Presbytery of Maitland, *re* What Constitutes a Family for Statistical Purposes.

Presbytery of Guelph, *re The Presbyterian Record.*

Presbytery of Chatham, *re The Presbyterian Record.*

Presbytery of Edmonton, *re* The Granting of Diplomas, License and Ordination to Certain Men.

Presbytery of Stratford, *re* Graduating Students of Montreal and Knox Colleges.

Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Methods of The Foundation Fund.

Mr. Stewart moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the report with its recommendations be received and adopted.

Board of Administration

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was presented by the Chairman, Mr. J. M. Thomson. Upon motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that the report be received and the recommendations considered seriatim. The recommendations were then considered and the following action was taken.

No. 1, Mr. E. J. White moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. J. D. Smart, "That the allocation for the Budget for 1944 be set at $350,000.00, and that the allocations to the Synods be reduced in proportion. Upon the vote being taken the recommendation of the Board was adopted.

Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 were adopted.

No. 6: It was moved in amendment by Mr. Wm. Thomas, seconded by Dr. Mark, that the salary of Mr. F. C. Doran be increased to $3,600.00 per annum. It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. W. T. McCree, duly seconded, that the debate on this recommendation be adjourned to a later Sederunt. Upon the vote being taken the amendment to the amendment prevailed.

Recommendation No. 7 was adopted.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Report of Committee to Define the Relationship of Kirk Sessions, and Boards of Management of Congregations

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, for the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, reported progress. Upon the motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed to commit the draft report read by Dr. Taylor to the Clerks and a small Committee to be named by the Moderator, the Committee to report to this Assembly. The draft presented by Dr. Taylor is as follows:—

The Board of Administration recommended to the last General Assembly, "That the General Assembly take whatever steps in its wisdom may be required, to define the relationship of the Kirk Sessions and Boards of Management of congregations with reference to the general work of the Church." The Assembly accepted the recommendation "by directing the Clerks of Assembly to draft a clear statement of this relationship in terms of the polity of our Church." In obedience to the instruction thus received, the Clerks of Assembly have prepared the following memorandum:—

A Presbyterian congregation is a company of Christ's people associated for worship, fellowship and work, in a particular locality, each being at the same time one with others of His servants for the advancement of His Kingdom in every place. The individual member is in immediate and direct relation to the whole body. Each is primarily a member of the Church (here The Presbyterian Church in Canada) and only secondarily, and because of personal convenience or choice, a member of a certain congregation. The general work of the Church is an obligation incumbent on each individual member, quite irrespective of any congregational affiliation. Every contribution to that work, however received and transmitted, is a direct gift to the whole Church, creating a trust in its favour.

The Board of Management is a committee of the congregation appointed for the purpose of administering its temporal affairs. It performs such duties as may be assigned to it by the congregation, its functions being for the most part confined to the care of properties and disbursement of moneys acquired by the congregation for its own use. In this it acts at the direction of the congregation. The Board, as a Board, has no specific office to discharge in connection with the general work of the Church. Any services rendered by it in furtherance of that work are given by its members in performance of their duties as members of the Church.

The Kirk Session is a Court of the Church and an integral part of the co-ordinated system of Courts governing the whole body. It exercises rule ministerially under Christ, and has spiritual oversight of a particular congregation and all its interests. Through its Moderator and an elected representative it has full part in the higher Courts of the Church, and shares responsibility for the guidance and control of the whole body. As the local organ of the one government in the Church, it is mandatory upon the Session to present to all members within the bounds the plans and activities of the Church, affording them full opportunity of joining in their support.

Every congregation, being an association of Christ's servants enjoined to spread His gospel among men, is on that account a missionary society, and it is the duty of the Session to see that it is contributing, according to its ability, to the mission funds of the Church. For this purpose the Session is required to make sure that the members of the congregation are fully informed, through circulation of *The Record* and otherwise, of the work of the Church, and of its claims upon them.

The General Assembly has directed Kirk Sessions to secure, wherever possible, the appointment of a special committee representative of the whole congregation, who shall make the question of the Missionary and other Budget funds of the Church their express concern. In this connection

Sessions are instructed further to provide for the appointment of a missionary treasurer in each congregation, who shall forward missionary contributions regularly to the general treasurer of the Church. Responsibility for action in this connection rests upon the Session.

Where, in default of the appointment of a special missionary treasurer, contributions to Budget funds of the Church are received by the treasurer of a congregation, they are not held subject to the order of his Board. They are trust funds donated by an individual member and held only for transmission to the general treasurer of the Church. No Session, Board or Congregation may convert such funds to any use not contemplated by the original donor, and no Session, Board or Congregation may refuse to permit any member answering an appeal from the supreme Court of the Church, or decline to receive and transmit offerings presented in response to such an appeal.

While it is most important that a good understanding be maintained in every branch of the work of a congregation, it is especially so as between the Session and the Board of Management. To this end the Assembly has advised that, wherever possible, one or more elders be appointed to the Board. It has also advised that joint meetings of the two bodies be held from time to time. Such meetings are only for consultation and advice. Any action implementing the judgment of a joint meeting must be taken by the body having jurisdiction in the matter.

It is a duty incumbent upon all Christians, Church members and office-bearers alike, to cherish a brotherly spirit, ever seeking the peace and prosperity of the whole body of Christ. Such a spirit prevails only where there is general good-will flowing from a common devotion and mutual consideration. Rules, even the most clear and precise, cannot produce that spirit. When carefully observed, however, they do nourish and preserve it.

Treasurer's Report

The Assembly called for the Treasurer's Report, which was presented by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Treasurer, who, with it, submitted the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors and printed. Mr. McNeill moved, seconded by Dr. M. A. Campbell, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed to. Mr. C. M. Pitts moved, seconded by Mr. C. S. Oke, "That the sincere thanks and appreciation of this Assembly and the whole Church be conveyed to Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer of the Church, who for so many years of his tenure of office, has given such efficient, self-sacrificing service, throughout all these years without any remuneration save the sense of service faithfully carried out for the Church and Cause he loves." The resolution was adopted unanimously by a standing vote.

Reports of the Women's Missionary Societies

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Societies, Eastern and Western Divisions.

The report of the Eastern Division, as printed, was given in by Mr. W. L. MacLellan, in the absence of Mrs. J. A. Tucker, the President. Upon the motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, seconded by Mr. F. A. Lawrence, the report was received and adopted.

The report of the Western Division, as printed, was presented by Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, the President.

Upon motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Professor John Hughes, the report was received and adopted.

Special Committee *re* Relationship Between Sessions and Boards of Management

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as the special committee to act with the Assembly Clerks to present to the Assembly a clear statement of the relationship between the Boards of Management and Sessions in the general work of the Church:—

Professor John Hughes (*Convener*), Dr. J. D. Smart, Mr. W. Gordon Maclean, Mr. H. P. Wanzer and Mr. C. M. Pitts.

Minutes

The Minutes of the second, third and fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. B. Skene, leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Message of Greetings to Rev. James Skene

On motion of Dr. Barclay, it was agreed that the greetings and congratulations of the Assembly be sent to Rev. James Skene upon the occasion of his ninetieth birthday.

Report of the Committee on "The Record"

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on *The Record*, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. W. H. Fuller, the Convener, who drew to the attention of the Court the main features of the report. Mr. Fuller moved, duly seconded, the reception and consideration of the report. This was agreed to. The recommendations were then considered. On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts duly seconded, it was agreed to adjourn the debate.

Report on Roll

For the Committee on the Roll of the Assembly, Mr. D. McQueen, the Convener, asked permission to present a further report. This being granted, he moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, as follows:— Presbytery of Kamloops, that Mr. C. R. McIntosh be added to the Roll as Elder

Commissioner. Presbytery of Sarnia, that the name of Mr. Wm. Reynolds be substituted for Mr. J. F. Bell, Minister. Presbytery of Barrie, that the name of Mr. Lloyd Dunlop be substituted for that of Mr. William Hill, Elder.

Leave to Withdraw

The Convener of the Special Committee on Leave, Mr. McQueen, reported and the Assembly agreed to permit the following to withdraw from further attendance:— Mr. H. Lucking, after the evening Sederunt, Monday, and Mr. Duncan Munro, after the morning Sederunt, the same day.

British and Foreign Bible Society

By permission of the Assembly Rev. J. B. M. Armour, General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Society. He congratulated the Moderator upon his election to his present office, and presented him with a bound copy of the Holy Scriptures. The Moderator on behalf of the Assembly thanked Mr. Armour for his interesting address and for the gift to himself. The following resolution was submitted by Mr. J. MacBeath Miller, and upon his motion, seconded by Dr. Mark, was adopted:—

"Having heard once more an encouraging report of the world-wide activities of the British and Foreign Bible Society amid present war conditions, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada reaffirms its commendation of the work and aims of the Society. It is specially appreciative of the continued distribution of Presentation New Testaments to all on Active Service with His Majesty's Forces, and the provision of Scriptures for Prison and Internment Camps at home and abroad. The Assembly trusts that the Society will continue in full vigour to carry out its world-wide task, which should ever have the prayerful interest and generous support of all Presbyterians."

British Sailors' Society

By consent of the Assembly, a delegation of the British Sailors' Society was received, and Mr. George M. Speedie, Dominion Secretary, addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Society and of the League of Befriending Churches.

Dr. J. B. Paulin moved, seconded by Dr. Murray, and it was agreed, that the Assembly thanks Mr. Speedie for his address and presentation of the work for Sailors, and assures him of its prayerful interest in the seamen of the Empire, and all that concerns their welfare.

"The Presbyterian Record"

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of *The Presbyterian Record* and its recommendations. The recommendations were then considered and, with the substitution of the word "required" for the word "enjoined" in the third recommendation, were adopted.

Dr. W. M. Rochester, the Editor, then addressed the Assembly upon the work connected with the publication of *The Record*. On motion of Mr. W. H. Fuller, seconded by Judge Stanbury, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Report of the Pension Board

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed, was given in by the Chairman, Dr. John Lindsay, who laid before the Court the claims arising during the year. He then moved, seconded by Dr. MacNamara, that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to. On motion of Dr. MacNamara, duly seconded, it was agreed that the printed recommendations *re* "Retiring Ministers and Ministers' Widows" be approved.

Dr. Lindsay then submitted the following supplementary recommendations, which upon his motion, duly seconded, were adopted:—

That Rev. David Johnstone, Presbytery of Winnipeg, age 78 years, with 40 years of service, non rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $240.00, commencing July 1st, 1943.

That Rev. Robert Allan, Presbytery of Hamilton, age 77 years, with 23½ years of service, non rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $141.00, commencing April 1st, 1943.

That Mr. H. B. Currie, Presbytery of Victoria, age 70 October 7th, 1943, with 23 years of service, optional rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $201.25, commencing October 7th, 1943.

That a Pension of $200.00, optional rate, be granted to Mrs. Allister Murray, widow of the late Rev. Allister Murray, Presbytery of Montreal, commencing May 8th, 1943.

That a Pension of $200.00 optional rate, be granted to Mrs. Oliver E. Mann, widow of the late Rev. Oliver E. Mann, Presbytery of Kamloops, commencing May 9th, 1943.

Recommendation No. 1, *re* Expenses of the Board, was approved, as printed, on motion of Dr. Lindsay, duly seconded.

No. 2, *re* the Income Account. Mr. C. M. Pitts moved the adoption of this recommendation, seconded by Mr. M. W. Heslip. This was agreed to.

No. 3, Dr. Lindsay moved, duly seconded, that this recommendation be adopted. Mr. E. W. McNeill moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the following words be added to the recommendation, "That until the rate of repayment referred to in table No. 2 is adjusted no applications be received under said table No. 2."

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court.

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted, on motion of Dr. Lindsay, duly seconded.

Notice of Motion

Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would move for re-consideration of the standing order *re* Appointments to Official Positions. (Minutes 1930, p. 29).

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John Fleck leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Foreign Missions

The Moderator called upon Dr. A. M. Hill, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, to take charge of the meeting.

Dr. Hill then introduced Dr. Wm. H. Clark, who was a Missionary in China under The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., Mr. Peter A. Dunn, Mr. P. W. Graham, Dr. W. A. Cameron, Mr. E. H. Johnson, and Mr. J. S. Clarke. The speakers answered briefly a series of questions bearing upon the Foreign Mission work carried on by our Church.

Dr. Hill then called upon Dr. Wm. H. Clark, who spoke regarding his experiences in Free China, and along the Burma Road. He referred to the serious losses suffered by China during the war with Japan, and the great mass movement from the coastal regions to the interior, and the development of the educational system in Free China. He called attention to the great opportunities for Mission Work in Free China to-day, although the fields in occupied China formerly served by the Foreign Missionary organizations are now closed to them.

An interesting discussion followed.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Hill and the speakers for the interesting programme of the evening.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John Hardwick leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. H. Lennox, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Overtures

Printed Overture No. 1, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, *re* The Use of The Term "Budget". Dr. Reid appeared in support of the Overture

and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Overture be referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

It was moved by Dr. Reid, duly seconded, that consideration of all the remaining Overtures be deferred to be taken up at a later Sederunt. This was agreed to.

It was further moved by Dr. Reid, duly seconded, that these Overtures be taken up at the afternoon Sederunt on Monday. It was moved in amendment by Dr. MacNamara, that they be taken up at the morning Sederunt on Tuesday.

On the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Knox College

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

The report of the Board, together with a financial statement, duly audited, was given in by Mr. W. T. McCree, in the absence of Mr. J. A. McLeod, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. McCree, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The report of the Senate was presented by the Principal, Dr. Thomas Eakin, who moved, seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed to. Mr. D. McQueen moved, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, and it was agreed, "That this Assembly instruct the Senate of Knox College to report the names and year of standing of all students registered in Arts and Theology, in their yearly report."

The Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Board, as printed, and with a financial statement, duly audited, annexed, was presented by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, in the absence of the Chairman, Mr. George A. Campbell, K.C. The report was adopted on motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. C. R. McIntosh.

The report of the Senate was presented by the Principal, Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie.

Professor R. D. Maclennan moved, seconded by Professor John Hughes, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed to. Professor Maclennan then moved that the proposal to set up a Faculty of Divinity in connection with McGill University be remitted to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator and to report. This was seconded by Dr. A. M. Hill and approved. Mr. Peter A. Dunn moved, duly seconded, "That a committee be appointed to confer with representatives of Montreal and Knox Colleges and draw up a plan whereby students who went to Mission Fields without completing their educational courses may be able to complete the said courses and have full educational standing in our Church."

Dr. Reid moved, seconded by Dr. A. M. Hill, that consideration of this motion be deferred until the report of the General Board of Missions, Recommendation No. 9, as printed, and related Overtures, are before the Assembly. This was agreed to.

Report of Special Committee *re* the Colleges

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to investigate conditions in the Colleges. This was given in and read by Dr. Robert Johnston, the Convener, who moved, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald, that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to. It was moved by Mr. H. Lennox, seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, that further consideration of the report be deferred and made a fixed order of business for Monday afternoon at three o'clock. This was agreed to.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions and its recommendations.

Dr. M. A. Campbell submitted the motion of which he gave notice at a previous Sederunt. This was seconded by Mr. John Hardwick. Upon the vote being taken the motion to reconsider was lost.

Printed recommendation No. 6 and the amendment submitted at a previous Sederunt were considered. Dr. Reid was granted permission to add to his amendment the words "The Board to report and recommend to the General Assembly." Upon a vote being taken the amendment prevailed and was declared to be the judgment of the Court.

No. 7 was withdrawn.

No. 8 was approved.

No. 9, Dr. Hill moved, seconded by Dr. Campbell, that this recommendation be adopted.

Mr. W. T. McCree moved, duly seconded, that the debate be adjourned. This was agreed to. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. D. McQueen, the Convener, reported, and recommended as follows:— "That leave be granted to Mr. R. J. Gardner to retire at the close of the evening Sederunt on Monday next, and to Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell at the close of this Sederunt." The report was adopted.

Special Committee on Proposed Faculty of Divinity

The Moderator named, and the Assembly approved of the following, as the Special Committee on the proposed Faculty of Divinity in connection with McGill University:— Dr. Wm. Barclay (*Convener*); Professor R. D. Maclennan, Professor John Hughes, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. J. G. Harkness, K.C., Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, Dr. M. B. Davidson, Mr. Robert Good.

Minutes

The Minutes of the fifth, six and seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the seventh day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. E. Orsborn leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Message *re* Mr. R. J. Burton

The following telegram was read to the Assembly:— "The Most Venerable General Assembly, this is to advise you that our Pastor, Rev. R. J. Burton, B.A., St. Andrew's Church, Calgary, has been appointed a member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire by His Majesty The King. (Sgd.) A. Reid, Clerk of Session." It was agreed that the congratulations of the Assembly be forwarded to Mr. Burton.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. H. Lennox, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Sustentation Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Sustentation Fund, which, as printed, was submitted by the Convener, Dr. J. Gibson Inkster, who called attention to its main features. Mr. Peter A. Dunn moved, seconded by Dr. John Howie, that the report with its recommendation be received and considered. This was agreed to. Mr. Dunn moved, seconded by Dr. John Howie, the adoption of the recommendation as printed.

Mr. W. H. Fuller moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. D. M. Rowat, that the recommendation be amended by substituting for "and final adoption by the General Assembly under the Barrier Act" the phrase "and report to the General Assembly of 1944". Mr. P. A. Dunn, on behalf of the Committee, accepted the amendment.

The recommendation as amended was adopted.

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted, on motion of Dr. MacNamara, duly seconded.

Report of the Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School

The Assembly called for the report of The Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which, as printed, and with a financial statement appended, was presented by Mrs. H. Ralston, Principal of the School, in the absence of Mr. Joseph Wasson, the Chairman.

Mr. W. T. McCree moved the reception and adoption of the report, which was seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill. This was agreed to.

Report of the Board of Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in and read by Professor Frank Beare, the Chairman. Upon motion of Professor N. Macdonald, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and consider the recommendations seriatim.

Preamble to the Report of the Board of Education:

In dealing with applications from Presbyteries for permission to take men on trials for license, or in the case of men already ordained, to receive them into the ministry of this Church, the Board of Education considers itself bound to see to it that the educational standards of the ministry are not significantly lowered, even in a time when the Church faces a serious shortage of men to fill its vacant pulpits. At the same time, the Board has tried to view with sympathetic consideration the difficulties of understaffed Presbyteries and of Charges that have suffered from the effects of long vacancies. The problem has been to reconcile in some degree the desire to maintain the standards of the ministry with the pressure to receive candidates of inferior standing in situations where nothing else is available.

The statistical reports show that the Church now embraces 384 Self-Sustaining Charges, 138 Augmented Charges, and 208 Mission Fields, a total of 730 Charges in all. To care for these, there are 768 ministers on the roll, but the Committee on the Pension Fund is probably correct in its calculation that deaths and absence from the country reduce the available numbers to 712. From this we must deduct the 109 annuitants reported by the Fund, the 72 ministers on full-time Chaplaincy Service, and at least a score who are occupied as Theological Professors or Church Officials. Probably there are another score of retired ministers who are not receiving annuities from the Pension Fund.

If all these deductions are made, the total number of ministers available is seen to be not more than 500, to care for 730 pastoral charges. In addition, approximately sixty students were available for duty during some months of the year at least, but there still remains a surplus of 170 charges over the total number of men available for any kind of pastoral services. It is to be noted that the return of all the chaplains would leave us still faced with a shortage of at least 100 ministers.

As it takes seven years to prepare a man for the ministry, it is obvious that this situation could not be solved in less than twenty years even if a vast increase in the number of men offering themselves for the ministry were to commence to-morrow. The fact might as well be faced without

any further delay, that there is no visible prospect that within this generation The Presbyterian Church in Canada will have available enough well-trained men to care for 730 pastoral charges. It would seem to be the height of folly, under these circumstances, to apply temporary palliatives to a handful of acute local situations at the cost of lowering permanently the quality of the general ministry by admitting untrained exhorters, merely because they manifest a decent Christian character and certain practical gifts. Sooner or later, we shall be obliged to solve the problem in one of two ways,—either by withdrawing from at least 100 of the pastoral charges now under our care; or by entering into a general programme of co-operation with the other Protestant Churches of the Dominion which are faced with the same fundamental problem in an equally acute form. This situation ought to be faced at once from the standpoint of general policy, as it will never be possible to deal consistently, intelligently, and harmoniously with particular local problems as long as the general problem is left to slumber.

Recommendations were dealt with and approved as follows:—

1. Everett H. Bean. As he has completed satisfactorily the work prescribed for him by the 1942 Assembly, it is recommended that permission be given to Presbyteries of the Church to take him on trials for license.

2. P. R. Stutsman. The Presbytery of Prince Albert asked permission in 1942 to take him on trials for license, and a course of study was prescribed for him by direction of Assembly. As he has failed to undertake the prescribed course, it is recommended that the course be cancelled, and the application of the Presbytery refused.

3. Stephan J. Lookman. Faculty of Montreal College asks that a special course be prescribed for him, to consist of one further year of theological studies, in addition to the studies in Arts and in Theology which he has already completed. In view of Mr. Lookman's age, and experience, and in consideration also of his difficulty with the English language, it is recommended that the request of the Faculty be granted.

4. A. Ross MacKay. As Mr. MacKay has completed satisfactorily the course of studies prescribed for him by the 1942 Assembly, it is recommended that permission be granted to the Presbyteries of the Church to take him on trials for license. The Board is gratified to learn that Mr. MacKay has now proceeded to a degree in the University of Toronto, and commends him for responding in this manner to the advice and encouragement given by the 1942 Assembly.

5. Rev. Leland C. Jorgensen. Application of the Presbytery of Miramichi for his reception was rejected by the 1942 Assembly. The application is now renewed, and at the urgent request of the Chairman of the Board of Missions, it is recommended that Mr. Jorgensen be required to take an extra-mural course in Arts and Theology under the supervision of the Faculty of Montreal College, the position to be reviewed at the next Assembly.

6. Eric de Pendleton. Presbytery of Westminster asks that a course of study be prescribed for him. As Mr. de Pendleton has no qualifications in Arts or Theology, it is recommended that the application be not granted.

7. Rev. Ralph S. Turnbull. Application of the Presbytery of Winnipeg for his reception into the ministry of this Church. It is recommended that the application be granted, and that Mr. Turnbull be advised to proceed to a degree in one of our own Colleges.

8. Rev. J. W. B. Kat. Application of the Presbytery of Cape Breton for his reception into the ministry of this Church. It is recommended that the application be granted.

Further recommendations were then considered and dealt with as follows:—

9. W. C. Nicholson. Application of the Presbytery of Pictou for permission to take on trials for license. Recommended, that due to lack of educational qualifications the request be not granted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. G. Lamont, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, that an extra-mural course of study be prescribed for W. C. Nicholson by the Senate of one of our Colleges to be reported on to the next General Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Dr. J. D. Smart asked leave to record his dissent.

10. Rev. A. F. Howick. Application of the Presbytery of Calgary for the prescribing of a course of studies leading to his reception into the Ministry of this Church. Owing to the difficulty of assessing Mr. Howick's previous studies, which were taken entirely under the Home Study Department of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, it is recommended that a year's course of intra-mural studies be prescribed for him, under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges, to determine his fitness to proceed with a course for the ministry.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Garvin, duly seconded, that the word "extra-mural" be read in place of the word "intra-mural".

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and was declared the judgment of the Court.

Dr. J. D. Smart asked permission to record his dissent.

11. J. Gordon Troyer. Application of the Presbytery of Montreal for permission to take him on trials for license. In view of Mr. Troyer's age, his experience in mission work, and the essential war service rendered by him during the past two years, it is recommended that the application be granted. The recommendation upon motion duly seconded, was adopted.

12. *Re the seven students* who withdrew from classes in Montreal College, in November, 1942, and subsequently received ordination, the Board of Education recommend, that these students be required to complete the general course of studies laid down by the Church, before being admitted to full status in the ministry.

It was agreed that the consideration of this recommendation be adjourned until the cognate Overtures and recommendation of the Board of Missions are taken up.

13. Rev. Henry P. Baak. Application of Presbytery of Prince Edward Island to receive him into the ministry. It is recommended that the application be granted, and that he be asked to take studies extra-murally during the coming year under the direction of the Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, to familiarize him with the laws, procedure, and history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

14. Mr. J. G. Botting. Application of Presbytery of Montreal for permission to take him on trials for license. It is recommended that the application be granted, and that he be asked to take studies extra-murally during the coming year under the direction of the Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, to familiarize him with the laws, procedure, and history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Dr. J. D. Smart moved, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, that the recommendation of the majority report be adopted. It was moved in amendment by Professor R. D. MacLennan, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald, "That before the applications of Presbyteries on their behalf are granted, they be required to place themselves for one year under the direction of the Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, to pursue a course of study to supplement the academic training which they have already received.

Upon the vote being taken, as between the amendment and the motion, the motion prevailed and became the judgment of the Court. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Notice of Motion

Mr. M. W. Heslip gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would move to reconsider recommendation No. 6 of the Board of Missions' Report to appoint three Synodical Missionaries.

Report on Remits

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to report on the Remits from last Assembly, which was presented by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener, who moved, seconded by Mr. W. H. Fuller, that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to.

The recommendations were considered and dealt with as follows:—

I. Re Office of Lay Reader:—

No. 1. That those Synods meeting in the Fall be asked to set up Special Committees to study the matter and submit details for the institution of this office to the Board of Education not later than March 1st.

No. 2. That in the case of those Synods which meet in the Spring, this matter be referred by the Assembly to their Mission Committees.

No. 3. That the Board of Education be instructed to bring in recommendations to the next General Assembly.

The recommendations were adopted.

II. Re Foreign Missionaries on the Constituent Roll:—

WHEREAS a majority of the Presbyteries did not report on this Interim Act; and

WHEREAS those Presbyteries reporting were overwhelmingly in favour of it,

Your Committee recommends:— "That the Assembly re-adopt the resolution as an Interim Act and send it down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act with injunction that each Presbytery consider and report."

The recommendation was adopted.

III. Re Better Ordering of the Settlement System:—

WHEREAS only one-third of the Presbyteries reported on this vexed question:—

Your Committee recommends that this Report be sent back to the Presbyteries with instruction that it be considered by each Presbytery and report made to the next Assembly.

The recommendation was adopted.

Upon motion of Mr. G. S. Lloyd, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:—

Committee on Printed Overture No. 1 *re* Use of the Term Budget:—Mr. J. B. Skene (*Convener*), Mr. A. E. Morrison, Ministers; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Mr. George Beare, Elders.

Minutes of Assembly's Commission:— Mr. H. M. Coulter (*Convener*), Mr. W. Lloyd MacLennan, Mr. R. C. MacLean, Ministers; Mr. H. N. Jackson, Elder.

Committee on Resolutions:— Mr. W. Gordon Maclean (*Convener*), Dr. K. Hunter Palmer, Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Ministers; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. T. M. Brydon, Elders.

Judicial Committee:— Mr. Robert Good (*Convener*), Mr. W. Harold Reid, Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Ministers; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Mr. W. T. Tait, Professor Norman Macdonald, Elders.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Eighth Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past-two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON BUDGET FUND DEFICIT

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to appeal to the whole Church for a "Half Million Fund" to place the finances of the Church on a sound basis. This was given in and read by Mr. John M. Thomson, the Convener, who submitted a progress report.

Upon the request of Mr. Thomson, and by permission of the Assembly, Dr. J. G. Inkster reported upon his duties as travelling Secretary on behalf of the Fund.

The Report as submitted by Mr. Thomson is as follows:—

Pursuant to the authority granted me by the General Assembly of 1941, and as Chairman of the Board of Administration of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, I proceeded to form a Committee of men of the Church willing to give their guidance, skill and attendance necessary to the creation of a fund, now known as THE FOUNDATION FUND, for the purpose of paying off the deficit of the Church and for forming a foundation fund to deal with the future of the Church's life and work.

Having succeeded in forming such Committee, and having received their opinions, I appeared before the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church of 1942 and submitted the names of that Committee and their recommendations. The General Assembly approved of the effort and of the Committee, and the Committee was given authority to proceed to raise the sum of Five Hundred Thousand Dollars ($500,000.00) for the purposes of the Church.

I had hoped at the outset to obtain office space in the Church offices on Adelaide Street West, Toronto, or closely adjoining them, but this I was unable to do. However, your Committee, in spite of many difficulties, in spite of lack of assistance in a clerical way, and in spite of obstruction, proceeded to evolve a plan. As a result, Dr. J. G. Inkster and myself approached Mr. R. C. Smith, of R. C. Smith & Son, Limited, a man of long experience and of sound judgment and counsel in such matters, and a man who has been a life-long Presbyterian and who has given much of his time, skill and attention to the advancement of the Church.

Mr. Smith asked us to leave the matter with him until he and his Board of Directors had time to thoroughly weigh the matter. At a later date, I received a notice from Mr. Smith that his firm was willing to submit a plan for the consideration of the Committee. This plan and other plans were subsequently investigated and, as a result, your Committee accepted the plan by R. C. Smith & Son, Limited. In this manner the work of the Foundation Fund was commenced and, let me say, was commenced without money, due to the good grace of Mr. R. C. Smith, who was willing to carry on in the formation of the plan and await his fee for so doing.

Your Committee worked long and well at meeting after meeting, giving generously of their time in co-operation with R. C. Smith & Son,

Limited and your Chairman. However, it was not until January of 1943 that the complete plan was in a position to be announced.

The first announcement was by letter to each Minister from the Secretary (Dr. Inkster), under date of January 21, 1943, which was followed on January 25th by a similar letter to the Clerk of each Session from coast to coast in Canada. These letters requested from each Congregation a complete list of its members and adherents. Letters from the Moderator of the General Assembly under date of February 10th, and from myself as Chairman of the Committee, under date of February 18th, were sent in explanation of the Fund and its purposes, and humbly petitioning the support of all Ministers, Sessions and Congregations.

During the latter part of March, the first folder used in our campaign to raise this Fund was mailed to 80,000 families; the second folder was mailed early in April, and with each second folder was enclosed a copy of the Shorter Catechism, thereby placing in every Presbyterian home in Canada a copy of the Shorter Catechism, the very foundation of our faith. On the 10th of April, a final folder was mailed with a request that each member of The Presbyterian Church listen on Saturday evening, the 17th of April, to a coast-to-coast programme over the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation National Network, which programme was arranged, without charge, through the kindly efforts of R. C. Smith & Son, Limited. The following day, being Sunday, was set aside as Foundation Fund Sunday, and each Minister in The Presbyterian Church was then in possession of a specially prepared sermon by the Moderator of the General Assembly for his use or guidance, according to his desires.

Throughout the entire campaign, Rev. J. G. Inkster, D.D., has acted as travelling secretary; he has arranged Rallies, two of which I had the privilege of attending; he has travelled many miles and had many interviews; all of which was covered in his report. Let me here say that this effort has been very close to his heart and he has left no stone unturned to ensure for the Foundation Fund the success it deserves.

In all this, I have been served by a group of loyal and energetic men who gave unstintingly of their time and services to the advancement of the good cause for the purpose of the Foundation Fund, and in a manner creditable to them as members of the great Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Committee have accepted responsibility, have done many things and, possibly, have made some errors, but he who makes no errors does nothing else. Consequently, I come to you after a period wherein our work has been criticized and impeded, almost to the degree of sabotage, but we have, and are, weathering the storm because we believe that right is right, and right shall prevail.

Mr. Thomson then submitted the following recommendations:—

1. That the Assembly approve and endorse the work of the Committee of the Foundation Fund of our Church.
2. That the Assembly instruct the Committee of the Foundation Fund to continue and complete their work as speedily as possible.
3. That the Assembly confirm officially the appointment of the Chairman, the Treasurer, the Secretary, and the Committee of the Foundation Fund.

4. That the Assembly declare that this Fund, after our deficit has been paid, shall be established as a Fund intact, and the interest *only* be used to help carry on the general work of our Church.
5. That the Assembly appoint a small committee of five (5) members to receive and enquire into the complaints referred to in the Secretary's report, and report to this General Assembly.

Mr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and the recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to.

The recommendations were then considered and the following action was taken:—

Moved by Judge Stanbury, seconded by Mr. James Wilson, that recommendation No. 1 be approved. This was agreed to.

Mr. A. Crawford Jamieson asked leave to record dissent for himself, and all who may adhere to him, for reasons to be given in.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor for himself asked leave to record his dissent for reasons to be given in.

Nos. 2 and 3 were approved.

No. 4, Dr. Barclay moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that consideration of this recommendation be deferred until the report of the Committee to co-ordinate the financial machinery of the Church is received. This was agreed to.

The order of the day having arrived further consideration of the report was deferred.

Committee to Investigate Conditions in the Colleges

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report and its recommendations, which were as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Conditions in the Colleges, appointed in June, 1942, has completed its investigations and now presents its report. It held several meetings in Toronto, and spent two days in Montreal. It welcomed reliable evidence from whatever source available; no attempt was made to evade issues or muzzle witnesses. One dominant purpose—how can this investigation serve the highest interests of the Church as a whole—prevailed in all our deliberations.

The task of your Committee was not an easy or pleasant one; the conclusions reached were arrived at after considerable hesitation and careful weighing of the evidence, and whether you accept, amend, or reject them, your Committee is of the unanimous opinion that the investigation was timely, if not overdue, both for what it revealed of conditions within our Colleges, and for the conviction forced home upon the members that our Colleges can be, and should be, made more highly serviceable to our Church and Community.

At the outset we wish to go on record in recognizing the valuable services which the Faculty of both our Colleges have rendered to the Church, in spite of the severe handicaps under which they have been labouring since 1925. It is no secret that both have been understaffed, and therefore

unable to offer the variety of courses that a modern theological institution is expected to provide to enable its graduates to meet successfully the many and difficult problems and exacting demands of our modern era. Nor are these the only ill-effects to be found where a College is understaffed. Equally serious is the physical and intellectual inability on the part of the Faculty, however zealous, to give of its best to the students. This inability has its own consequences. It induces a certain nervous strain on the part of the Faculty, and serious disappointment and discontent, amounting to unrest, on the part of the best type of student, which can very easily pervade and vitiate the whole atmosphere of the College. Such an unfortunate situation is usually accompanied by harsh criticism of the Faculty, leading to disharmony and the undermining of discipline, unless firmness and wisdom and sympathy in the Principal of the College, accompanied by reform, are available to reconcile conflicting interests, and remove the causes of unrest.

Your Committee frankly admits that the evidence submitted to it points conclusively to a condition of disharmony and lack of discipline, though perhaps to an unequal degree, in both our Colleges. In Knox the situation is aggravated by a persistent and deep-rooted suspicion on the part of the students that the Principal is and has been out of sympathy with them; and by the evident absence of sodality between the members of the Faculty, which must, in the very nature of things, affect the attitude of the students, to their studies, to the Faculty, and to the Church and its work. It is the opinion of your Committee that the harmonious co-operation of the Faculty could have been made possible had it been the custom to hold regular Faculty meetings for the discussion of mutual academic problems.

In the case of Montreal College, the disharmony exists between the students and certain members of the Faculty, due in part to the unseemly conduct and unhappy type of leadership on the part of certain students, and in part to the failure of the Principal to enforce the necessary discipline.

It could not, in the opinion of your Committee, be in the best interests of our Church, nor would it serve any useful purpose, to make public the details of the evidence submitted to it. Suffice it to say that some parts were of such a contradictory nature as to make it extremely difficult, if not impossible, to determine the degree of truth contained in them, while other parts involved points of law on which the members did not feel competent to offer an opinion. There remained a solid body of verifiable evidence upon which the Committee unanimously makes the following recommendations:—

I. Relations between the Senate and Board of Knox College:

1. Whereas many of the functions of the Senate have been delegated to the Board, and certain functions of the Board have been taken over by the Trustees of the Church, without clearly delimiting the powers of each; no definite steps can be taken to clarify the relations between the Senate and Board of Knox College, or determine their respective powers, until the duties and powers of the Board and Trustees shall have been clearly defined by an *ad hoc* committee of legal minds.

2. That the matter of enforcing discipline within the College, at present shared by the Senate and Board, be left in abeyance till the relations between these two bodies shall have been clearly defined; and that in the meantime the necessary discipline shall be exercised by the Principal, assisted by a joint committee composed of members of the Senate and Board.

II. With respect to the Colleges we recommend:

1. That, as a war measure, Montreal College be closed for the duration of the war, and its Faculty and students co-operate with those of Knox College, beginning with the opening of the College year, 1943-44.
2. That the travelling expenses from Montreal to Toronto, of both Faculty and students of Montreal College be paid by the Church.
3. That the distribution of the teaching-load among the various professors be determined by the combined Senates and Faculty.
4. That Principal Eakin continue as Principal for the college year, 1943-44.
5. That Principal Thos. Eakin, Principal-emeritus D. J. Fraser, Professors John D. Cunningham and W. Harvey-Jellie, having reached the retiring age, be retired at a suitable annuity, at the conclusion of the College year, 1943-44.
6. That Presbyteries be asked to take the necessary steps to nominate, as Principal of Knox College, one who shall not be a member of the joint Faculties, who shall assume his duties at the commencement of the College year 1944-45, and shall be Principal of both Colleges during the co-operative period.
7. That in view of the indifferent health of Principal Scott Mackenzie, he be retired as Principal of Montreal College, after a year's leave of absence on full salary, so that he may regain his full measure of health, but without in any way affecting his status as Professor of Systematic Theology, and that a new Principal be appointed when such a step is deemed necessary.

III. Scholarship Funds:

Your Committee feels strongly that some definite steps should be taken to encourage in our Church the type of man suitable to fill the Chairs in our Colleges in the future. In view of the fact that both Colleges appear to have Scholarship Funds, far in excess of what they can use, your Committee thinks that it might be possible to provide out of these funds, (through enabling legislation, if necessary), in each College an annual Scholarship to be awarded to students of special brilliance. Such a Scholarship would be tenable for two years, the first of these to be spent in post-graduate study at some approved Theological Institution, the second to be devoted to giving a course of lectures in one or other of our Colleges. On the conclusion of this two-year period the scholar would go out into the regular work of the ministry, but would be inspired to continue his studies, having in view the possibility of his ultimately serving the Church as a Professor.

IV. Unprinted Overture No. 10, Presbytery of Stratford, 1942, re The Claims of the Christian Ministry:

Your Committee is entirely in sympathy with the prayer of this Overture and recommend:—

(1) That the Senates of the Colleges bring before the Church as a whole the urgent need of securing an adequate number of suitable candidates for its ministry.

(2) That this Committee arrange with the individual congregations for a visit by a member of the Faculty of one or other of our Colleges.

(3) That in connection with these visits, travelling expenses only be paid.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and dealt with as follows:—

I. Sections Nos. 1 and 2—Relations between the Senate and Board of Knox College.

On motion of Dr. Robert Johnston, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald the Report as printed was adopted.

II. With respect to the Colleges.

Recommendation No. 1. It was moved by Dr. Robert Johnston, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald, that this recommendation be adopted.

Mr. J. B. Skene moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. Thomas E. Roulston, "That all words after 'that' be struck out, and that the following be substituted:—

1. "That Theological training be begun in the Maritimes in 1943, or as soon as possible.
2. "Such work be headed by Principal D. J. Fraser, and one other Professor from Montreal College, with such other assistance as may be secured.
3. "That steps be taken now to begin Theological training West of the Great Lakes at the close of the War.
4. "That details involved in this amendment be sent to a Special Committee appointed by this Assembly."

Upon the vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment, the motion prevailed. Upon a further vote being taken, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

Recommendation No. 2. Moved by Dr. Robert Johnston, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald, that this be adopted. This was agreed to.

Recommendation No. 3 was adopted.

Recommendation No. 4. Dr. Robert Johnston moved, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald, the adoption of the recommendation.

Mr. G. S. Lloyd moved in amendment that Dr. D. J. Fraser be appointed as Acting Principal for Knox College for the College year 1943-44. This was seconded by Mr. H. K. Caslor. Upon a vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment, the former prevailed.

Upon a further vote being taken, the motion was adopted.

Recommendation No. 5. Dr. Robert Johnston moved, seconded by Prof. N. Macdonald, its adoption. It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. J. White, seconded by Mr. J. MacBeath Miller, that the words after "be retired" be struck out, and the following words substituted, "At the conclusion of the College year 1943-44 at an annuity to be set by the next General Assembly".

Before the vote was taken, the Clerk read a letter from Professor J. D. Cunningham, and he moved that the General Assembly declare that in such action as may be decided upon now, no reflection upon or condemnation of Dr. Cunningham, or any other person, is contemplated. This, being duly seconded, was adopted. Upon a further motion by Mr. Donald McQueen, duly seconded, the Assembly authorized the Clerk to convey the expression of this confidence to Dr. Cunningham.

Upon the vote on recommendation No. 5 being taken, as between the amendment and the motion, the amendment prevailed, and becoming the motion was declared to be the judgment of the House.

Recommendation No. 6. Its adoption was moved by Dr. Johnston, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald. This was agreed to.

Recommendation No. 7 was adopted on motion of Dr. Johnston, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald.

III. *Scholarship Funds.* On motion of Dr. Robert Johnston, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved.

IV. *Unprinted Overture No. 10, Presbytery of Stratford, re The Claims of the Christian Ministry, (1942).*

Dr. Robert Johnston then reported upon an Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford remitted by last Assembly, and moved that the recommendation, as printed, be adopted. This was duly seconded and adopted.

Before the final report was passed, Dr. T. Eakin addressed the Assembly, protesting against the action of the Committee, and the character of their report.

Dr. Johnston moved, seconded by Professor N. Macdonald, that the report, as amended, be adopted as a whole, and that it be referred to a Committee to work out the details. This was agreed to.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. R. C. MacLean leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which, as printed, together with a summary of the statistical reports of Presbyteries, was given in by the Chairman, Dr. M. B. Davidson. Dr. Davidson moved, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the reception of the report, and the consideration of the recommendations. This was agreed to.

Mr. William Lawson, President of the Ontario Provincial Young People's Society, was invited to the platform, and spoke of the work carried on by the Society, and referred to the difficulties caused by the enrollment of so many young men and young women in various branches of War work. He spoke of the efforts to cultivate the spirit of stewardship among the Young People, and to encourage them to take a share of responsibility for the Missionary work of the Church.

Dr. Davidson then called upon Miss Margaret Webster, Girls' Work Secretary, who addressed the Assembly upon the work of her department. She spoke of the importance of training the teen-age girls for leadership in the Church in the days to come; in the Sabbath School; in the Young People's Society; and in the Women's Missionary Society.

Dr. Davidson called upon Mr. C. J. Parker, Superintendent of Chalmer's Sabbath School, Hamilton, who spoke of work in the Sabbath School from his experience as a superintendent. He referred to the value and importance of Bible teaching, and evangelism in the Sabbath School. He appealed for the co-operation of pastors and elders in the work of the Sabbath School.

Dr. N. A. MacEachern, Editor of Presbyterian Publications, was invited to speak, and expressed appreciation of the honour in being called upon to address the Assembly. He referred to the steady growth in the publishing and circulation of material for the use of the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and of other publications for the use of various departments of the Church.

Dr. MacEachern presented the Moderator with bound copies of the Book of Forms and the Book of Common Order. The Moderator thanked Dr. MacEachern for the gifts and for his address.

Mr. E. A. Thomson, General Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, then addressed the Assembly and called attention to the disturbing conditions existing in so many war-service communities, through the movement of population. He referred to the importance of religious instruction in the Public Schools, and to the great need of trained teachers in the Sunday Schools.

Dr. Davidson thanked the speakers for their addresses. He moved, duly seconded, that the report and recommendations be considered at 11 o'clock to-morrow morning, as a fixed order. This was agreed to.

Special Committee on the Colleges

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted, the following as a Special Committee to make all plans, other than teaching, in connection with co-operation between Knox and Montreal Colleges at Toronto for the duration of the war:— Dr. J. B. Paulin (*Convener*), Toronto; Mr. W. McCree, Toronto; Mr. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Mr. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont; Mr. Robert Good, Ottawa, Ministers; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Montreal; Mr. J. A. McLeod, Toronto; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. George Campbell, K.C., Montreal; Mr. Gordon McL. Pitts, Montreal, Elders.

An interim report to be given before the Assembly rises.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. H. V. Walker leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. H. Lennox, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This being duly seconded was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Reasons for Dissent

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor submitted his reasons for dissent as follows:— "Because I believe the secular methods employed by the Assembly's Committee to be inimical to the Spiritual life of the Church, and such as are inconsistent with the standards to which I have vowed obedience."

Dr. James D. Smart submitted his reasons for dissent, as follows:—

1. "That the employment of an advertising agency in a financial campaign of the Church involves a question of principle which has never yet been debated in the Assembly.

2. "That the literature of the Fund Committee has raised serious questions of conscience in many sections of the Church, and that no satisfactory answers have as yet been given to these questions."

Mr. A. Crawford Jamieson submitted his reasons for dissent. It was agreed that these reasons be returned to Mr. Jamieson.

Judge Stanbury asked that his protest against Mr. Jamieson's reasons being presented on the floor of the Assembly should be recorded.

Mr. F. Clarke Evans, Mr. E. S. Mackay and Mr. C. E. Empey signified their adherence to the dissent.

Bills and Overtures

Mr. A. C. Stewart, Convener for the Committee, reported and recommended as follows:— "That the documents handed in by Mr. J. M. Thomson be returned, as they have not been regularly transmitted." On his motion, duly seconded, the report was approved.

Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. D. McQueen, the Convener, reported for the Committee, and recommended as follows:— "That Professor Hughes, Mr. R. W. Ellis, Mr. J. J. Weedmark, Mr. H. D. MacMillan, Mr. Fred McGill, be given leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly after the morning Sederunt; Mr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Mr. J. R. Burnett, Mr. J. MacBeath Miller, Mr. Norman McLeod, Mr. R. R. Gordon and Mr. C. G. Jones, after the evening Sederunt, and Mr. Harry Lennox, Mr. John McTurk and Mr. Wm. Quigley, after the morning Sederunt on Wednesday."

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the recommendations were adopted.

Proposed Faculty of Divinity

Dr. Wm. Barclay (*Convener*) reported for the Committee. Professor R. D. MacLennan spoke to the report and explained its main proposals. Professor John Hughes read a letter from the Senate of the University of McGill, also a letter from Principal F. Scott Mackenzie, conveying a copy of a resolution of the Faculty of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report is as follows:— "The Committee met under the Chairmanship of the Rev. Wm. Barclay, D.D., and considered the three questions addressed to the General Assembly by the Secretary of the Senate of McGill University, viz.: (1) 'Does the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church favour the setting up of a Faculty of Divinity of the type proposed in the report?' (2) 'What changes, if any, in the proposals of the report would your General Assembly suggest?' (3) 'Does the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church agree to the specific financial proposals of the majority report in regard to allocation of the expenses of establishing and maintaining a Faculty of Divinity of first-class quality?' "

The Committee also considered the resolution passed by a joint meeting of the Board and Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, which reads as follows:— "That this body approves the establishment of a Faculty of Divinity in McGill, and recommends that The Presbyterian Church enter into the fullest co-operation with the scheme, consonant with the preservation of her traditions."

The above resolution was embodied in a letter received by Dr. Barclay from Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.

The Committee, after careful consideration of the above, unanimously recommends that the following replies be sent to the Senate of McGill University in answer to its three questions:—

Question 1. "Does the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church favour the setting up of a Faculty of Divinity of the type proposed in the report?"

Answer:— "Yes, in general. We are anxious to make our contribution to any plan for the improvement of Ministerial Education."

Question 2. "What changes, if any, in the proposals of the report would your General Assembly suggest?"

Answer:— (a) "It should be laid down specifically that The Presbyterian Church should have equal representation with other Churches in the initial constitution of the Faculty, namely, two members. We accept the reasonableness of the suggestion that there should be no hard and fast rule as to the future, although the initial condition (of the maintenance of equal representation) should be regarded as the ideal policy."

(b) "*Re* the additional Chairs, we consider it advisable that such assurances be given by the University as will guarantee that no man be appointed to either of these Chairs who is unacceptable to the Churches."

(c) "It must be understood that those endowments for The Presbyterian College of Montreal which are distinctly entailed regarding the doctrines of the Church, and which cannot be released without enabling legislation, will not now, nor at the end of the experimental period, be available for any purpose other than that for which they were originally given."

(d) "The Presbyterian College of Montreal will, under the proposed arrangement, relinquish the right to grant degrees in course."

(e) "Notice of reconsideration of any experimental plan should be given at (or before) the end of the fourth year."

(f) "In the event of a situation arising at the outset of the experimental period wherein there may not be available two members of the Theological Teaching Staff to act on the pre-selection committee, the Senate of The Presbyterian College shall be asked to appoint one assessor (or, if necessary, two) to act on the pre-selection Committee."

(g) "The normal McGill University Selection Committee and the pre-selection committee of the Churches should have a channel of mutual consultation, so that no candidate be considered in the final choice for any one of the six Chairs, except he have been either nominated, or agreed to, by the pre-selection committee of The Presbyterian College."

(h) "Those members of the Faculty of Divinity, who belong to our Communion shall be available, within reason, for such additional instructional duty in the Montreal Presbyterian College, as the Senate of that College may direct, and shall be ipso facto members of The Presbyterian College Staff."

Question 3. "Does the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church agree to the specific financial proposals of the majority report in regard to allocation of the expenses of establishing and maintaining a Faculty of Divinity of first-class quality?"

Answer:— "The suggested figure of $12,000.00 is accepted as a reasonable allocation."

Recommendation:— "That the Assembly authorize the sending forward of the above report as its reply to the letter received from the Senate of McGill University, and—subject to the acceptance by the University of the terms of this report—is prepared to enter into full co-operation with the scheme for a Faculty of Divinity, and that the Assembly further empowers the Senate and Board of The Presbyterian College of Montreal to co-operate to this end with McGill University."

Committee:— Dr. Wm. Barclay (*Convener*), Dr. M. B. Davidson, Mr. Robert Good, Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, Mr. J. G. Harkness, K.C., Mr. C. M. Pitts, Professor R. D. MacLennan and Professor John Hughes.

Professor Hughes moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered. This was seconded and agreed to.

The order of the day having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred.

Petition from Mr. A. Neil Miller

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved that the Petition of Mr. Miller be sent to the Judicial Committee to hear and report. This was seconded and agreed to.

Overture of Presbytery of Kootenay *re* Ordination of Mr. John Lowe Cheshire

The Overture was presented by Mr. T. E. Roulston, who moved that the prayer be granted. This was seconded by Mr. H. H. Taylor. Upon the motion of Dr. Howie, seconded by Mr. McQueen, it was decided to refer it to the Board of Education to consider and report.

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report. The recommendations were considered and dealt with as follows:—

No. 1. Deferred until certain related Overtures are considered.

Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 were approved.

Further consideration of the report was deferred.

Overtures (Printed)

The Assembly called for certain (printed) Overtures which were dealt with as follows:—

No. 2. Presbytery of Westminster *re* The Financial State of the Church. Mr. P. C. McCrae appeared in support. Upon motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed that it be referred to the Board of Administration to consider the financial matters referred to, and that the reference to the Pension Fund be referred to the Pension Board.

No. 4. Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Removal of Members to other Districts. No person appearing in support, the overture failed.

No. 5. Presbytery of Barrie, *re* The Appointment of a Board of Christian Education. Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair appeared in support, who moved, seconded by Professor Hughes, "that this Overture be referred to the Board of Education, the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., and the Presbyteries of the Church, to consider and report to the next Assembly". This was agreed to.

No. 6. Presbytery of Cape Breton, *re* Resignation of Chaplains. Mr. F. Clarke Evans appeared in support, and moved that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was seconded by Dr. A. A. Murray. Upon the vote being taken the motion was lost.

Nos. 7 and 31. Presbytery of Peterborough and Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *re* The Pension Fund. Mr. W. E. Smyth appeared in support and moved, duly seconded, that it be referred to the Pension Board to consider and report.

No. 13. Presbytery of Sarnia, *re* The Pension Fund. Mr. W. B. MacOdrum appeared in support, and moved, duly seconded, that this be referred to the Pension Board.

No. 8. Synod of Saskatchewan, *re* A Syllabus for Intending Communicants. No person appearing in support, the Overture failed.

Nos. 9, 11 and 17. Presbyteries of Regina and Winnipeg, *re* placing names on the Constituent Roll, were referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

Nos. 10 and 16. Presbytery of Saskatoon and Synod of Manitoba, *re* A Boys' Work Secretary, were referred to the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.

No. 14. Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Ordained Missionaries Preaching for a Call. Mr. W. T. McCree appeared in support and moved that the prayer be granted, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor. This was approved.

No. 15. Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Terms of the Declaratory Act. Mr. W. T. McCree appeared in support, and moved, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, that it be received and sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act. Agreed.

No. 18. Presbytery of Westminster, *re* The Order of Confirmation. Mr. A. T. Macintosh appeared in support, and moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. It was moved in amendment, and agreed, that it be remitted to the Committee on Church Worship.

No. 20. Presbytery of Montreal, *re* "Appointment of Chaplain and a Committee on Immigration. Mr. E. J. White appeared in support of the Overture, praying for the appointment of an Immigration Chaplain and Committee. Upon his motion, seconded by Dr. Reid, it was agreed—"First, that this Overture be referred to the Board of Missions to consider and report to the next General Assembly. Second—That should there arise in the meantime, in the matter of Immigration, that which the Board of Missions considers demands the attention of our Church, the Board of Missions be authorized to make such temporary provision for it as the Board may deem advisable and may find possible."

No. 19. Presbytery of Westminster *re* Constitution of Presbytery. Mr. J. B. Skene appeared in support. Mr. McCree moved, seconded by

Mr. J. MacBeath Miller, that the Overture be referred to the Committee appointed to consider applications in Nos. 9, 11 and 17. This was agreed to.

No. 21. Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Superintendence and Visitation Schedules. Mr. Peter A. Dunn appeared in support and moved that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was seconded by Mr. W. H. Fuller. Dr. A. S. Reid moved in amendment that it be sent to the Committee on Church Life and Work. This was accepted and adopted.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Reasons for Dissent

Mr. A. Crawford Jamieson submitted the following reasons for dissent:—

1. Because an answer has not been given to the assertion that the appeal of the Foundation Fund Committee is neither founded upon nor agreeable to the Word of God in Holy Scriptures.

2. Because the endorsation of the Fund is made in the face of grave questions and objections by Presbyteries and Congregations concerning the methods employed.

3. Because Overtures expressing some of the aforesaid objections had not yet been heard by the Assembly when the endorsation was given.

Mr. Robert R. Gordon and Mr. H. K. Caslor expressed concurrence.

Proposed Faculty of Divinity

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report and its recommendations. Professor Hughes spoke in support of the report as agreed upon at the previous Sederunt.

The order of the day having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred.

Squadron Leader Stuart C. Parker

The Moderator welcomed Squadron Leader Stuart C. Parker, who congratulated the Moderator upon his election to his present office. He then addressed the Assembly regarding his appointment to certain work in

connection with the Royal Canadian Air Force, which is to encourage the people of Canada to support the R.C.A.F. by every means in their power. He referred to it as the primary fighting force, and emphasized the importance of a strong fully equipped Air Force, and appealed for the fullest support possible. The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, thanked Dr. Parker for the information he brought.

Report of Committee on Chaplaincy Service

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Service. This report, together with a list of the Ministers of the Church serving as Chaplains with His Majesty's Forces, was given in by Dr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener, who moved its reception and the consideration of the recommendation. This was seconded by Mr. W. Gordon Maclean.

Dr. MacNamara read a brief from the Chaplains Overseas, signed by H/Major J. Logan-Vencta, and H/Major G. Deane Johnston, which was forwarded to the Assembly at the request of the Committee on Chaplaincy Service.

Rev. E. G. B. Foote, Royal Canadian Navy, then briefly addressed the Assembly. The Moderator called upon H/Group Captain John McNab, who spoke briefly upon the work of the Chaplains in the R.C.A.F., especially in Great Britain and the Far East.

Upon motion of Dr. Barclay, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Mr. C. S. Oke moved that the brief from the Chaplains Overseas be remitted to the Committee for consideration and possible action. This was seconded and agreed to.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Overtures (Printed)

The Assembly resumed consideration of Overtures.

No. 22. Presbytery of Saskatoon, On Behalf of the Jewish Race. Mr. John Hardwick appeared in support and moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was agreed to.

No. 23. Presbytery of Saskatoon, For Permission to License and Ordain Mr. Wm. McBride. Mr. John Hardwick appeared in support and moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Mr. C. H. MacDonald moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. Barclay, "that the Overture be remitted to the General Board of Missions to consider and report." Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

No. 24. Presbytery of Saskatoon, For Permission to License and Ordain Mr. R. D. A. Currie. Mr. John Hardwick appeared in support and moved that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was seconded by Dr. Taylor and agreed to.

No. 25. Presbytery of Saskatoon, To Establish a Theological College Within the Bounds of the Four Western Provinces. Mr. John Hardwick appeared in support and moved that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

This was seconded by Mr. C. R. McIntosh. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. Frank Lawson, that this Overture be laid on the table. Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

No. 26. Presbytery of Ottawa, *re* Ministers Authorized to Solemnize Marriage in Ontario. Mr. Robert Good appeared in support, and moved that this Assembly refer this to a Legal Committee to confer with the Provincial Authorities with a view toward changing the Act with regard to the issuing of certificates to Ministers. This was seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, and approved.

No. 27. Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Reception of Ministers. Mr. A. T. Macintosh appeared in support and moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. The motion was lost.

No. 28. Presbytery of Montreal, *re* The Board of Education. Mr. E. J. White appeared in support and moved, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, and it was agreed, that the Assembly commend the principle of bringing the education of our Ministers more directly under the oversight of the Courts of the Church and of unifying the educational requirements as interpreted by the Senates of the Colleges and the Board of Education, and remit the Overture No. 28 to the Board of Education and Presbyteries and Senates of the Colleges to report to the next Assembly.

Committee *re* Printed Overture No. 26

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following as a Committee on Overture No. 26, Presbytery of Ottawa: Mr. W. T. McCree (*Convener*), Mr. T. Christie Innes, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. W. C. Thomson, K.C., and Mr. Hamilton Cassels, K.C.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. G. S. Lloyd leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report. Dr. A. M. Hill (*Convener*), moved the adoption of printed recommendation No. 9. It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, that consideration of this recommendation be deferred until the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Minutes of the Commission of Assembly is received.

Recommendation No. 10. "Recruits for the Ministry, sections 1 to 3." Dr. Hill moved, duly seconded, that these sections be adopted. This was agreed to.

Mr. Frank Lawson moved, duly seconded, that Sub-section 4 be deleted. Dr. James Smart moved in amendment that all such funds be administered by the Boards and Senates of the two Colleges for the benefit of such students for the Presbyterian Ministry, in Canadian Colleges, as make due application for, and proof of their need of, the same. The amendment being duly seconded, Mr. Lawson, with the consent of the Assembly, withdrew his motion, and the amendment, becoming the main motion, was adopted.

Mr. W. Gordon Maclean moved, duly seconded, that the following be adopted as a supplementary recommendation, and it was so ordered.

No. 5. "That the Chaplaincy Committee be instructed to bring this question of 'Recruits for the Ministry' before all Chaplains at home and overseas."

Recommendation No. 11. Mr. Peter A. Dunn moved, duly seconded, the adoption of this recommendation. This was agreed to.

Recommendation No. 12 was adopted.

Recommendation No. 13. Dr. Hill moved its adoption, duly seconded. This was approved. Mr. E. J. White requested that his dissent be noted with reasons to be given later.

Dr. Hill submitted the following supplementary recommendations, which, upon his motion, duly seconded, were adopted:—

I. *Re* Expansion of Work: "That the Assembly approve the proposal of the General Board of Missions to undertake Missionary work in Free China by affiliating with the North American Advisory Committee of the Church of Christ in China, particularly with a view to participating in the Yunnan Church Mission Joint Project."

II. *Re* Missionary Committee: "That it be recommended that steps be taken by Presbyteries to ask every congregation to have a Missionary Committee, appointed by the Session, representative of the whole congregation. The function of the committee will be to plan for the dissemination of Missionary information by such methods as missionary literature, lantern slides, missionary addresses, visits of missionaries, and mission study groups."

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Overture (Unprinted) *re* Union with the United Church of Northern India

Dr. John Howie was granted permission to speak in support of the unprinted Overture from the Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil Presbytery *re* Union with the United Church of Northern India. He moved that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was seconded by Dr. A. M. Hill and agreed to.

Dr. Taylor moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the General Assembly directs that all Ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada who are members of the Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil Presbytery

shall retain their full status as Ordained Ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that their names be carried upon the Appendix Rolls of Presbyteries holding their Presbyterial Certificates.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PRINTED OVERTURES NOS. 9, 11 AND 17

The Moderator named and the Assembly approved the following Committee to consider and report upon printed Overtures Nos. 9, 11 and 17:—Mr. G. S. Lloyd (*Convener*), Mr. John McTurk, Mr. John Fleck, Ministers; Mr. Wm. Home, and Mr. W. McKnight, Elders.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. S. Moore Gordon leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. H. Lennox, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. McQueen, Convener, for the Committee, submitted a further report and recommended as follows:—"That Mr. Allan Findlay be granted leave to retire as of Friday last." This was agreed to.

OVERTURES NOS. 18 AND 24 AND PETITION FROM PRESBYTERY OF PARIS (1942)

Mr. E. G. Thompson, Convener of the Special Committee appointed by last Assembly, submitted the report as printed. Professor W. W. Bryden moved, duly seconded, "that the report and its recommendation be received and adopted." This was agreed to.

OVERTURES (PRINTED)

The Assembly called for the following Overtures:—

Printed Overture No. 29, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* A Simultaneous Every-Person Canvass for the 1944 Budget. Dr. A. S. Reid appeared in support of the Overture. It was agreed that consideration be deferred, to be taken up in connection with the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee.

Printed Overture No. 30, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* the Budget and Stewardship Committee. Dr. Reid appeared in support and moved that the prayer be granted. It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded, that the Moderator name a small Committee to consider and report. Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair moved, duly seconded, in amendment to the amendment, "That the Overture be sent down to the Presbyteries to study and report." Upon the vote being taken, the amendment to the amendment prevailed over the amendment, and finally became the judgment of the Court.

Printed Overture No. 32, Presbytery of Toronto, *re* The Economic Situation Confronting Our People. Mr. W. T. McCree appeared in support and moved, duly seconded, "That the Overture be referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work to consider and report." This was agreed to.

OVERTURES (UNPRINTED)

Unprinted Overture, Presbytery of Brandon, *re* Students Appointed in Course. Mr. Robert Armstrong appeared in support. On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed "that consideration be deferred, to be taken up in connection with the report of the Committee to examine the Minutes of the Commission of the Assembly."

Presbytery of Stratford, Unprinted, *re* Graduating Students of Montreal and Knox Colleges. No person appearing in support, the Overture failed.

Presbytery of Edmonton, Unprinted, *re* The Granting of Diplomas, License and Ordination to Certain Men. Mr. J. MacBeath Miller appeared in support. On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed, "That consideration be deferred until the report of the Committee to examine the Minutes of the Commission of the Assembly is received."

Presbytery of Maitland, Unprinted, *re* What Constitutes a Family for Statistical Purposes. Mr. C. H. MacDonald appeared in support and moved, duly seconded, "That the Overture be referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work to consider and report." This was agreed to.

Presbytery of Guelph, Unprinted, *re The Presbyterian Record.* Mr. F. Lawson appeared in support and moved, seconded by Mr. E. J. White, "That the prayer of the Overture be granted." This was agreed to.

Presbytery of Chatham, Unprinted, *re The Presbyterian Record.* Mr. A. Crawford Jamieson appeared in support and moved "That the Overture be referred to the same Committee to be appointed in connection with the Overture from the Presbytery of Guelph." It was seconded by Mr. W. H. Fuller and agreed to.

Presbytery of Barrie, Unprinted, For Permission to License and Ordain Mr. J. A. Ross. Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair appeared in support and moved, seconded by Mr. A. C. Stewart, "That the Overture be referred to the General Board of Missions to consider and report." This was agreed to.

Presbytery of Toronto, *re* The Methods of the Foundation Fund. No person appearing in support, the Overture failed.

Presbytery of Saugeen, *re* The Foundation Fund. No person appearing in support, the Overture failed.

Presbytery of Regina, Protest, *re* Action of the General Board of Missions. No person appearing in support, it failed.

Presbytery of Prince Albert, Resolution *re* Foundation Fund. Mr. E. S. Mackay appeared in support. On motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed "that the communication be laid on the table."

League of Nations Society

Letter from National Council of the League of Nations Society in Canada, requesting that Mr. Robert Good be recognized as the Church's League of Nations representative. Upon motion of Dr. Robert Johnston, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. Robert Good be appointed our representative.

Special Committee on Co-ordination

Dr. Wm. Barclay, Convener of the Committee, appointed by last Assembly, submitted the report as printed, and moved, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, its reception, and consideration of the recommendations. This was agreed to. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, that the Committee be thanked and continued, and that the report be returned to them for further study, and to report to next Assembly. On the vote being taken the motion was adopted, and the report was so recommitted.

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and of recommendation No. 1.

Dr. M. B. Davidson moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, "that the Board be granted permission to call for nominations from Presbyteries for the appointment of a Boys' Work Secretary, and to report to next Assembly."

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted, on motion of Dr. Davidson, duly seconded.

The Foundation Fund

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Special Committee. In the absence of the Convener, Dr. Barclay brought up for consideration Recommendation No. 4. Mr. E. W. McNeill moved in amendment to the recommendation, as printed, seconded by Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, "That the Foundation Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be applied as follows:—

1. In payment of the indebtedness of the Church as certified to by the Auditors as of January 31st, 1943.

2. That the balance, and any further amounts contributed thereto, be set apart to be known as 'The Foundation Fund', to be kept intact, the

interest from the investment thereof to be devoted to such objects as the Board of Administration may determine in the best interests of the Church." The recommendation, as amended, was adopted. The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Home Religion

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed by last Assembly on Home Religion. Mr. A. C. Stewart, Convener, presented the report, as printed, and moved, seconded by Mr. H. M. Coulter, the reception of the report and consideration of the recommendation. This was agreed to. The recommendation was then adopted. Mr. Stewart then submitted the following recommendation, "That Mr. T. Christie Innes be appointed to this Committee in place of Mr. A. A. Lowther, who has submitted his resignation." This was agreed to. The report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. A. C. Stewart, duly seconded.

Minutes

The Minutes of the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Reasons for Dissent

Mr. E. J. White submitted his reasons for dissent, as follows:— "I hereby beg leave to offer the following reasons for dissent from the decision of the Assembly in passing recommendation number thirteen of the report of the General Board of Missions:—

1. "I believe that the action is ultra vires of the Assembly, as the College is responsible to the Crown, from which it holds its Charter, by Act of the Provincial Legislature. It is not disputed that the Assembly has power to admit Mr. Farris to licensure without requiring the studies of the second year.

2. "This action, in light of the above, is an injustice to a student of reputed excellent ability.

3. "This action climaxes a series of Acts of this Assembly repudiating the historic educational standards of The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Greetings from Chaplains Overseas

The Clerk submitted the following cablegram:—

"Kindly convey to Commissioners Sixty-ninth General Assembly loyal and affectionate greetings from all Presbyterian Chaplains Overseas and their prayers for God's blessing on all your deliberations. (Sgd.) Major Sutherland."

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Loyal Addresses

Dr. Robert Johnston for the Committee submitted the following resolutions, which, on his motion, duly seconded, were adopted and ordered to be transmitted.

"To His Majesty King George VI:

"May it Please Your Majesty:— The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, at present convened in the City of Hamilton, begs respectfully to assure Your Majesty of its loyalty to Your Majesty's Person and Throne, in thankfulness to Divine Providence for the bonds which, through Your Majesty, bind together so firmly the peoples of the British Commonwealth of Nations.

"It is the earnest wish and heartfelt prayer of this General Assembly, and of the Church which it represents, that Your Majesty and Your Family may be preserved in health and in strength to continue the noble guidance and good example which you are giving to the people of your Empire throughout these trying and testing years of conflict, and that you may be spared to give a like guidance and example in the days of peace which in God's good time may be vouchsafed to us.

"May it please Your Majesty to convey to your gracious Consort, and our Beloved Queen, our humble gratitude for the words which she spoke during a recent broadcast, expressing her personal conviction that a spiritual faith must provide the necessary inspiration for that better life which we seek for our people.

"May we respectfully remind Your Majesty of the promise of Scripture: 'Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee'."

"To His Excellency, the Earl of Athlone,
Governor-General of Canada:

"May it Please Your Excellency:— The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, at present convened in the City of Hamilton, begs your Excellency to convey to His Majesty the King the expression of loyalty and affection here appended.

"To Your Excellency and H.R.H. Princess Alice, the General Assembly also desires to send its loyal greetings, in recognition of the constant devotion shown by yourself and Princess Alice in the discharge of the heavy duties and responsibilities laid upon you by the conditions of a war in which the Dominions stand side by side with the mother country and with the other parts of the Empire.

"It is the earnest prayer of this Assembly that you and H.R.H. Princess Alice may be blessed with health and strength that you may be enabled to continue to inspire and encourage the people of the Dominion by your Christian example."

"To the Right Honourable W. L. Mackenzie King,
Prime Minister of Canada:

"The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, at present meeting in the City of Hamilton, desires to convey to you, your Government, and the Parliament of Canada, our expression of good will.

"We realize that these are days of anxiety for all of us, and of heavy responsibilities for those who govern the country. Our prayer is that God may grant you His own wisdom and strength for such a time as this.

"We send to you, as a devoted and loyal son of the Church, fraternal regards, with the hope that you may be spared for many years to make your contribution to the life of this fair land, and the British Commonwealth of Nations."

Board of Administration

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report.

Mr. J. M. Thomson, the Chairman, submitted for consideration the sixth recommendation, as printed. It was moved by Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, that the recommendation be approved. Mr. M. W. Heslip moved in amendment, duly seconded, that action be deferred. Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court. The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Report of the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work. This, as printed, was submitted by Mr. P. A. Dunn, in the absence of the Chairman, Mr. J. B. Thomson, who drew attention to many matters of grave concern in the religious life of our people in this time of national testing.

Mr. Dunn moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to.

The recommendations were then considered and are as follows:—

Re Evangelism and Education

Recommendation No. 1. Mr. P. A. Dunn moved, seconded by Mr. T. Christie Innes, that this recommendation be adopted, and that the carrying out of the plan be referred to the General Board of Missions and the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work. This was agreed to.

Recommendation No. 2. Mr. Dunn moved, duly seconded, its adoption. Judge Stanbury moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. J. B. Paulin, that this recommendation be deleted. On the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendations Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7, as printed, were adopted.

Report upon the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto re Baptism of Infants (1942)

Mr. Dunn moved, duly seconded, the adoption of the report as printed. Mr. A. C. Jamieson moved in amendment, duly seconded, that if the Presbytery of Toronto desires further confirmation of the teaching of the Church, it overture the General Assembly. Mr. S. Johnston moved in

amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, "that this Assembly go on record as interpreting the word 'Believer' as being those who are members of a Christian Church, and that only the children of such are to be baptized." Mr. W. T. McCree moved, duly seconded, that this recommendation, together with the amendments, be laid on the table. This was agreed to.

Re Religious Education

On motion of Mr. P. A. Dunn, duly seconded, recommendation No. 9 was adopted.

Re the Lord's Day

Recommendation No. 10, as printed, was adopted.

Mr. P. A. Dunn submitted the following additional recommendations, which, on his motion, duly seconded, were adopted.

1. That our Ministers and Congregations prepare to do all they can to assist members of the Armed Forces after their demobilization to find their places in the religious, business, social and industrial life of the community, and that in the meantime they keep in closest contact with their families.

2. This Assembly learns with profound alarm and dismay of the overwhelming increase in the number of children born to unmarried parents, and would earnestly call on young men and women to remember that in this way God's law is broken and retribution will inevitably follow. And whereas this condition is due not only to the influence of war, but to the fact that many have separated themselves from God, the source of moral strength, the General Assembly calls upon all, young and old alike, to live more to God and to stand fast by the principles and laws of the Christian faith.

3. That the Assembly approve of the petition of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the setting aside of a Sunday each year on which the needs of the Colleges shall be presented to the congregations of the Church. And this Board asks that the claims of the Christian Ministry be urged upon our young men.

4. That the Assembly authorize the payment of $200.00 to this Board for expenses. This was agreed to. The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE *re* PETITION OF PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

The following were appointed, upon the nomination of the Moderator, as additional members on the Special Committee *re* The Petition of the Presbytery of Paris and related Overtures:— Dr. M. B. Davidson, Dr. Frank Morley, Dr. J. D. Smart, Mr. Donald McQueen, Mr. J. C. Grier, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ministers; and Professor R. D. MacLennan and Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, Elders. By correspondence:— Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Mr. Harry Lennox, Mr. C. J. St.Clair Jeans, Mr. A. E. Morrison,

Mr. W. L. MacLellan, Mr. J. D. L. Howson, Ministers; and Judge A. M. Manson and Mr. C. A. McVey, Elders.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON *The Presbyterian Record*

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as the Special Committee on *The Presbyterian Record*:— Dr. R. G. Stewart (*Convener*), Dr. W. A. Cameron, Mr. E. A. Thomson, Mr. W. H. Fuller, Mr. Ross C. MacLean, Mr. Frank Lawson, Mr. Russell R. Gordon, Ministers; and Professor John Hughes, Elder. By correspondence:— Mr. J. A. McMahon, Minister; Mr. J. R. Burnett, and Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Elders.

PROPOSED FACULTY OF DIVINITY

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report and its recommendations. Dr. Barclay, for the Committee, presented the recommendations as printed in the minutes of a former Sederunt and moved their adoption, seconded by Judge Stanbury. Mr. D. M. Rowat moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, that the latest scheme, as set forth by the Senate of McGill University, and the report of the Special Committee appointed by this Assembly to consider the same, be sent down to the Synods and Presbyteries, and to the Board of Education, to consider and report to the next Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed. The motion, as amended, was then voted upon and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Dr. MacNamara, seconded by Mr. C. S. Oke, it was agreed that Dr. Wm. Barclay, Convener of the Special Committee, be requested to prepare the above report to be sent down for consideration and report.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE COLLEGES

Dr. J. B. Paulin, Convener, submitted an interim report, as follows:—

1. "That the General Assembly be asked to approve Mr. Campbell's idea, that we seek such assistance from the revenues of Montreal Presbyterian College as may be necessary to render workable the proposed co-operative scheme.

2. "That this Committee, in conjunction with representatives (four at most) to be named by a Joint Committee of the Board and Senate of both Colleges, have full powers, (widely interpreted,) to make such rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary to implement the wishes of the Assembly."

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. W. Gordon Maclean leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

For the Committee on Business, Mr. Robert Good, the Convener, gave a supplementary report providing for matters to be dealt with this day. On his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly accepted the report, and the business was so ordered.

Minutes of the Commission of Assembly

Mr. H. M. Coulter, Convener of the Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Minutes of the Assembly's Commission, as printed, reported as follows:— "Your Committee has examined the Minutes of the Assembly's Commission and found that:

1. "The Secretary's copy of the minutes was handed to the printer and is not now available;

2. "We examined the original motion of Dr. Reid and Mr. A. G. Macpherson, as shown on page 4, and find it in accord with the Stitched Minutes;

3. "We examined the original motion 'bottom of page 6' of Dr. Robert Johnston and Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, and the amendment of Dr. A. S. Reid and Dr. M. A. Campbell, and find them in accord with the Stitched Minutes.

4. "We have asked Dr. Barclay, the Chairman of the Committee, and he has confirmed his ruling as recorded."

On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report and recommendation No. 9, *re* Graduating Students, as printed. Dr. Hill moved its adoption, duly seconded. Mr. P. A. Dunn moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, that sections (a) and (b) under Sub-section No. 2 of the recommendation *re* Graduating Students be amended, as follows:—

(a) Grant full Ministerial status to all men who in December accepted their appointments under the Mission Board and grant leave to Presbyteries to ordain such men.

(b) That all students who responded to the Mission Board's appeal of 1942 be strongly advised to complete their educational course, either intra-murally or extra-murally; that those unable to do so be given a course of reading and study, which will supply any special deficiency in their academic attainments; that courses be provided by the conjoined Senates and Faculties to enable such men to complete their studies, as above, and that funds be made available by either the Mission Board or the Colleges, or both, to assist all parties in carrying out these arrangements.

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court.

It was moved by Mr. W. T. McCree, seconded by Mr. P. A. Dunn, and agreed, that we enjoin the Board of Missions that their action, in appointing men, who have not completed their Theological Curriculum as set out by our Church, to fields other than those described in the Declaratory Act of 1938, be not repeated.

Dr. Hill reported upon Printed Overture No. 23, from the Presbytery of Saskatoon, For Permission to License and Ordain Mr. Wm. C. McBride, and recommended as follows:— "The General Board of Missions has taken into account the circumstances in connection with the field, and fully concurs in the request of the said Presbytery."

Dr. J. D. Smart moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the preceding recommendation be applied in the case of Mr. Wm. C. McBride. On the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court.

Application, Presbytery of Barrie, for Permission to License and Ordain Mr. J. A. Ross

Dr. Hill reported as follows:— "A request was received from the Presbytery of Barrie, that the Congregation of Horning's Mills in the Presbytery of Barrie, be made a part of the Creemore parish, that the whole parish be made an ordained mission field, and that permission be asked of the General Assembly to License and Ordain Mr. J. A. Ross, a student who has completed his second year in Theology in Knox College. It was agreed that inasmuch as this combined field qualifies to be given the status requested by Presbytery, this be approved, and that the Board of Missions concur in the request of the Presbytery to the General Assembly, anent the ordination of Mr. J. A. Ross."

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. T. McCree, duly seconded, that the request of the Presbytery of Barrie be not granted. On the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Re Rev. H. R. Horne

Dr. Hill moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that in recognition of the services of Rev. H. R. Horne, who gave up his work as Synodical Missionary for Saskatchewan and Alberta in 1942, that an honorarium of three months' salary be voted to him.

Re Salaries of Ministers in Aid-Receiving Charges

Mr. E. L. Garvin moved, seconded by Mr. J. C. MacNeil, that the former cut of ten per cent on grants to aid-receiving charges, including grants to non-English-speaking congregations, wholly, or in the most part, paid by the Board of Missions, be no longer in effect from July 1st, 1943. It was moved in amendment by Dr. Robert Johnston, seconded by Mr. E. J. White, that the salaries of ministers inducted into augmented fields be increased to $1,700.00, and those of ordained missionaries to $1,600.00, and that this resolution be referred through the Board of Missions to the Board of Administration for primary consideration as soon as conditions warrant.

it. Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court. The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted, on motion of Dr. Hill, duly seconded.

Notice of Motion

Mr. W. T. McCree gave notice that at the next Sederunt he would move re-consideration of recommendation No. 6 of the Board of Administration.

Assembly and Synod Records

The Clerk reported that the Committees, appointed to examine the Records of the General Assembly and of the various Synods, had reported, recommending that all such Records be attested, with the exception of those of the Synod of Saskatchewan, which have not been presented. Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Records examined be attested, and that the Synod of Saskatchewan be instructed to submit its Minutes for the present year to the next General Assembly.

Printed Overture No. 1 *re* The Use of the Term "Budget"

Mr. J. B. Skene reported for the Committee with reference to printed Overture No. 1, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, *re* The Use of the Term "Budget", and recommended that it be remitted to the Presbyteries to consider and report to next Assembly. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Theological Education

Mr. J. B. Skene, Convener, reported for the Special Committee appointed by the last General Assembly concerning the Overture of the Synod of British Columbia anent Theological Training in the Summer months, and recommended as follows:—

"First, your Committee reaffirms the principles of the said Overture of 1942, the need of Theological Training in the West, but realizes the changed and abnormal conditions due to the War and therefore recommends that the whole matter be tabled for the duration, to be taken from the table at the first Assembly after the War.

"Second, the Committee is of the opinion that the needs of the Church will not ultimately be satisfactorily met until a Theological College be established West of the Great Lakes." On his motion, seconded by Mr. John Kelman, the report was received and adopted.

Time and Place of Next Meeting

Mr. W. T. McCree, on behalf of the Presbytery of Toronto, and the Kirk Session of Knox Church, Toronto, extended an invitation to the Assembly to meet in Knox Church, Toronto, next year. Mr. McCree moved, seconded by Dr. Robert Johnston, and it was agreed, that the invitation be accepted, and that the General Assembly meet in Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-four at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Trustee Board

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustee Board which, together with the list of the securities held on behalf of various funds, was presented in printed form by Mr. E. W. McNeill, in the absence of the Chairman, Mr. J. A. McLeod. On his motion, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations was received and adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. Robert Good for the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Mr. W. T. McCree submitted the motion, of which he gave notice at a previous Sederunt, to re-consider recomendation No. 6 of the Board of Administration. This was seconded and agreed to. Mr. M. W. Heslip moved, seconded by Mr. C. H. MacDonald, that the salaries of all paid officials of the Church, that have had a ten per cent reduction be restored up to fifty per cent of the reduction, if, and when, the Board of Administration feels this can be wisely done. Mr. C. M. Pitts moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, that the recommendation "That the salaries of the Church Officials be restored to the original amount" be referred for primary consideration of the Board of Administration under like conditions as applied to the augmented charges and ordained missionaries as soon as conditions warrant it." Mr. E. J. White moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Mr. J. B. Skene, that the word "Primary" in the amendment be struck out. Upon the vote being taken as between the amendment and the amendment to the amendment, the amendment prevailed, and upon a further vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment, the amendment prevailed, and the motion, as amended, became the judgment of the Court.

Standing Committees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, which was presented in printed form by Dr. J. S. Shortt, the Convener. Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved in amendment to the recommendations of the Committee, seconded by Mr. E. J. White, that the Assembly do not appoint the Commission of Assembly this year. Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court. The report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

The Treasurer of the Church is *ex-officio* a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration

One Year.—Mr. J. M. Thomson, Owen Sound (*Chairman*); Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. Richard Lloyd, Wingham; Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal West; Rev. R. Allan Cranston, Toronto; Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, St. Catharines; Dr. James McNeill, Toronto; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Rev. A. Neil Miller, Brampton; Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, Edmonton; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Leamington; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Mr. J. C. Mace, Brockville; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Oakville. *Three Years.*—Rev. A. C. Stewart, Midland; Rev. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Listowel; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa; Prof. Norman Macdonald, Hamilton; Mr. W. H. McInnes, Vancouver; Rev. G. Carlyle Webster, Charlottetown; Rev. Norman Kennedy, Regina; and three ministerial members appointed by the Board of Missions. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

General Board of Missions

One Year.—Rev. A. M. Hill, D.D., Verdun (*Chairman*); Rev. T. J. Watson, London; Rev. A. D. Sutherland, Welland; Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, Swift Current; Dr. Frank Baird, Chipman; Mr. W. V. Ruton, Toronto; Mr. H. A. Miller, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Mr. F. T. Fraser, Tisdale; Prof. J. D. Cunningham, Toronto; Rev. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows; Rev. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Mr. I. M. Anderson, Beauharnois. *Three Years.*—Rev. A. A. Lowther, Toronto; Rev. R. B. Nelles, Pembroke; Rev. R. H. Armstrong, Neepawa; Rev. W. J. Graham, Thorold; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Saint John, N.B. Seven representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.). Two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.). Three laymen appointed by the Board of Administration. Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

Council Executive, Women's Missionary Society, (W.D.)

Mrs. Arthur J. Cherry, Toronto; Mrs. W. N. Ferguson, Mimico, Toronto 14; Mrs. Harold Ferrier, Toronto; Mrs. D. Gordon, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. Hilts, Toronto; Mrs. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Mrs. C. N. Johnston, Toronto; Mrs. H. Keefer, Toronto; Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto; Mrs. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. McClure, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Miss E. Mathieson, Malvern; Mrs. W. H. Mitchell, Toronto; Mrs. A. W. Pae, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Shortt, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. J. M. Warren, Toronto; Mrs. J. C. Wood, Toronto. *W.M.S. Representatives (W.D.) on the Assembly's Board of Missions.*—Mrs. A. R. Mc-

Murrich, Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Mrs. Daniel Strachan, Mrs. A. W. Pae, Miss J. Florence Lang and Mrs. W. H. Mitchell. *The Representatives on Executive.*—Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Mrs. Daniel Strachan, Mrs. W. A. McLennan and Mrs. J. M. Warren. *The Representative on the Home Mission Sub-Executive.*—Miss J. Florence Lang. *The Representative on the Foreign Mission Sub-Executive.*—Mrs. A. W. Pae. *W.M.S. Representatives (E.D.) on the Assembly's Board of Missions.*—Mrs. J. A. Tucker, New Glasgow; Mrs. L. E. Teasdale, Dartmouth, N.S.

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

One Year.—Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt (*Chairman*); Rev. W. A. Young (*Chaplain*); Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto; Mr. R. J. Thompson, Iroquois; Mr. Wm. MacLennan, Stellarton; Rev. D. McQueen, Lindsay. *Two Years.*—Rev. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines; Dr. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto; Rev. Q. A. McDowell, Montreal; Rev. T. H. McAllister, Victoria, B.C.; Mr. T. H. Stirling, Montreal; Mr. A. N. Tomlinson, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Innisfail; Rev. J. C. Grier, Guelph; Rev. B. S. Black, Toronto; Rev. R. E. G. Dennys, Toronto; Mr. W. H. Gurney, Wingham; Mr. C. J. Parker, Hamilton. Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*). Girls' Organizations Secretary, and Mission Band Secretary of the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), and a member of the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (E.D.), to be a member of the Board by Correspondence.

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year.—Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt; Rev. W. H. Reid, Quebec; Mr. Andrew Adair, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto; Rev. T. J. Watson, London; Rev. Walter Patterson, Milbrook. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. T. McCree, Toronto; Rev. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston; Rev. Peter Dunn, Hamilton; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton.

Board of Knox College

One Year.—Rev. C. G. Boyd, Perth; Mr. J. A. McLeod, Toronto (*Chairman*); Mr. Andrew Adair, Toronto; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Mr. Sheldon Falkner, St. Catharines; Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt; Rev. W. H. Reid, Quebec; Prof. W. W. Bryden, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. J. Colin Blain, St. Catharines; Judge J. B. Moon, Parry Sound; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria; Rev. Wm. Thomas, Toronto; Rev. T. J. Watson, London; Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Hamilton; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto; Rev. Walter Patterson, Milbrook. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. T. McCree, Toronto; Rev. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston; Rev. Peter Dunn, Hamilton; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton; Mr. Geo. H. Ross, Toronto; Mr. T. G. Carley, Peterborough; Dr. Norman Wallace, Guelph; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Rev. K. H. Palmer, Palmerston; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*). *Representatives of Knox Alumni Association.*—Rev. Geo. L. Douglas, Niagara Falls; Rev. W. M. Mackay, Weston.

SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

One Year.—Rev. Henry Cousens, Brockville; Rev. Quincy A. McDowell, Montreal; Rev. K. W. House (*Chaplain*); Rev. Malcolm Ransom, Berkeley, Cal.; Rev. K. MacLean, Wingham; Prof. H. F. S. Thomas, Wolfville; Mr. T. M. Dick, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Dr. Wm. MacMillan, St. Andrew's East; Dr. Frank S. Morley, Westmount; Dr. Wm. Orr Mulligan, Westmount; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. G. S. Mitchell, Westville; Mr. J. G. Calkin, New Glasgow; Rev. John M. MacQueen, Toronto; Rev. David Smith, Vancouver; Rev. W. McKinnon, Winchester; Rev. H. S. Rodney, Montreal; Prof. J. U. MacEwan, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Dr. J. B. Maclean, Huntingdon; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Dr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Rev. Robert Good, Ottawa; Dr. J. G. Berry, Martintown; Prof. R. D. MacLennan, Montreal; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Mr. Shirley E. Dixon, Montreal; Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown; Prof. John Hughes, Montreal.

BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

One Year.—Dr. A. M. Hill, Montreal; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Col. Andrew Fleming, Montreal; Mr. Wallace Henry, Montreal; Mr. Geo. A. Campbell, K.C., Montreal (*Chairman*); Mr. C. H. Cahan, K.C., Montreal; Col. D. Carmichael, Montreal; Judge Gregor Barclay, Montreal; Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. W. F. Macklaier, K.C., Montreal; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Montreal; Mr. D. G. Macpherson, Montreal; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Mr. A. D. McRae, Vankleek Hill; Rev. W. O. Nugent (*Chaplain*); Mr. Andrew Cross, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Mr. David McGill, Montreal; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount; Prof. F. W. Beare, Montreal; Dr. D. W. McKenzie, Montreal; Rev. W. Lloyd MacLellan, Scotsburn; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Dr. A. R. McLean, Montreal; Rev. H. S. Rodney, Montreal; Mr. F. G. Robinson, Prescott; Rev. H. P. Maitland, Arnprior; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*). *Representatives of Alumni Association.*—Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Rev. H. Cousens, Brockville; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont.

THE PENSION BOARD

One Year.—Dr. J. S. Shortt, Toronto; Dr. Geo. P. Duncan, Toronto; Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Ottawa; Rev. J. C. Grier, Guelph; Mr. Alex. Bissett, Lachine; Rev. E. J. White, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mr. Wm. Milligan, Toronto; Rev. J. Wasson, Toronto; Dr. J. D. Smart, Peterborough; Mr. D. Nicholson, Toronto; Mr. J. C. Brown, Hamilton. *Three Years.*—Dr. John Lindsay, Oshawa (*Chairman*); Rev. Donald MacInnes, Milverton; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Oakville; Mr. Wm. J. Hyde, Montreal; Dr. S. B. Nelson, Hamilton; Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

One Year.—Mrs. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines; Rev. J. Wasson, Toronto (*Chairman*); Mr. Thos. Relyea, Toronto; Rev. R. G. McKay, Woodbridge; Mrs. Jas. McNeill, Toronto; Rev. W. H. Reid, Quebec. *Two Years.*—Rev. W. T. McCree, Toronto; Mrs. Donald Munro, Hamilton; Mrs.

J. B. Thomson, Toronto; Mrs. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Glen, Toronto; Rev. A. A. Lowther, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. Edgar Foreman, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. Hilts, Toronto; Miss Elizabeth Burns, Toronto; Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto; Rev. J. Milroy, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*); *Representatives of the W.M.S.* (*W.D.*).

THE RECORD COMMITTEE

One Year.—Rev. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia; Rev. J. Milroy, Toronto; Rev. W. H. Fuller, Jarvis (*Convener*); Mr. Gilbert L. Sutherland, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. G. L. Douglas, Niagara Falls; Rev. J. K. West, St. Thomas; Rev. J. C. Herbison, Toronto; Rev. John Hardwick, Saskatoon. *Three Years.*—Rev. T. Christie Innes, Toronto; Mr. J. C. Brown, Hamilton; Rev. A. L. MacKay, Vancouver; Rev. M. W. Heslip, Prescott; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

GROUP "C"

BOARD OF EDUCATION

One Year.—Prof. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Dr. W. Orr Mulligan, Westmount (*Chairman*); Dr. John McNair, London; Prof. R. D. MacLennan, Montreal; Dr. J. D. Smart, Peterborough; Rev. E. G. Thompson, Woodstock. *Two Years.*—Dr. A. T. Barr, St. John's, Nfld.; Principal Thos. Eakin, Toronto; Dr. C. M. Kerr, Halifax; Mr. W. A. Campbell, Brockville; Rev. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Rev. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria. *Three Years.*—Rev. Harold Reid, Quebec; Prof. F. W. Beare, Montreal; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton; Rev. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

One Year.—Rev. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton (*Convener*); Rev. Hugh Jack, Seaforth; Rev. James Evans, Vancouver; Rev. H. L. Simpson (*Chaplain*); Dr. A. C. Cochrane, Port Credit; Mr. Duncan McVannell, St. Mary's. *Two Years.*—Mr. D. H. McNabb, Orillia; Rev. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Rev. J. M. McCurlie, Walkerton; Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Saint John; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. B. L. Howson, Fredericton; Rev. C. A. Ronald Rowat, North Bay; Hon. Major A. M. Gordon, Halifax (*Chaplain*); Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Rev. J. G. Hornsby, Belleville; Rev. John Fleck, London.

GROUP "D"

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

One Year.—Dr. A. L. Budge, Hamilton (*Convener*); Dr. John McNair, London; Mr. Stuart Muirhead, Regina; Mr. Angus Rankin, Stellarton, N.S.; Rev. A. W. R. MacKenzie, Baddeck, N.S.; Rev. J. R. Frizell, Vancouver. *Two Years.*—Mr. Robert Stewart, Montreal; Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Morriston; Judge Patterson, New Glasgow; Mr. George Armstrong, St. Paul, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. C. E. Kidd, Gananoque; Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, St. Catharines; Dr. W. J. Mark, Hanover; Rev. G. M. Young, Holstein; Mr. Wm. McKay, Saint John, N.B. Synod Conveners.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

One Year.—Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton (*Convener*); Prof. John Hughes, Montreal; Dr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor. *Two Years.*—Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto; Rev. Stanley M. Scott, Kincardine. *Three Years.*—Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Rev. A. J. Gowland, St. Mary's; Rev. Hugh Jack, Seaforth; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

One Year.—Rev. C. A. Ronald Rowat, North Bay; Dr. S. Scott Fulton, Chatham; Rev. J. E. Wedderburn, Kingston. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. B. Thomson, Toronto (*Chairman*); Rev. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Rev. T. Christie Innes, Toronto; Mr. W. McG. Gardner, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Rev. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Mr. John Hammond, Toronto; Rev. P. C. McCrae, New Westminster; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Niagara Falls. Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Clerks of Assembly; Rev. E. Foreman, Toronto; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto; Rev. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Dr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa. *Alternates.*—Dr. N. A. MacLeod, Brockville; Rev. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Princial F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Rev. Chas. S. Oke, Stratford (*Convener*); Rev. Wm. Merrilees, Westport (*Secretary*).

CHAPLAINCY SERVICE COMMITTEE

Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton (*Convener*); Rev. Chas. S. Oke, Stratford; Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Lieut.-Col. B. O. Hooper, Port Nelson; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Dr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia; Dr. G. H. Donald, Montreal; Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto (*Secretary*). Corresponding members.—Rev. H. Lennox, Vancouver; Rev. R. J. Burton, Calgary.

THE CANADIAN COMMITTEE OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Dr. John McNicol, Toronto; Dr. Norman MacLeod, Brockville; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Rev. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Dr. F. S. Morley, Montreal; Mr. J. M. Macdonnell, Toronto.

BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee; in the absence of the Convener, Dr. J. W. MacNamara moved the adoption of recommendation No. 6, as printed. Dr.

A. S. Reid spoke to the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal, as printed, *re* A Simultaneous Every-Person Canvass for the 1944 Budget, and moved in amendment, that the following words be added to the recommendation, "And that the instructions therewith be the same as adopted by the Assembly of 1942, the dates of the month and the days of the week to be adjusted." Dr. Reid accepted the suggestion of Mr. E. J. White that it be understood that the words "On or before the appointed dates" be inserted in the motion. This being seconded, and a vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Dr. J. W. MacNamara moved, seconded by Mr. C. H. MacDonald, that recommendation No. 7, as printed, be adopted.

Mr. E. J. White moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, "that the General Assembly refer to Presbyteries, for their opinions, the question of the appointment of a full-time Field Secretary, whose duty shall be to secure the effective working of the Budget system of our Church, and to make nominations if they deem it advisable." Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court. Upon motion of Dr. J. W. MacNamara, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Robert Good, the Convener, reported for the Committee as follows:— "*Re* the Petition from Mr. A. Neil Miller, the Committee unanimously recommends that the whole matter be sent to the Board of Administration for sympathetic re-consideration, with the hope that an amicable conclusion and settlement be reached." On motion of Mr. Good, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, the report was received and adopted, and the Committee thanked and discharged.

PENSION BOARD

Dr. John Lindsay, Convener, reported on certain Overtures, and recommended as follows:— Unprinted Overture, Presbytery of Huron, *re* Pension Fund, "That the prayer be not granted." This was seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, and agreed to. Printed Overtures, No. 7, Presbytery of Peterborough; No. 13, Presbytery of Sarnia and No. 31, Synod of Toronto and Kingston. "That, in view of the action already taken by this Assembly, the Pension Board be permitted to report on these Overtures at next Assembly." On his motion, duly seconded, this was agreed to.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE *re* RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SESSIONS AND BOARDS OF MANAGEMENT

Mr. C. M. Pitts, in the absence of the Convener, reported for the Special Committee appointed, and recommended as follows:—

"That the statement be amended as follows:— In the paragraph beginning 'The Board of Management' read 'care of properties, and the collection and disbursement' in place of 'care of properties and disbursement', and read 'members and adherents of the Church' in place of 'members of the Church'; in the paragraph beginning 'When in default' read 'any member receiving, or hearing and answering an appeal' in place

of 'any member answering an appeal'; and in the paragraph beginning 'While it is most important' delete 'wherever possible'."

Mr. Pitts accepted the suggestion of a Commissioner that the sentence beginning "A Presbyterian congregation" be amended to read "a company of those who profess themselves Christ's people".

Upon the motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the statement as thus amended was adopted by the Assembly and commended to the office-bearers of the Church for their guidance.

On his motion, seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, it was agreed that the report be received and adopted. The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor for his work in the preparation of the report.

Committee to Advise with the Moderator

The Moderator submitted and the Assembly approved of the following as a Committee to advise with the Moderator:— Mr. Peter A. Dunn, (*Convener*), Dr. Wm. Barclay, Mr. W. B. Mitchell, Dr. N. D. Macdonald, Ministers; and Mr. J. C. Brown, Mr. H. F. Burkholder, Elders; and Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Corresponding member.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. John Kelman leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Messages from Other Churches

Dr. W. M. Rochester, Secretary of the Committee on Correspondence, appeared, and read messages of greetings from the following Churches, The United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the Bay of Quinte Conference of The United Church of Canada. The Assembly received and recorded these greetings with an expression of the most cordial fellowship.

Report on Statistics and Finance

The Assembly called for the Statistical and Financial Report. This, as printed, together with detailed returns from Presbyteries and Congregations, was given in by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, who again called attention to the difficulty of securing complete and accurate figures, and emphasized the significance of some of the particulars set forth. He appealed for greater care by Clerks of Presbyteries in compiling returns; also for greater promptitude in making these returns. He pleaded for greater brevity in preparing reports. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of Special Committee on Statistical Forms

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Statistical Forms which, as printed, was given in by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, who moved its reception and the consideration of its recommendations seriatim. Upon his further motion, duly seconded, the report and its recommendations were adopted as a whole.

Report of Committee on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship, which, as printed, was given in and spoken to by Mr. C. L. Cowan, Convener. Mr. W. T. McCree moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and its recommendations considered.

Recommendation No. 1, as printed, was withdrawn.

Recommendation No. 2, on motion of Mr. McCree, duly seconded, was approved.

The following supplementary recommendation was submitted, on motion of Mr. McCree, seconded by Mr. W. H. Fuller, "That the expenses of this Committee *re* printing and sending out an Order of Recognition of Ordained Missionaries etc. do not exceed $50.00." It was moved in amendment by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, "that this recommendation be referred to the Committee on the Book of Common Order to consider and report to next Assembly before any definite action is taken." On the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court. On motion of Mr. McCree, duly seconded, the report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

Report of Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund

Dr. J. W. MacNamara presented the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund, and appealed for sympathetic consideration for the Fund. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Upon the motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the Assembly recorded its grateful remembrance of the devoted service rendered to this Fund by Mr. J. G. Pelton, and instructed the Clerk to convey to his family an assurance of its deep sympathy with them in their bereavement.

"Penmarvain" and Morgan Memorial House

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees appointed by the Board of Administration to supervise and operate "Penmarvian" and Morgan Memorial House. These, as printed, were given in by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, in the absence of the Convener, Mr. A. C. Stewart. Dr. MacNamara moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the report be received and adopted, and the thanks of the Assembly tendered to the Committee and to the Conveners of the House Committees.

Board of Education

In the absence of the Convener, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor submitted a supplementary report, and recommended as follows:—

Mr. G. W. A. Campbell—Application of the Presbytery of Peterborough, for his reception into the ministry of this Church. It is recommended that he be required to take extra-mural study in Arts and Theology

for a period of two years, under the direction of the Senate of one of the Colleges.

Rev. Eugene Ruzsa—Application of the Presbytery of Hamilton, for his reception into the ministry of this Church. It is recommended that the application be granted.

Rev. Donald MacGregor—Application of the Presbytery of Calgary for his reception. It is recommended that the application be granted.

Rev. J. H. Real d'Anjou—It is recommended that the Commission appointed by the 1940 Assembly be thanked for its service and dissolved, and that Mr. d'Anjou be granted full status in the ministry.

Mr. John Lowe Cheshire—Application from the Presbytery of Kootenay, by Overture. As no documents accompany this application, and no information of any kind is available, it is recommended that no action be taken. On his motion, duly seconded, the several recommendations were adopted. The report of the Board of Education as a whole, as amended, was adopted, on motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded.

Committee *re* Anniversaries of Historic Presbyterianism

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to make suitable arrangements for observing the approaching anniversaries of Historic Presbyterianism. This was given in and read by the Convener, Dr. Wm. Barclay, who moved its reception and adoption of the recommendation. On motion, duly seconded, this was agreed to. The report is as follows:— "The chief business of this Committee was to arrange for an observance of the Tercentenary of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. The evening service on Assembly Sunday in St. Paul's was designed to meet that end, and was so prepared that it might be repeated later throughout our Presbyterian Churches in the Dominion.

"So far as the marking of the Hundredth Anniversary of the Disruption in Scotland was concerned, it was decided to let the celebration of the Centenary of Knox College in 1944, and also of certain of our congregations established in 1844 in sympathy with the Free Church of Scotland, serve for that purpose.

"Articles in *The Record* in March, April and May were written with a view to informing our people on the significance of the Westminster Assembly of 1643 and the Disruption of 1843."

Recommendation:

"That the Order of Service and prayers used last Sunday evening be printed, and a copy sent to each of our ministers, with a view to a celebration of the 300th Anniversary of Westminster Assembly being held throughout the Church on a suitable Sunday in the Fall."

Report of Church Extension and Church and Manse Funds

The Assembly called for the reports of the Church Extension and the Church and Manse Funds, which were given in by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, in the absence of the Convener, who moved the reception and adoption of these reports. This, being seconded, was agreed to.

Report of Historical Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Historical Committee, which, as printed, was presented by Dr. A. L. Budge, the Convener, who addressed the Court, bringing to special attention several matters of great historical importance. Dr. Taylor moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The following recommendations were submitted and, on motion, duly seconded, were adopted.

1. "That the Special Committee *re* Anniversaries of Historical Presbyterianism be continued for at least another year.

2. "That the recommendation that these Anniversaries be observed, as far as possible, throughout our Church, be heartily endorsed.

3. "That it be urged upon all Ministers and Elders to find ways and means whereby all our Kirk Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods can co-operate effectively in carrying out the Committee's suggestions.

4. "That along with public meetings for celebration there be similar care taken to search for records and other material, which give living interest to the periods and proceedings under review, and to have such carefully documented and preserved.

5. "That the thanks of the Assembly be given to those who have forwarded, during the past year, such a variety of contributions towards the enriching of the archives of our Church." The report as a whole was adopted.

Special Committee on Men's Organizations

Dr. MacNamara presented and read the report of Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, the Convener of the Special Committee on Men's Organizations, which was as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee appointed at the last meeting of the General Assembly on Men's Organizations begs to submit the following report:—

The members of this Committee are scattered across Canada; and on account of the time and expense involved in travelling, they were unable to come together for the purpose of discussing and deciding upon a policy or programme.

The work of this Committee, therefore, had to be undertaken by correspondence, which is not very satisfactory. The Convener entered into communication with the members, outlining the purpose and duties of this Committee, and inviting suggestions as to the methods of procedure, the objects that should be aimed at by laymen's organizations, and the kind of constitution or programme the Committee should recommend.

Some of the members of the Committee failed to reply to the communication of the Convener, although he wrote them three times. Those who did reply made certain helpful suggestions, but felt that the time was inopportune for the launching of any campaign to increase the number of men's organizations in the Church, or to seek any co-ordination of those already in existence. The chief reason for postponing any effort in this direction is that so many of our men are away from home, engaged in

active service, or are absorbed in war work of one kind or another. Moreover, supper meetings are almost out of the question at the present time, owing to food rationing.

About forty men's organizations are still functioning in the Church, and in many cases have been found invaluable in rallying the men of the Church to the work of the Church, in developing the spirit of fellowship among them, and creating an esprit-de-corps that is often lacking in our congregations.

It was felt that immediately after the war a determined effort should be made to further the cause of men's organizations or brotherhoods in our Churches and harness this now unused energy to the strengthening and expanding of our Church's enterprise.

The Committee Begs to Recommend:

1. That this Committee be continued and that its membership be increased by adding the names of interested men who live in or near Toronto, so that a sub-committee may be formed which can conveniently hold meetings from time to time.

2. That the General Assembly bring this matter to the attention of ministers and sessions and urge them to inaugurate, wherever possible, a men's organization, and that they be required wherever and whenever such an organization is started, to send information to that effect to the Clerk of Assembly.

3. That the Committee on Men's Organizations supply whatever guidance and information it can to all who seek it.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and the recommendations considered seriatim. Upon further motion the report with its recommendations was adopted as a whole.

Names Placed on Constituent Rolls

The Special Committee appointed to consider the applications of Presbyteries for permission to place upon their Constituent Rolls certain names, reported, recommending that the prayers of the Petitions be granted as follows:— "That the Presbytery of Regina be given leave to place upon the Roll Mr. H. R. Horne and Mr. Thomas McAfee, and the Presbytery of Winnipeg leave to place upon the Roll Mr. David Johnstone." Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Resolutions

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which was submitted by Mr. W. Gordon Maclean, Convener, and upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted. The report is as follows:—

The General Assembly hereby records and tenders its sincere thanks to—

1. The Kirk Session and Congregation of St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, for the hospitality given to the General Assembly for its Sixty-ninth meeting.

2. Controller Donald H. Clarke, representing the Mayor and the Corporation of Hamilton, for the very cordial Civic Welcome given in his address to the Fathers and Brethren.

3. Mr. C. L. Cowan and the Committee on Arrangements, for the great courtesy shown the Commissioners on their arrival, the efficient manner of enabling them to find their billets, and other services given from time to time.

4. The Rt. Reverend L. W. B. Broughall, Bishop of the Diocese of Niagara of the Church of England in Canada, representing his Diocese and the Primate of all Canada; to the Reverend Dr. S. T. Martin, and Mr. W. W. Brown, representing the Hamilton United Church Conference; to Dr. John Mutch and Mr. C. L. Cowan, representing the Council of Churches, Hamilton and District; to Dr. Edward P. Westphal, representing the Presbyterian Church (North) in the U.S.A., and finally to Wing Commander The Reverend J. Rossie Brown, commissioned by the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to represent the Mother Church, for their most cordial messages of greeting to the General Assembly.

5. The Hosts and Hostesses for their gracious hospitality.

6. The Press for full, accurate, and interesting reports.

7. Mr. Leslie Sommerville, and the various choirs and organists.

8. Presbyterian Publications for its display of literature and Church Supplies, and for the generous supply of stationery for the use of the Commissioners.

9. To Mr. Charles T. Richardson for many obliging services in arranging committee rooms, equipment, etc.

10. To the many homes opened during past years for both men and women in the Armed Forces, and for the continuance of this excellent practice.

11. That the General Assembly requests all our Ministers to forward the name, rank and unit of any members or adherents of the congregations who are serving in any of the Training Camps in Canada to the Minister of our Church nearest to the Camp in which they are located, in order that they may be sought out and welcomed.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Sederunts were taken as read and confirmed.

Resolution of Thanks

It was moved by Mr. J. B. Skene, seconded by Mr. H. Hugh Taylor, and agreed "that the Commissioners to this General Assembly heartily commend the able, sympathetic and efficient manner in which the business of this Court has been handled by the Moderator, Clerks of Assembly,

Boards, Standing and Special Committees, and individuals who have spared no effort in endeavouring to present this business to them in a clear, concise and understandable manner.''

Thanks from the Moderator

The Moderator thanked the Commissioners for their hearty assistance in carrying out the work of the Assembly. He also conveyed his thanks to the Clerks for their assistance, and to the Convener and members of the Business Committee, and Dr. Wm. Barclay and the members of his Committee, for advice and assistance.

Close of Assembly

The business being finished, the Moderator briefly addressed the Assembly. Thereafter the Assembly joined in praise, singing the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer. He then said, ''In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to meet in the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-four, at eight o'clock in the evening.''

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY, BROCKVILLE, NOVEMBER 24TH, 1942

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

FIRST SEDERUNT

At Brockville, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday the twenty-fourth day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Commission met pursuant to the appointment of the General Assembly, and as per notice to members, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator, Dr. N. A. MacLeod.

Sederunt.—Dr. N. A. MacLeod, Brockville; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Toronto; Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Dr. A. L. Budge, Hamilton; Rev. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto; Principal T. Eakin, Toronto; Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, Swift Current; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Goderich; Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto, Ministers; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, St. Catharines; Mr. J. M. Thomson, Owen Sound; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Elders.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, seconded by Dr. Robert Johnston, that Dr. N. A. MacLeod be appointed Moderator. Dr. MacLeod asked to be relieved, thereupon Dr. Wm. Barclay was elected Moderator.

The congratulations of the Commission were conveyed to Dr. MacLeod on his recovery from his recent serious illness.

The letter calling the Commission was then read as follows:—"November 6th, 1942. Commission of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada.

A Committee of the General Assembly which was appointed to clear off the Budget Deficit and to put our Church on a sound financial basis, has appointed Rev. J. G. Inkster, D.D., Secretary of the Campaign.

This Committee is now asking that Dr. Inkster be given the authority of the Commission of the Assembly in doing this most important work.

Therefore, the said Commission of the General Assembly is hereby called to meet in First Presbyterian Church, Brockville, on November 24th, instant, at 10 a.m. to deal with this matter.

In addition to this, the Commission will have before it for consideration and action the following emergent items:

(*a*) A petition from the students of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, *re* residence conditions.

(*b*) The acute situation which has arisen in our Church through the shortage of Ministers.

(*c*) An emergent condition in connection with the Chinese Mission, Toronto.

(Signed) NORMAN MACLEOD,
Moderator, General Assembly,
Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Dr. MacLeod then gave his reasons for calling the Commission.

It was thereupon moved by Dr. Campbell, seconded by Mr. A. G. Macpherson, that the conduct of the Moderator in calling the Commission be approved. After discussion, the motion was adopted.

Messages of regret were submitted from Rev. J. B. Skene and Mr. James Dutton.

Dr. Reid moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the first item on the docket be now taken up for consideration.

The Commission then gave consideration to the request of Dr. J. G. Inkster, that he be given the authority of the Commission of Assembly for the position he is requested to accept by the Special Committee appointed to put the finances of the Church upon a sound basis.

Mr. J. M. Thomson, Chairman of the Special Committee, gave a report regarding the work of the Committee, and submitted the following request:—

"That the Special Committee be given authority by the Commission to proceed."

After discussion, Dr. Reid moved, seconded by Mr. A. G. Macpherson, that this Commission of the General Assembly, regularly called, and regularly constituted, hereby recognizes the Committee, consisting of Mr. John M. Thomson, Mr. Walter C. Thomson, K.C., Dr. J. G. Inkster, Judge A. M. Manson, Col. M. McLaren, C.M.G., Dr. Wallace Troup, Mr. C. W. Stewart and Mr. D. McGill, appointed by the last General Assembly as a Committee responsible to the General Assembly with power to add to its numbers, and authorizes it to raise such a sum of money as will put The Presbyterian Church on a proper financial basis. This was approved.

It was agreed to adjourn at 1 p.m. and to re-convene at 2.15 in the afternoon.

On motion of Dr. MacNamara, seconded by Dr. Taylor, it was agreed that this Commission of the General Assembly cordially endorses Dr. J. G. Inkster for any position to which he may be appointed by the Special Committee.

The Commission then agreed to take up for consideration the item on the docket "An emergent condition in connnection with the Chinese Mission, Toronto."

Dr. A. M. Hill, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, was present and reported that this Board had approved of the purchase of the Chinese Y.M.C.I. property, University Avenue, Toronto, and that they had been assured of the financial support of the Women's Missionary Society in connection with its purchase, and stated that they had been prevented from carrying out the proposed purchase through the action of the Presbytery of Toronto in voting against the proposal, and he pleaded for immediate action.

Rev. Peter A. Dunn, a member of the special Committee appointed by the Board of Missions, in connection with this matter, gave a supplemental report.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the question was deferred until the afternoon Sederunt.

The Commission adjourned to meet at the same place at 2.15 in the afternoon, and this Session was closed with the Benediction by Dr. Eakin.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Brockville, and within First Presbyterian Church there, the same day at two fifteen o'clock in the afternoon, the Commission met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. A. L. Budge leading in prayer, by request of the Moderator.

The Commission resumed consideration of the proposal for the purchase of the property on University Avenue in connection with the Chinese Mission, Toronto.

Dr. MacNamara laid before the Commission the various Minutes of the Board of Missions and of the Presbytery of Toronto, in this matter. After full discussion, upon motion of Dr. Campbell, seconded by Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, it was agreed

that the Commission counsel the Committee of the Board of Missions to take up the question of the purchase of the property on University Avenue for Chinese work with the Presbytery of Toronto, in the light of the fuller information now received.

"A Petition from the students of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, *re* residence conditions."

The following documents were read by the Clerk.

"Presbytery of Montreal, Special Meeting, November 20th, 1942.

At St. Lambert, Quebec, and within St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church there, at half past seven o'clock, in the evening, on the twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per appointment and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—Request from Students. A request was received from the Students of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, asking that the Presbytery transmit simpliciter a petition signed by them, to the Commission of the General Assembly, called to meet in Brockville on November twenty-fourth instant. After consideration it was duly moved, seconded and agreed that the request of the student body be granted and that the petition be transmitted.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

(Signed) ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk."

"3485 McTavish Street, Montreal, Que. November 18th, 1942.

Rev. Allan S. Reid, D.D.,
Clerk, Presbytery of Montreal,
Montreal, Que.

Dear Dr. Reid:

The students of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, respectfully request the Reverend, the Presbytery of Montreal, to transmit the enclosed petition to the Commission of the General Assembly called to meet in First Presbyterian Church, Brockville, at ten o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday, November 24th, instant.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) P. MacDonald, *Chairman,*
Presbyterian Students' Association.
A. Gordon Faraday, *Secretary.*"

"*To the Commission of the Venerable, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada:*

WHEREAS, the Dining Hall of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, has been closed, thus causing great inconvenience to students, as it compels them to take their meals outside of the College, in restaurants, boarding houses, etc., and

WHEREAS, the charge imposed for rooms, without board, in The Presbyterian College, for Theological Students, is at the rate of $3.50 per week, which amounts to about $15.00 per month, and which, combined with the price of meals, brings room and board to about $50.00 per month for each student, as compared with $28.00 per month paid in former years, and

WHEREAS, the remuneration for students on Mission Fields has been reduced as compared with former years, and

WHEREAS, this increased cost of living and reduced remuneration make it almost impossible for students to attend College, without incurring indebtedness,

THEREFORE, we, the undersigned students of The Presbyteruan College, Montreal, respectfully overture the Commission of the Venerable the General Assembly, to instruct the Board of Management of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, to provide room accommodation to students proceeding to the Presbyterian ministry at the rate not to exceed $1.75 per week."

To which Petition were affixed the names of nineteen students.

Dr. A. S. Reid moved, seconded by Mr. A. G. Macpherson, and it was agreed, that the petition be received and the representatives of the students be heard.

Mr. H. Douglas Stewart and Mr. Gordon Faraday, the representatives appointed by the students, were present and were then called upon and spoke to the petition.

Dr. Taylor moved, that without expressing any opinion as to the powers of the Commission, or attempting to exercise any authority in the matter, the Commission refer the petition of the students to the Board of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, with a recommendation that it receive their most favourable consideration. This was seconded by Dr. M. A. Campbell and adopted.

"The acute situation which has arisen in our Church through the shortage of ministers."

The Chairman, Dr. Barclay, spoke of the situation in the Church, with reference to our ministers in connection with the demands for Chaplaincy Service, and referred to recent requests that had reached the Committee from the Department at Ottawa.

The Moderator, Dr. N. A. MacLeod, submitted the following suggestions as a means whereby the acute shortage of ministers might be met to some degree.

First, make an appeal to retired ministers to undertake supply in vacant charges.

Second, that congregations having two services be content with one, and that the minister agree to provide service to some other congregation in need.

Third, that students be used as much as possible, and be given adequate pay for their services.

Dr. A. M. Hill was invited to speak on this question. He called attention to the present serious situation, as indicated in the large number of vacant pastoral charges, and urged that men in the second year in Theology be ordained and sent out to fields in February of next year.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor submitted for the information of the Commission a report of the action taken by the General Assembly in 1938, as set forth in the report of the Special Committee on Ordination.

After full discussion, it was moved by Dr. Robert Johnston, and seconded by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, that this Commission recommend that the plea of the Mission Board be granted, and that students, at present having completed the second year in Theology, be ordained according to the regulations of Assembly of 1938 and made available to meet the present emergency in our Church.

Dr. A. S. Reid moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. M. A. Campbell, that all Theological Students now in the third year be offered their ordination and diplomas before the end of the current year, and that all Theological Students now in the second year be offered their ordination and diplomas when they have completed their second year.

On the ground that the action proposed in Dr. Reid's motion would be legislative, Dr. Barclay ruled it out of order.

The motion submitted by Dr. Johnston was then voted on and approved.

The Commission adjourned and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator, Dr. N. A. MacLeod.

WM. BARCLAY,
Moderator.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During this third year of war your Board has continued its work in Canada and in Newfoundland, and as far as was possible, in other lands where the international situation enabled us to remain. The continued enlistment of ministers in the Chaplaincy service, and in some cases, of ministers and students in the combatant branch of the service has added to our difficulties in maintaining regular Services on our fields. In spite of these circumstances, there have been notable evidences of progress both on the fields at home and abroad. If in other cases not much more can be reported than that the line has been held, back of that there is the unwritten record of heroic service. And where outward signs would seem to reveal a failure to maintain the standard of other days, this does not always indicate a lack of spiritual growth. From all the Western Synods come encouraging reports of progress and of hopefulness for the future.

OUR WORK IN NEWFOUNDLAND

The task undertaken by your Board two years ago, of ministering to the Protestant workmen engaged in a special construction project in the colony, has proceeded without interruption, though with a change in leadership. Rev. J. C. Hudson who remained until the completion of the work, rendered excellent service. The Chairman of the local Board said of him, "He won the respect of every American, Canadian, and Newfoundlander on the base". He commended himself and his work in a fine manner to the Company in charge. Though it has not been possible to build up a permanent work, the ministry of our workers during the two years has been well worthwhile. The cost to the Church has been almost negligible, and $150.00 was contributed during 1942 as "a donation to the Canadian Board of Missions."

IN ONTARIO

The students of Knox College made a survey of the Leaside district, one of the suburbs of Toronto, and, as a result, a cause has been established, organization has been effected, and a communion roll set up. The charter members are confidently looking forward to steady growth. They have adopted the use of the Duplex Envelope, and are sending their Budget contributions quarterly to the Treasurer.

In the North, a very fine Church building has been erected in the City of Timmins. The congregation has adopted the name Mackay Presbyterian Church, in recognition of the faithful and successful efforts of Rev. W. M. Mackay in establishing the congregation. Though the difficulties of construction were greatly increased because of the war, this fine edifice now stands as a tribute to a loyal congregation and to capable leadership.

At Geraldton, farther west, notable progress was made under the ministry of Rev. J. G. Murdock. The Church building was doubled in seating capacity and was otherwise improved. The manse was also enlarged and moved to a better site. The membership has been quadrupled during the past two years, while the Sunday

School enrolment already taxes the enlarged quarters. For 1943, $1,000 has been promised for stipend.

In the West

After fourteen years of faithful service, Rev. H. R. Horne relinquished his position as Synodical Missionary for Saskatchewan and Alberta, at the end of June. The Board of Missions has recorded in a suitable Minute its appreciation of his work.

Many of the Western fields have suffered greatly because of a lack of men to occupy the ground during the fall and winter. Though every effort was made to secure men, the number available was far from sufficient. In Vernon, B.C., the congregation is rejoicing in the completion of their new church. Their minister, Rev. G. Sydney Barber, who laboured so zealously for its erection as well as in the direction of the work in a very large field, will be greatly missed in the Presbytery. He will now bring added strength to the work in Vancouver.

The Indian work in the Presbytery of Brandon has lost through death a faithful missionary in the person of Mr. H. T. White. Miss M. E. Buckley of the Rolling River Reserve was honoured by the Indian Department in being asked to visit a number of other Reserves, to interest the women in war work, through the organization of Homemakers' Clubs. She has been most successful in this on her own Reserve.

Among Non-English-Speaking Groups

Inasmuch as two other inter-denominational missions were carrying on work among the Jewish citizens of Toronto, your Board decided to discontinue this branch of our work at the end of October. Work among other groups of French, Italian, Hungarian, Ukrainian and Chinese peoples in various centres East and West has proceeded normally.

On the Pacific Coast your Board has accepted full responsibility for the salary of the deaconess in charge of Esquimalt Services' Home, operated for the comfort and entertainment of members of the Army and Navy, and of their wives. Nearly one thousand people make use of the Home monthly. Letters from the boys and from their loved ones tell of their appreciation of the Home and its ministry.

Inter-Church Activity

Your Board has joined with the Boards of other Churches in several projects during the year. The Secretaries of the Mission Boards of the four larger Canadian Churches accompanied Dr. John R. Mott in a twelve days' visit to the Maritime Provinces last October. The theme of the Conferences was "The Outreach of the Canadian Churches as affected by the War". Dr. Mott was given a hearty reception everywhere, and the people at every centre participated in the discussions with real interest.

Through the Committee on Camp and War Production Communities, a joint effort was made to bring the Church and its message to war workers in new communities. This ministry is being carried on in seven large centres, through chaplains and deaconesses. These stretch from Peterborough in the East to the Alaska Highway in the far West.

OUR WORK ABROAD

Owing to the international situation no word has come to us throughout the year from the fields of Manchuria, Japan and Formosa. We know little about how the national Christian Church is faring. Information has come however, that pressure from Japan has caused a unification of the denominational work in every part of the Empire. In Manchuria, foreign Protestant missionaries have been prohibited from continuing their work, and mission schools have been closed or handed over to the National Church. No word has come as to the present whereabouts of our Manchurian missionaries, Rev. W. G. and Mrs. Davis. When last heard from they were in the Philippines.

In India

Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Muchan have been the sole representatives of our Board in Jhansi, where in spite of unrest elsewhere, all has been quiet. The boys of the Bible School have proved of great assistance to these missionaries. Mr. Muchan has also maintained an oversight of the work of the Reformed Episcopal Church in Lalitpur, 60 miles from Jhansi, whose missionaries are in America.

Rev. A. E. Toombs has become an officer of a Defence Corps in Indore, which has weakened our Bhil Staff for the time being. Dr. W. R. Quinn has continued to give the same efficient and faithful service in the hospital at Jobat as formerly. The fact that our Mission Council would not sanction any discrimination among the hospital workers because of a difference of caste, reduced the number of patients. Your Board agreed with Dr. Quinn and the other members of the Bhil Council that principle was involved, and heartily supported their action.

Mr. Wilfred Smith in his work at Lahore among the Moslems, has won the confidence and respect of leading Moslems in a remarkable way. Unexpected opportunities for service opened to him in influential circles, which one would have expected, would only come after many years. These he has used to full advantage in presenting to his hearers the claims of Christ.

British Guiana

Exceptional progress was made in British Guiana during 1942. With an enlarged staff it was possible to do more intensive work than formerly. New work also was undertaken in the carrying through of Bethel Theological College in which 12 students for the ministry and 2 deaconesses are being given a thorough course of training under the direction of Rev. James Dickson. The staff has been still further increased through the arrival of Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Mackay, and the Misses Douglas and Simpson. The ladies will devote themselves especially to work among women, while Mr. Mackay will have charge of the educational work of our Church in the Colony.

Our Workers

Rev. W. M. Mackay who has been serving as Synodical Missionary since 1928 announced to the last Assembly his purpose to retire from this office at the end of June of this year. Mr. Mackay leaves as a monument to his work a congregation of our Church in a strong position in every important centre of Northern Ontario; while in Manitoba, he leaves the work, begun previous to his period of supervision, greatly strengthened materially and spiritually.

A year ago Rev. E. H. Johnson was appointed in a temporary capacity, to give his time to promoting Missionary Education throughout the Church. In this brief period, Mr. Johnson has highly commended himself not only to the Board, but to those whom he has reached by his writings and by his personal presentation of the missionary opportunity.

Looking toward the future, Rev. R. M. and Mrs. Ransom have been students at the California College in China, at Berkeley, California, where they have been studying the Chinese language. The results of their examinations show a very high degree of attainment in the study of this difficult language.

The Board would acknowledge its debt to the graduating students of both Colleges, who have again accepted appointment in fields which in many cases could scarcely have obtained the services of an Ordained Minister. Seventy-five per cent of those appointed to fields a year ago are either accepting appointment to the same field for another year, or are being called to the Charge to which they were then appointed.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY

1. That all salaries for foreign missionaries should be uniform, with the initial salary for married men $2,000; unmarried $1,400; that an increase of $100 for every seven years' service be retained, and that the maximum salary be $2,600 exclusive of children's allowances.

2. That children's allowances be revised as follows:

1 year to 5 years of age	$100.00
6 years under 12 years	150.00
12 years under 18 years	200.00
18 years to 21 years at the discretion of the Board.	

3. Medical attention:
   (a) On the field. That payment be at the discretion of the Board, and that missionaries should have a medical examination every two years.
   (b) On furlough. A thorough physical examination after return on furlough, and before returning to the field.

4. That the Board provide for the transportation of missionaries' children up to the age of 18 years when accompanied by their parents or guardians.

5. That our Church continue for another year its support of Orphan Missions, and that an appeal for contributions for this object be made in our churches on Sunday, September 12th.

6. That Synodical Missionaries be appointed for each of the following areas: (a) Alberta, (b) Saskatchewan, (c) Manitoba and Northern Ontario.

7. That the stipend of the Synodical Missionary in each case be $3,000 per year.

8. That the salary of student missionaries be increased from $12.50 to $15.00 a week.

9. Graduating Students:

   WHEREAS, the acute shortage of ministers in The Presbyterian Church in Canada is a matter of common knowledge; and whereas, the Chairman of the Board of Missions and others approached the Commission of the General Assembly at its meeting at Brockville on the 24th of November last, asking that some steps be taken to meet the serious situation in the Church;

   AND WHEREAS, the Commission of the Assembly after due consideration, and in hope of giving some relief to outlying districts in the matter of ministerial supply, did pass a resolution which related to the ordination of students in their third year theology; and whereas all the students in third year in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and in Knox College, Toronto, volunteered to co-operate with the Assembly's Commission and the Board of Missions in their attempt to remedy the serious situation in the Church;

   AND WHEREAS, the Executive of the Mission Board at its meeting on December 16th last appointed all the third year students to mission fields and congregations, recommending to them to apply for ordination under the terms of the resolution as passed by the Commission of the General Assembly on November 24th;

   AND WHEREAS, all the third year students in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and a number of those in Knox College, accepted their appointments and were ordained and went out at the first of the current year to mission fields and congregations, and in this way have brought considerable relief to the Church in its crisis;

   THEREFORE, this Mission Board recommends to the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:

   1. That the General Assembly express its appreciation and gratitude to its Commission for its interest and action in this matter; also to the students who so readily volunteered their co-operation and services to the Church at so great a sacrifice to themselves.
   2. That in acknowledgment of their services in this matter the General Assembly (a) grant full ministerial status to all the men who accepted their appointments under the Mission Board and were ordained and went out on the mission fields at the beginning of the year. This is desired that they may have full ministerial status in the Presbyteries in which they are now serving; and so that when they have completed a year from the time of their ordination, under the Mission Board, they may be eligible to be called and inducted; (b) Furthermore, that should any of these men at any time in the future desire to return to college to complete their courses they shall be free to do so.

10. Recruits for the Ministry:

   1. That each Presbytery should be required by the Assembly to maintain a committee which might be called a Committee on Recruits for the Ministry, with possibly a similar committee in each Synod which would serve to co-ordinate the work being done in the several Presbyteries. The duty of these Presbyterial committees would be to devise means of stimulating interest in this matter throughout the congregations of the Presbytery, and especially to keep this important need of the Church constantly before the ministers. This committee should have the names of all prospective students for the ministry, and when satisfied as to their general fitness should see that they are not only encouraged in their resolve but properly advised and directed, especially at the beginning of their course and until they have been placed under the supervision of one of the theological colleges.
   2. That diligent effort be made by every means available (through the Presbytery committees already mentioned, through co-operation with the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. and otherwise) to bring the claims of the ministry more prominently before our young people, and espe-

cially before Presbyterian boys in High Schools and Universities. It is suggested in particular that this should be kept in mind in planning summer camp programmes for teen-age boys.

3. We urge that in all methods which may be adopted with a view to improving the position of the Church in this respect, the point should constantly be stressed that quality is vastly more important than mere numbers. The problem will not be solved simply by mass appeals. Wise and careful discrimination in the selection of students is essential, and those to be encouraged and assisted must be those of genuine ability and definite promise of usefulness in this high office.

4. In recognition of the fact that for many young men desiring to enter the ministry, the financial outlay necessary to secure a university education presents a very difficult problem, and that bursary funds now at the disposal of the theological colleges for this purposes are limited in amount, and restricted to Arts students attending the universities with which these colleges are affiliated, we recommend:—

That Synods, east and west, be urged to raise from the congregations within their several bounds a students' bursary fund for the purpose of giving financial assistance when required, to students from within the bounds of the Synod who are studying Arts in preparation for theology at local universities.

Furthermore, that in order to be eligible for any such bursary, a student must be duly certified, by a Presbytery, to one or other of the College Senates and be following a course of study approved by the Faculty and Senate of such college. He must also make satisfactory progress in his university studies, and undertake to refund any such financial assistance if he should fail later to proceed to the study of theology. Such bursaries could be paid directly by the Synod's Committee, after consultation with the Faculty of the theological college in which the student is registered.

11. That the General Assembly make available, if and when required, from the Home Mission Board Reserve Funds, a sum not exceeding $15,000 for the securing of the Chinese Y.M.C.I. building, Toronto, or some other building suitable for the carrying on of Chinese work in the City.

12. Missionary Education.
That the salary of the Secretary, Rev. E. H. Johnson be increased to $3,000 a year.

13. That Allan S. Farris a student who had completed his first year's course of study in Knox College and remained on the field during the session of 1942-43 at the request of the General Board of Missions be granted his standing as having completed his second year's course in theology.

Respectfully submitted.

A. M. HILL,
Chairman.

WILLIAM A. CAMERON,
Secretary.

Appended are the Reports of the work of the Board for the year 1942.

HOME MISSION REPORTS

Reports of Synodical Missionaries

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

The Synod of the Maritime Provinces embraces a large area of country. It extends from Fontenelle, in the Province of Quebec, to Cape Sable, in Nova Scotia, and from Woodstock, in New Brunswick, to Cape Race, in Newfoundland. It includes the Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, a portion of the Province of Quebec, and the Crown Colony of Newfoundland. The seven Presbyteries which go to make up the Synod are widely separated from each other, and are largely left to work out their own church problems. Only once a year have they the opportunity of getting together at the meeting of the Synod.

The different Presbyteries have continued to be responsible for the various vacant congregations and mission fields within their bounds. During the past year the two mission fields in the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg were taken over by ministers in adjoining congregations, and in the Presbytery of Pictou one of the students worked with great success his own field, and also gave supply to a vacant congregation. In the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, Caledonia and Wood Islands have been worked by one student for the last two summers, and next spring they are to have an ordained minister. So in spite of the fact that the Synod has been short handed, all the fields have been cared for, pulpits supplied, Communion dispensed, and everything possible done to encourage the work on the fields. The membership of the Maritime Synod, which has been growing steadily since 1925, shows a slight decline during the past year. In 1941 the membership was 20,170, this year 20,118, a loss of 52. In the matter of giving to the Budget, and getting back in grants, the position of the Synod is much improved. The surplus of giving over getting a year ago was $5,484, this year the surplus of Budget giving over amount received back in grants is $10,488, an improvement of $5,004. The Synod has reversed the practice of former years, and is now giving more and asking less.

Twenty-two students carried on the work in the mission fields of the Synod during the summer months. These young men did splendid work, and good reports of their service have come to the Presbyteries. There are still many vacancies, but the six appointments made by the Mission Board at the end of the year will help to fill some of these needy fields. Three of these appointments, Perry F. Rockwood, Joseph R. MacDonald, and A. F. J. Barr have already been licensed and ordained and settled in their congregations. The other three will be settled as soon as they have written their spring examinations.

The Maritime Synod is looking toward other amalgamations as a means of saving men and money, when so many of our ministers are separated from their congregations serving King and country.

GEO. S. MITCHELL,
Convener.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

There is nothing unusual to report regarding the Mission work of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. To some extent war conditions have dampened down Church work. However, the ordinary Mission work has been well maintained.

During the Summer of 1942 all the Student Missions throughout the Synod were supplied, excepting two: one of these was left without supply because the man appointed failed to appear, no student was appointed to the other one. The work on all the fields supplied was carried on in the usual way. Without exception the students gave good satisfaction. The financial returns from a number of the fields were better

than for some years previous. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed in all of them. Through time we may expect a good many of the mission fields in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa to disappear because of the encroachments of the French Roman Catholic population, but it is wonderful how well the work is being maintained in most of them.

My office continues to function as the centre of Presbyterianism in Quebec and Eastern Ontario. This, as it has been for years, is maintained by the Presbytery of Montreal and the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. My office correspondence is heavy. Meetings, conferences, interviews have been almost countless.

One new Mission Field in the city of Montreal has been organized, and comes into our Church as a Self-sustaining Mission. This is our new Mount Royal Church. Its status as a Student Mission or an Ordained Mission has not yet been defined.

More than usual progress has been made at some of our Missions. Here I mention Valleyfield, where Mr. John Botting, a graduate of Westminster Theological Seminary, has been serving, and St. Cuthbert's, Hochelaga, which has been under the care of Mr. Allan MacKenzie, from the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Your Synodical Missionary gave considerable service in promoting the simultaneous Every-Person Canvass, appointed by the General Assembly last year. In the Presbytery of Montreal this was carried out in almost every congregation with excellent results. The general opinion throughout the Presbytery is that in this line of action we have the true method of financing our Church, and if this is carried out efficiently in every congregation throughout the Church each year, it will solve our financial problems.

Non-Anglo-Saxon Work

Chinese

The Chinese work goes along satisfactorily in Montreal under the direction of Rev. Paul Chan, and Miss Burdick, who has taken the place of Miss Agnes Dickson, and their helpers.

Italian Work

We have a splendid Italian Mission. They are now comfortably located in their commodious new church building, the auditorium of which is complete in all respects. The basement still remains to be completed. At the beginning of the year there was an indebtedness of about $2,000.00 on the Church. We have reduced this to $300.00. During the time we have been making our effort to put up the building and pay for it, taxes have accumulated to the extent of approximately $1,000.00. The Church was advertised for sale for taxes this year, but this has been postponed. We shall continue our effort to clear the building of all indebtedness and to pay up the taxes. Mr. De Pierro is greatly to be congratulated on his persistent, effective service in this Mission. He has had a long hard struggle, but he has won out.

French Work

Our French work continues much as it has been in former years. An excellent work is being done in each of the three stations, under Rev. J. H. Real D'Anjou, Rev. J. A. Giguere, Rev. J. A. Smith, with Miss Ippersiel assisting Mr. Smith. I would like to see our Presbyterian Church swing back to its original position in this Mission work, making the French Evangelization its leading Mission. It is a big field, and a field in which we are not likely to have very much competition. There are certain reasons for which the other Protestant religious bodies are hampered in their efforts among the French Canadians. I need not give these in detail, but these hindrances exist very definitely. We, as a religious body, stand free and untrammelled. It is a patriotic work. Canada can never become a completely united nation with the present religious division that exists throughout it. The time is opportune, and especially at the close of the war I can see where there will be a great opening for the type of work which our Church ought to be able to do.

Tyndale House

The Tyndale House goes along in its work as usual, both in the City Mission and its Summer camp. An excellent work is being done, but it continues to be hindered by the poor building accommodation in the city. The Committee in charge is trying to secure a suitable Church site, and looking forward to erecting a suitable mission building. When this is done the Tyndale House work should be a very important branch of our Church's effort.

Allow me again to certify to the splendid co-operation I have received throughout the whole Synod as Synodical Missionary and as representing this Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Allan S. Reid,
Synodical Missionary.

KENILWORTH DISTRICT, HAMILTON

The greater part of my work for the past year has been the visiting in Kenilworth district, which was similar to that of the past year, but I am sorry to say that I lost track of the number of visits made. I have also made calls when delivering Communion Tokens to one elder's district. I made more frequent calls on the parents and children of my Sunday School, and also those of my Mission Band at St. Enoch's.

New houses are still being built and I find many people who, although they are not Presbyterian, are interested in the prospects of a new Sunday School Hall and Church in their district, and I feel they will support it as they are anxious to send their children.

The Sunday School has been meeting all year in very small and crowded quarters in the basement of a small home so it has not been possible to expand. Discipline was just beginning to be a problem. But in February, 1943, we were fortunate enough to have permission to use the Ballard School auditorium on Sunday afternoons.

The pupils give quite regularly and we are able to supply papers and quarterlies for all from Presbyterian Publications. Three small benches for the Primary Class were built for the cost of the materials only, and this was taken from the Sunday School funds with the permission of the Committee on Home Missions. Memory Courses have been begun, but there is little progress so far. We had many sick on New Year's Day so that our attendance at the annual Sunday School Rally was very poor.

Other work done throughout the year has been as follows: During the past year I have been leading the Erickson Mission Band of St. Enoch's, which meets weekly, taking the Study Courses on Missions, teaching many Junior Hymns and training them to conduct their own worship. A Chinese Play was produced for the Annual Mission Band Rally, and at Christmas a play entitled "The Christmas Story Hour". In this were many favourite characters from children's stories and nursery rhymes, and from all the stories represented they chose the best loved story. The story of Jesus' Birth and the first Christmas Gift to man was chosen as the best because it was so beautiful and was really true.

Throughout the year I have given many addresses on Missions, especially on British Guiana, as well as inspirational talks and worship services to Sunday Schools and Missionary organizations. I also helped at times with the C.G.I.T. of St. Enoch's. In June I attended the Young Women's Conference and in September the Deaconess Conference, finding both very worthwhile and stimulating. It does help one to carry on, to be able to enjoy these inspirational addresses and lectures.

I assisted with the taking of the Religious Census of the city, and have already done some follow-up work. I make visits monthly to the Sanatorium to see a St. Enoch's patient who is progressing slowly but favourably. I attend the Young Women's Association and the W.M.S. of St. Enoch's, and the Young Women's Hamilton Fellowship.

Now, coming back to the Kenilworth district, the people are definitely interested in the hope of a church closer than St. Enoch's, but their attitude is that "men working on shifts" keeps both men and women too busy to attend church. I feel this is true to a great extent, and I know that many of these men work seven days a week (not on shifts), but many use this fact of men working on shifts as an excuse for not bothering about spiritual privileges and obligations. One woman who is well-to-do, and whose husband is not on shift work, said, "Well, a new Presbyterian Church is surely needed down here. I'll watch and see how you get along." She is unique, I am thankful to say.

In February, 1943, with a Presbyterian Student in charge, we have just begun holding an adult service, with a Junior congregation which leaves at half time for different classes. Those who have attended were very pleased to have a service and were quite hopeful that a church would grow out of it.

With God's blessing, I, too, believe that a church will grow.

ROBERTA E. SMITH,
Deaconess.

NORTHERN ONTARIO AND MANITOBA

The record of the year 1942 began with Timmins. In November of the preceding year this new congregation became vacant and our Presbyterian people had this and many other things to discourage them. War conditions had taken a considerable number of young men away, and the constant threat of the mines closing down, and one after another of our families moving away, added to new and heavy taxation upon those who remained, all combined to dishearten the people. And to add to their difficulties they had no church home, and the likelihood of not securing a permit to build one, though for three years they had been compelled to meet in a very unsatisfactory hall, and for one hour on Sunday evenings only, with no week-night privileges.

The situation was such that I felt it my duty to take personal charge, which I did for some five months until the appointment of the Rev. George Aitken, Th.D., was secured. This was late in May.

During these five months I made more than 200 pastoral visits, held thirty-five church meetings of various kinds in the Embassy, (this was the name given to our living quarters) dispensed the Sacrament of Baptism several times and the Lord's Supper twice, and received by infant baptism six, and into the membership twenty-six. For the five months, the congregation after meeting all overhead expenses, raised $100.00 a month in their Sabbath offerings for the building fund of the proposed new church.

The appointment of Dr. Aitken is proving to have been a happy one, and this can be as truly said regarding Mrs. Aitken, and though the fight for a government permit to build had to be carried to Ottawa, by the courageous and united efforts of all, the permit was secured, and it should be here noted that the thanks of our church are due to Mr. Louis Bradette, the federal Roman Catholic French member of Parliament, for his untiring efforts in securing our building permit.

The new church is twenty-six feet by seventy-two feet and of gothic rustic design, and will seat three hundred. It has a ten foot basement, clear of posts, about the same floor space as the main floor. Throughout it all, almost insurmountable difficulties, new and old, came in rather rapid succession. The church has now been opened and dedicated, and with its dedication we have a Presbyterian Church in every city in Northern Ontario, and with other new churches and mission houses, will have, in vested interests, some two hundred and sixty thousand dollars.

In between times during these months, I visited the Presbyteries of Brandon, Winnipeg, Superior, Algoma, and North Bay and Temiskaming, as well as the Synod meeting of Toronto and Kingston and the meeting of the General Board of Missions. In June I attended the General Assembly, and in September the Presbytery meetings

of North Bay and Temiskaming, and Algoma. In late September, after attending the Board Executive, I visited the Prairie Synods of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, returning in November. On my return I pointed out the dire need for ministers I found in the West, and most of December was taken in securing men to fill some of the most needy fields. Some eight appointments were carried out.

During my visits to the Prairie Synods I received a very warm welcome, and I felt that my humble efforts were appreciated. Our ministers are doing yeoman service and are courageously carrying on against tremendous odds. I found them labouring in the firm belief that what is "man's extremity is God's opportunity," and, "theirs not to reason why, theirs but to do and try." The fact now obvious to all is, that we have not enough employable ministers, and that under present conditions, there will not be and can never be, until we shall cease our appeasement policies, our peace-at-any-price policies, and fearlessly and courageously face and rectify the causes which we know are clogging the wheels of progress and peace, and even threatening the existence of our Church. I firmly believe, even at this late date, that if we would publicly discuss and re-affirm even the few outstanding standards of our Presbyterian Faith, and demand that these be clearly and positively taught in our colleges, we would go forth as a Catholic Confessional Church, which would sweep our Country from ocean to ocean and on into all lands beyond the seas. If these doctrines, peculiar to our Presbyterian Faith are not to be taught and carried into effect, I see no reason for the existence of our Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is my considered judgment that there are more unchurched communities and more non-church-going Protestant families in Canada, in proportion to our population than at any time in the history of Canada. The liberal schools of theological thinking have produced so-called churches, which appeal to vast numbers as little more than elaborate and richly adorned and glorified Service Clubs. Take the social appeal out of our young people's work and little would be left. The content of our Sabbath Schools with its general set-up leaves our young and rising generation with little or no understanding of what our Church stands for, nor what our Standards of Faith really are. The tragedy is, that if any voice is raised in support of those Standards of Faith which gave Presbyterianism to the world, and furnished it with motive power to go through decades of martyrdom, to become the largest missionary and confessional church of the world, that voice is at once labelled as the voice of pessimism and narrow-mindedness. Liberal humanism is on the throne. Man is divine enough to save himself and the Deity of Christ is a worn-out theory. Man is not by nature totally depraved; all he needs is brotherly kindness to fan the divinity he possesses by nature, and make him a fit candidate for the Kingdom of God and a worthwhile citizen of our social order.

In my hurried visit through the Prairie Synods, I could not help feeling that I was not alone as a single voice crying in the wilderness. Many of my brethren I am sure felt the same way. Dr. Stevens of eighty-five summers was the lone ordained ministerial voice in the whole Peace River Presbytery. Many others both young and old were serving with splendid fidelity in parishes far apart, the one from the other. This can be said of the many Deaconesses who also took part in the Synod meetings with their records of sacrificial achievements. And as I looked over the Synod meetings and thought of the boundless stretches of inhabited regions, unchurched areas and vacant charges and others approaching extinction, I thought of the disciple who said to the Master "What are these among so vast a multitude". I also thought of that vast new area stretching on through the Peace River country and beyond, until I became lost in the vision of those unexplored depths of Canadian wildernesses fabulously rich in agricultural and mineral products, lumber and furs, and as I visualized the All Canadian Highway already completed, I was reminded of the voice of Divine Prophesy. It, too, was a voice in the wilderness, "The voice of Him who crieth in the wilderness, 'Prepare ye the way of the Lord. Make straight in the desert a highway for our God'." Ours now is the day of preparation. We are losing battles but it is still ours to win the war if we are true to our Commission. And so the year came to a close.

As this shall be my last report may I be permitted to survey briefly the years

since 1925, for though I had a church for three years in Sault Ste. Marie yet even during that period I spent at least half my time in Field Work.

In 1925 I accepted a call to St. Paul's, Sault Ste. Marie, which had a membership of 193, a debt of $27,000 at 7% interest amounting to $40 per week. No help from the funds of the Mother Church was asked for by grant or loan. Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie, built at a cost of $72,000, Sudbury, $34,000, Mission Fields, Korah, Bar River, Sowerby, Webbwood and Massey followed with the erection of the Presbytery of Algoma. Pumpkin Point Summer School grounds were secured by the business men of Sault Ste. Marie. Hawk Junction with its outposts was later organized.

In North Bay and Temiskaming Presbytery only New Liskeard Church with its minister Rev. J. A. MacInnis remained, though our church properties in Parry Sound, Burke's Falls, Huntsville and Magnetawan remained, as also our Church at Hunter's Point. All, with the exception of New Liskeard, owing to internal troubles or inadequate leadership, barely survived. This was true of North Bay also, which although off to a good start was overtaken later with years of depression. Much time was spent in these centres and many exceedingly hard problems had to be solved. New work was undertaken in Sundridge and Kapuskasing, which latter place, a paper town, for a time gave much promise as a part of the Cochrane field, but finally went down with the collapse of the paper mills. Cochrane, a minority group itself, with some other outposts barely survived. Englehart was early to arise in its Presbyterian strength, and led by such men as Mr. James Patterson exemplified much faith and courage, and with faithful ministers came through, until under the ministry of Rev. P. W. Graham, it is now a tower of strength in the Presbytery. Later came our new work in Kirkland Lake which is now well known throughout the Church, and with our new cause in Timmins, we have a Presbyterian Church in every city in the North Land of Ontario.

Let us now make a brief survey of the Presbytery of Superior which is in Northern Ontario, though for geographical reasons it is part of the Synod of Manitoba. In 1925 St. Andrew's, Fort William, and the Church in Fort Frances were the only churches left to us, and were without ministers. Early in 1925 First Church, Port Arthur, was organized; later West Fort William with a mission at Shenstone, and, due to the untiring efforts of Judge Mackay, with Rev. J. A. McMahon, Mission Sunday Schools with preaching appointments in most of them and Mission Church buildings were organized at Gresley Park, Helen Street, Jumbo Gardens and Oliver Road, all in connection with Port Arthur Church, and North Neebing, Fort William. Later came Kenora which has made substantial progress as a Student Mission. In 1934 new work was undertaken in Hard Rock and a year later Hard Rock was superseded by Geraldton. Ours was the first church building to be erected there, and, through years of struggle, has emerged as the leading Protestant Church, ministering successfully to our own folk with the people of United Church affiliation joining heartily in our membership. Much credit is due to Mr. Robert McLean its pioneer missionary, to more than one faithful student missionary, and to Rev. Chas. Cochrane and Rev. John Murdock who in turn, with their young brides, faced the inconveniences of a frontier mining town, and with faith and courage by the grace of God won the day. This last year under the leadership of Mr. Murdock the church had to be enlarged to twice its size and bids fair to becoming self-sustaining in the near future.

Thus that section of Canada which we know as Northern Ontario, and which, in 1925 was left with no Presbyteries, only one minister, two city churches and five town or village churches, has now three Presbyteries, a Presbyterian Church in every city and in most of the towns, a membership of 5,548, contributing annually for all purposes $95,107, and to Missions $6,000. From all minority groups $4,200 was contributed with vested interests amounting to $260,000.

Regarding the Synod of Manitoba, Superior Presbytery has been dealt with. By the time my supervision began, practically all minority groups had been organized. My duties seemed to lie in helping to save the mission fields and augmented churches which were already in existence. I know of no church or mission field within the two

Presbyteries of Winnipeg and Brandon which did not come through a life and death struggle.

Even our largest church had to borrow a maximum loan from the Church Funds without interest to meet its requirements. Some augmented charges were all but closed even with grants of $600 plus extras of $200. One city church was pegged for a tax sale and foreclosure. Another was all but closed with internal troubles. Another was saved only by a timely bequest which came to hand. More than one church hung in the balance for weeks before deciding to continue activities. Mission fields seemed to lose in the winter the gains made during the summer when our bona fide students were in charge. The chief causes for the conditions were three in number: 1st, The immediate aftermath of the 1924-25 Church Union Controversy; 2nd, The economic depression; 3rd, The lack of adequate ministerial leadership. It is cause therefore to give thanks to God, Who, by His abundant grace has made it possible for every self-supporting church, every augmented congregation and every mission field to emerge through its difficulties, still carrying on, toiling on and waiting for the dawn of a better day.

It may not be too late now to take counsel together and publicly declare ourselves in relation to those standards of faith which brought into existence the Presbyterian Church, which furnished it with a motive power, which led it through martyrdom, fire and sword, making it the greatest Protestant Missionary Church in all history, and producing men and governments which in turn gave us most of that which is worthwhile in our social order. If we fail to proclaim ourselves in relation to these standards and let them go by default in our Theological Colleges, and leave them as open questions in the hearts and minds of our ministry, then I submit we are no longer a Presbyterian Church and should have no place in the religious life of Canada or the world.

Give us our Presbyterian Standards of faith, demand that they be made the chief concern in our Theological Colleges. Multitudes are waiting for the proclamation of such a faith, and when that day dawns we shall not lack for young men from our own Canadian homes, going through our own Canadian Colleges for the ministry of our own Canadian Church with its missions to all lands. To do less in these days of rapidly changing world conditions would make us unworthy of the faith of our fathers, unworthy of Presbyterian History and Traditions and unworthy to be followers and witnesses for Him Who is the King and Head of the Church.

In gratitude to God, and thankfulness to the General Assembly which appointed me, and to you as a General Board of Missions which has supported me so substantially, and to the Women's Missionary Society which has always encouraged me with their co-operation and gifts in support of my work, to the Synods of Toronto and Kingston, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta as also the Maritime Synod, to their Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations, to the Young People's Societies, Sunday Schools and Summer School Camps, I ask you now to receive this my last report, in the belief that I have at least attempted to do my duty and to merit the confidence of all honestly and to the very best of my ability.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. MACKAY.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Reviewing the mission work in British Columbia for the past year, there are many things we find for which we are grateful to God. Like other Synods, of course, we have had difficulties, present day difficulties that are common to the whole Church. These are well known. We, in British Columbia, are trying to meet them in the spirit of optimism,—with faith, courage and confidence,—as we must.

At the end of another year of war, we still find the tendency of persons in smaller communities to move into the large cities. Vancouver and Victoria, particularly, have had a great influx of people. Whole families are moving to these centres of industry; our young men and women are leaving to go into war work, or to join the various branches of Active Service. This, naturally, has had an effect on our work, especially

in outlying districts. In spite of that, however, we find among our local church leaders a fine spirit of determination to carry on.

All our preaching places were manned during the year. This has not been easy, especially in the interior of the Province. It has meant much adjusting. At two points, for several Sabbaths, we were grateful for the voluntary preaching help of two men, and a lady, who conducted the services and so kept the churches open. Your Synodical Missionary in order to ensure the functioning of two of our Presbyteries—Kootenay and Kamloops—was made an assessor member of each court.

Mention should be made here of the number of ordained men we have in our Synod who are occupying student mission fields. We had ten during the year. We feel exceedingly fortunate in this, though, on the other hand, this circumstance continues to raise certain problems, one especially in regard to stipend. We have tried, in our mission grants to adjust this, but with not too great success. During the last six months no fewer than four ministers who had been helping us in this way, passed to their eternal reward—Rev. J. Forbes Robertson, Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, Rev. J. S. Patterson, and Rev. Mackie Niven. Two others Rev. Wm. Bell and Rev. Oliver Mann, during that same time, owing to serious illness, have had to give up their work. We can ill afford these losses, particularly at this time in the history of our mission work.

During the year we had two graduates serving ordained mission fields—Rev. David MacLelland at Port Alberni, and Rev. Lorne McKay at Vancouver Heights. Both have done excellent work. We are happy to say that Rev. Lorne McKay has decided to stay at Vancouver Heights having accepted a call there. There are three fields asking for graduates for the coming year—Armstrong-Vernon; Port Alberni; and North Vancouver.

An interesting occasion during the past year was the opening of another new Church in Kamloops Presbytery—at Vernon. This is the second new building in a little over a year. The other was opened at Salmon Arm. Both churches were in the charge of Rev. G. Sydney Barber, who during the past seven years has done very fine work on this widespread field. Rev. G. Sydney Barber has just been inducted into the pastoral charge of Robertson Church, Vancouver. The need for an ordained man on the Armstrong-Vernon field is now very pressing.

It is worthy of note that all the Presbyteries in the Synod last year increased their givings to the Budget over the year before. This was, in a measure, due to the special Fall Budget offering. New Denver's allocation was $55 and raised $86; Nelson $30 and raised $71; Armstrong $100—gave $140 (and $13 to the Pension Fund). Six churches in Victoria Presbytery made increases over the year before, St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, going $400 over its allocation. Altogether the Victoria Presbytery went $500 over its allocation, while fifteen congregations in Westminster Presbytery increased their Budget givings over the previous year; thirteen of them raising, or exceeding their full allocation. All this surely indicates a growing interest in this side of our work, and a definite increase of Presbytery organization.

Serious attempts have also been, and are being, made throughout the Synod to reduce grants where possible. One congregation becomes self-sustaining and three other grants are reduced—by $50 to $150. There are two augmented congregations for which the grant is not being asked. There is only one case of an increase, $100, the congregation having been raised to the status of an augmented charge.

In this connection the matter of amalgamation of adjacent aid-receiving charges is also being carefully considered. Three such amalgamations have already taken place in the last year or two: Gordon and St. Stephen's, New Westminster; Cranbrook and Kimberley, Kootenay; St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's, North Vancouver. Other possible amalgamations are also being considered. Arrangements are under way, too, in Westminster Presbytery whereby the Church building at Broadview be transferred and moved to the site of the Knox congregation in Vancouver. All these are indications of the desire of Presbyteries to comply with the request and policy of the Mission Board.

During the year another deaconess came to help us in our work, Miss Chrissie Diffin, who has been giving half-time service, and will now do full-time work in Westminster Presbytery. A request has also been transmitted by Kamloops Presbytery for a deaconess in that area. Miss Isabel Scott is still working in Victoria Presbytery. St. Andrew's congregation, Victoria, engages her for half-time duties. Both she and Miss Diffin have been paying special visits to new housing areas for war-workers. Miss Scott has also paid special visits to the upper part of Vancouver Island.

We have been very grateful for the assistance in the Synod of Mr. John Cheshire and Mr. Angus McKay, both of India. Mr. Cheshire has been stationed during the past six months at Trail. Here his services have been exceedingly acceptable. Organization work that had lapsed has been revived, and new work instituted. There is, to-day, a splendid progressive spirit in this congregation, which recently was lacking.

For some time Victoria Presbytery has been deeply interested in the work carried on in the Esquimalt Services' Home—formerly Esquimalt House. This work is primarily a War Emergency work, and caters to the welfare of young men in all three services—Navy, Air Force, and Army, as well as the men of the Merchant Marine. As many as 650 men a month have used the 23 cots comprising the dormitories. This work is under the care of Miss Ruby Blyth, who, in addition to Sunday School work in the district, and a special week-day service for the men, has provided various interests, including books, games, and photography, for those who come to the House. A grant of $200 was made by the Mission Board for this work last year. The Presbytery is only asking this year that the salary of Miss Ruby Blyth be paid by the Church. All expenses for the running of the House are met by voluntary subscription. The Presbytery is convinced that this is a needed and worth-while war emergency work, and has endorsed it accordingly.

There are other matters that one might note in connection with the work throughout the Synod. The war has laid special burdens of responsibility on this Province. This has resulted in the increase of the missionary responsibility of the Church. The future possibilities of this Province are very great. Within the past year the great Alaska Highway has been completed, with all that means for the opening up of that great North land. Even now a second such Highway along the coastal area is being discussed. Indeed some go so far as to speak of the great and long-dreamed-of North West Passage to Asia. The Church must not be unmindful in its missionary planning of the far-reaching possibilities facing this Pacific Province.

We are, at the moment, in the days of "dim-out", but soon, we pray, the lights shall go on again all over the world, and, especially that greatest Light of all—the Light of the World—even Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. SMITH.

Work Among Non-English-Speaking Groups

CHINESE WORK IN CANADA

In reporting the work among the Chinese in Canada, we are reminded that the world is still very much at war. China has entered her sixth year of it—Canada, her fourth. It is a trying time. It calls for stoutness of heart, a deeper faith, and the redoubling of our Christian effort. Peace seems a long way off. But God is still in control.

If the world outlook is dark, there is, in spite of that, or perhaps because of that, a bright side to our Mission work. One of our Chinese ministers speaking of it not long ago, said this, "Chinese social conditions in Canada are certainly much better than they used to be. The Chinese people are friendly. They treat us ministers today with every courtesy. This is vastly different from what it was even a few years ago, when opposition to the Gospel Message was so evident." This new attitude on the part of the people makes our mission work very much easier, for which we truly give thanks to God.

There were several changes in our Mission Staff during the year. In September, Miss Agnes Dickson, after several years of faithful service in China and Canada, retired from the work. Her place was taken in Montreal by Miss Alma Burdick, lately of Formosa, and recently of Winnipeg. Because of the need of a full time Chinese woman worker, Mrs. G. P. Louie, who served our church so faithfully, both in Victoria and Vancouver, was also appointed to Montreal. Again, owing to the death of Rev. Ma Wou, Rev. K. H. Yeung was transferred, in October, from Vancouver to Toronto. This left our Vancouver Mission without a minister. We were fortunate however, in securing the temporary preaching services of Mr. F. Y. Louie our Chinese teacher there. He, together with one or two of the mission members, is carrying on. Owing to the need for more help among the women and children in Vancouver, Miss Isabel Bennett, who for many years has rendered valuable voluntary service in our Mission was appointed for half-time work.

Changes in Victoria also took place. Miss Ruth Heighton, recently of Formosa, after less than a year's service, decided to go into training as a nurse. To fill this vacancy, Miss Gertrude Scott, who because of extra home duties had to give up the work a year ago, was reappointed.

Altogether we have 16 workers in the field—9 of whom are Chinese. These, together with the fine group of loyal voluntary workers assisting us throughout the land, and without whose help we could not begin to overtake the work, constitute our staff.

Mention should be made of the death of Mr. Thomas Wallace, who, as assessor elder, helped our work for over twenty years in Vancouver. He proved himself a most sympathetic friend of the Chinese. Men such as these, when they go, are greatly missed, and without their consecrated assistance we would not prosper half so well.

There are a number of interesting items connected with the work during the year that should here be noted. In Vancouver we ordained our second Chinese elder, Mr. Dick Woo. Our first was ordained four years ago. This ordination is of particular interest, since Mr. Woo is a product of our Mission. He is a young man, and a graduate of the University of British Columbia, and has in mind the work of the Ministry in China. This is how he puts his call, "I owe a debt to God, therefore I must go and serve Him there." At present he is Superintendent of the Sunday School, and is helping us with the preaching services.

In Victoria the 50th anniversary of the opening of the Mission was celebrated in May, the Presbytery of Victoria being in charge. Congratulations and greetings were read from different Chinese organizations all over Canada and the United States, while the Moderator of the Synod brought greetings from the Church. In honour of the event extensive repairs to the Church were made, and new rooms added to accommodate the work. The Chinese raised over $2,500. to meet this need. The Church property is now in excellent order, with new floors, cement stairs and walks, as well as new furnace, pews and lighting system. The whole exemplifies a growing pride in their Church, and certainly goes far to promote the spirit of worship. The Victoria Chinese Church is a worthy illustration of the progress of the work, and justifies the faith that founded it.

The marriage of Rev. Paul Chan, our Chinese minister in Montreal must also be specially noted. It took place in Ottawa and created widespread interest. Knox Presbyterian Church there was filled to capacity. The Chinese Minister to Canada, as well as members of the Legation attended the wedding ceremony. Mrs. Chan, and her sister graduated in Arts from McGill University last Summer, and have been teaching in our Montreal Chinese Sunday School during the past three years.

One of the most interesting phases of our work last year was the new place in our Canadian life given to our Canadian born Chinese young men and women. All over the country we find them in war work of every kind. We find them in the Canadian army. Three Chinese have received commissions, and others are in training. This attitude on the part of our country is vastly different from what it has been in the past, and is certainly welcomed by our Chinese residents. A great many young men and women are also occupying positions of trust in our National Civil Service at Ottawa. This is important. Most of these young people are the product of our

Missions, having been raised in our kindergartens and Sunday Schools. This training in leadership will mean much for the future of our Mission work, both here and in China; and we have in the Ottawa Chinese Mission today, as a result of this, one of the finest groups of Christian young people to be found anywhere.

Another encouraging feature of the work during the year was the development of several new organizations. At Montreal three new groups were formed. The Chinese ladies, who for years have carried on a weekly Bible Class, in December were formed into a W.M.S. While this group has contributed towards the work in the past, it is now definitely embarked on Missionary and Church service. At Montreal also two Young People's Societies were formed—a Junior and a Senior. The Church at Montreal is therefore rounding out into full and fruitful activity.

At Vancouver a class for white women married to Chinese, similar to that carried out in Toronto, has been started. The need for such a group has been felt for some time, as it gives us important contacts, especially with the children. The Young Chinese Women's Auxiliaries, comprising mostly young mothers, have, in Victoria, Vancouver, and Toronto, been making marked headway. These latter groups are exceedingly important as the members are practically all Canadian born, and of course speak English. For the first time the Vancouver Chinese women, last February, conducted their own Day of Prayer meeting.

At the Pacific Coast, because of prevailing war conditions, and the consequent need of A.R.P., First Aid, and Emergency instruction, our workers have made many new contacts with the Chinese people. The theme text adopted as a war slogan in this A.R.P. service by the Vancouver Chinese women is this:— "Be not afraid, only believe." These are words which have come to mean much to them under the constant threat of war.

One department of our work which has been receiving special attention recently has been the systematic visitation in the homes. Visiting, of course, has always been done, but recently has received extra attention. Here is how one of our Chinese women workers puts it. "Teaching the gospel in the homes to the individual persons of the Chinese household is of great importance. It gives time to sit down in good Chinese fashion and get acquainted, and explain Bible and doctrinal difficulties to the parents of the children we have in our classes. It bears fruit in understanding and influence, and helps to clear away a natural diffidence among grown-ups about coming to Church and Sunday School." The Victoria Chinese W.M.S. members make a practice of visiting the homes, and made 99 calls during the year, thus extending their group influence. So even in ordinary friendly conversations Christ is taught, Christian confidence is established, and new Mission opportunities opened up.

This visiting in the homes has practically grown out of our daily and weekly contact with the children at Kindergartens, Mission Bands, Sunday School, Chinese Schools, C.G.I.T. groups, Young People's Societies, Scouts, Cubs, Boys of the Burning Bush, and other Clubs. Through the children we, ultimately, reach the parents. "I do not think I would ever have accepted Jesus" said a young Chinese woman recently, "if it had not been for the training I got in the Kindergarten. We surely learned something there." Our Kindergartens and Chinese Schools in Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver are still the most important stepping stones to our Sunday School, and eventually to Baptism and Church membership. Every year more and more of those who received their early Christian training in these departments, are, as they grow up, coming into saving relationship with Jesus Christ. Moreover, the parents are now bringing their children to the Mission Churches, of their own accord. They are beginning to realize Church value. There is a decided difference in attitude and interest. In the past adult baptisms have always outnumbered those of children. Now child and infant baptism is definitely on the increase.

It was hoped that by this time the purchase of the Toronto Y.M.C.I., as recommended by the Mission Board, and agreed to by Toronto Presbytery, would have been completed. The negotiations with the Chinese owners were begun early in the year. Our work in Toronto, because of our lack of a Church-controlled building of our own, has suffered somewhat by being too scattered. Good work has been done however,

all departments of the work, wherever conducted, being well organized. We are happy to think that soon we may carry on our work in one properly equipped centre. During the first 9 months of the year we had no minister in charge of our Toronto work. Through the good offices of the Chinese Christians, however, weekly preaching services were held, as well as open air meetings in Chinatown on summer Sunday afternoons. We are very grateful for this active interest on the part of the members. Rev. K. H. Yeung is now in charge of the preaching services, and we are hoping that soon, with his experienced assistance, we can thoroughly reorganize all our Toronto Mission work, and in accordance with our Church's policy, under Presbytery.

A word should be said here about the splendid way the Chinese have again during the year contributed toward the support of their local mission work, and the way they have subscribed to the Budget of the Church. All Missions gave to the Budget:—Montreal Chinese increased their givings over last year. Vancouver and Victoria Churches exceeded their allocations, both to the Church and the W.M.S. Vancouver's allocation was $185.00. They gave $210.00,—$25.00 over. So too with the W.M.S. The Chinese Auxiliary allocation was $35.00, they gave $71.00. Victoria gave $283.00 to the Budget and $72.00 to the W.M.S. Toronto gave to the Budget $60.00 and to the W.M.S. $50.00, while Montreal gave $50.00 to the Budget. Altogether $815.00 was contributed to the Budget and the W.M.S. by the Chinese in Canada, as well as meeting all local expenses. Every group is being trained to give.

The Toronto Chinese Ladies, in addition to contributing to the Budget and the W.M.S., also sent $12.00 to Miss Helena Gibbs our W.M.S. worker in China.

In addition to their regular givings to the Church work the Chinese have also raised much money during the year for both the Canadian and Chinese Red Cross, as well as for war refugee relief, and for the bombed areas of Britain. Victoria raised for this purpose $530.00. The Toronto ladies sent $600.00 to China, for missionary and relief work. The other Chinese centres have also sent their gifts in varying amounts. All this is in addition to their buying of both Canadian and Chinese Victory Bonds.

One of the most far reaching moves yet made in this war, affecting the Chinese people, was the recent decision on the part of the American and the British Governments to relinquish all extra-territorial privileges in China. This timely gesture of good will is bound to have a salutary effect on all our Christian work. As one eminent Chinese Jurist put it. "This step removes the root-cause of anti-Christianity and anti-foreignism in China."

The world needs more such evidence of good faith, especially the Eastern world. Its faith in our Christian ability to lead the world to better things has been strained through the years. Thus, confidence must be won, and kept. In this, the missionary Church must lead. We in Chinese work in Canada believe we have a unique opportunity to cultivate the confidence of the Chinese, not only in ourselves as a Church, but better still, in the only King and Head of the Church, Jesus Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. SMITH.

INDIAN WORK

WAYWAYSEECAPPO RESERVE

At odd times in January I worked in the church basement erecting a cupboard to store supplies as they came in from the various Presbyterials. At other times we visited the Indians in their homes and interviewed others at the Mission House. I also visited among the people in the Argyle district. The Indians come to us with their troubles and sicknesses; one man came and asked that I make peace between him and his brother, which I did. So the days pass by, each with its own particular bit of work; sick visiting, burying the dead, patching up quarrels, etc. Snow storms and high winds blocked the road to Ekford for three Sundays. The snow had drifted until some drifts were 12 feet high at the top of the hill East of the Reserve.

On Sunday, April 19th, Miss Adams and Miss Macdonald were to have visited the Reserve but the roads were so bad that it would have been impossible to have visited the Argyle and Ekford points if they had come to the Reserve. I met them four and a half miles south of Rossburn and took them in a democrat to Argyle. So began the Spring work and the roads have been more or less 'heavy' all the year. Our visiting among the Indians continues and always we are welcomed. The readiness with which they will hear the Word of God is encouraging; if only they would clean up physically, morally and spiritually.

Dr. Cameron visited the Reserve in August. How we and the various congregations enjoyed the visit! Such visits are a source of inspiration to the missionaries, isolated as we are. One encouraging thing this year is the decision of three Roman Catholic families to renounce their connection with the Roman Catholic Church and join with us of their own free will. Whilst Dr. Cameron was with us, one man drove some 5 or 6 miles especially to be baptized and brought his children also and presented them for baptism.

A few years ago the Indian Agent was talking to Mrs. Crump about some yarn that he was giving to the old people to get socks and mitts made and he doubted about the yarn being used properly. So Mrs. Crump suggested he give her the yarn and she would get the Indian women to knit it up. This he did and very pleased he was with the result. This became an annual affair until this winter when there was no yarn. At present the women are remaking soldiers' clothing into skirts for themselves. During this last year the Indian women not only made a quilt for the W.M.S. but have given their time in making two quilts for the Red Cross.

We have an Indian Ladies' Aid which works to buy things to beautify its church. At present they have $74.00 on hand.

H. CRUMP.

MISTAWASIS RESERVE

The congregations are good and the church moderately filled every Sunday. The various families and members are usually pretty well represented at the Sunday services. At Communion services, of which we had five during the year, the attendance was very good. But amongst the people here that is to be expected, as the Communion seems to have a very special significance for them.

We show a slight gain in membership, having had five additions, two by certificate and three on profession of faith, and two removals. In reality there are more, as there are some of the older pupils at Birtle School who have joined the church there.

The School has been on the whole quite satisfactory, though the attendance during the winter is rather small.

W. W. MOORE.

ROLLING RIVER RESERVE

There is nothing new to report regarding the work of our Church on this Reserve. Life goes on much in the usual way, the spiritual and the material aspects of it being closely linked together. The busy days pass quickly, and often at the end of them one wonders just how much has been accomplished, and prays that the time has not been wasted altogether which has been spent interviewing callers, for the missionary must be consulted on matters sometimes very trivial, but often of much importance to the Indian.

We thank God it is so, that our people look to their missionaries for guidance and help in the problems and troubles of their daily lives. Visiting and comforting the sick keeps us busy at this time of the year, and often we are out most of the day, as travelling is slow owing to the heavy snows and drifted trails.

I wish I could say more of the spiritual side of our work. The Indian is slow to speak and hard to convince, but Christian influence shows itself in their attitude towards life in general. Satan is ever with us, but the missionary does not have to fight him alone. The majority of our people do not want sin and wrong doing on our reserve.

These evils are difficult to overcome, and we need to "pray without ceasing." The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was observed only once last year.

There is a gradual improvement in the health of our people; they are getting away from their own methods of treating sickness, and much has been accomplished during the past few years by endless patience, simple talks on the care of the sick and the spreading of diseases, and the help we are able to give through the generosity of our W.M.S. in providing the things needful.

The Church services are well attended, and our women certainly never lose interest in their W.M.S. Auxiliary. I wish I could say the men were as generous in their givings to the Church as the women in the support of the W.M.S. We have been able to meet our payments, and all monies received have been forwarded to the Treasurer in Toronto. It is very difficult to create in the Indian a sense of responsibility towards his church. He has the idea firmly rooted in his mind that the church is here to help him, and I am afraid the church has fostered this idea to a great extent.

I feel that I should not close this report without expressing our gratitude to our Indian Agent, Mr. A. G. Smith, for his never failing sympathy and helpfulness when we are up against it, and also to so many of our women who will leave their work at any time to go with me on an errand of mercy, especially when an interpreter is needed.

MARY E. BUCKLEY.

FRENCH WORK

Another year has been added to the history of our Church. We celebrated our Seventh Anniversary last January 6th. In spite of the gasoline restrictions, I have visited several scattered families at Rimouski, Quebec, Cacouna and Trois Saumons, and I travelled to give lectures to the churches who requested me to outline the French work. These talks have been given in four churches, in Montreal, St. Lambert, and Sherbrooke in Quebec, and in Ontario, at Kemptville. Because of lack of gasoline, I was forced to refuse several invitations and opportunities of making our work known. In my pastoral ministry, on personal invitation, I have visited 19 Roman Catholic families, I have made 164 visits to regular members, and 62 to adherents, 39 to sick people, 16 to hospitals, 2 to prisoners, and 11 to the Juvenile Court. I have also visited 3 military camps and established contact with some French-Canadian Protestants in the Army. I am very encouraged in my work. I am sure that God will bless my efforts. Our Sunday services of worship are quite well attended, and the faithful who, because of their work or position find it impossible to attend, live, nevertheless, faithful to their religious principles. We have celebrated the Holy Communion six times during the year, and more than one hundred members approached the Table of our Lord each time. Seventeen new members joined the Church by confession of faith. Death has robbed us of 11 members, and one of our elders. I have joined in holy matrimony 8 of our young men and 6 of our members. I have administered the Sacrament of Baptism to 13 babies and one adult. All the societies are very active, the Sunday School, Young People's Society, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Women's Auxiliaries, Women's Missionary Society, Young Married People's Society, the Choir, the Bible Class, the Kindergarten, the Manual Training Groups. Thirty-seven of our young men are in the Canadian Army—several having gone Overseas. I keep up regular correspondence with them all, and I am sure that they will remain faithful to their Christian principles. I have had a little leaflet printed for them, which serves equally well in evangelistic work. I have started a catechism which I intend to finish this year, God willing, but I lack money to have it printed and distributed. I have organized a Summer Camp. Thirty-six children profited from this camp. I pray to the Eternal God to help us in this work to build a shelter for rainy or cold days.

In conclusion I should tell you that we are spending much for the upkeep of the church and especially for the maintenance of the roof. A new roof surface is needed, and that means money. The building is very dirty and is not inviting as a house of God. The heating system leaves much to be desired, and in spite of the fact that we

used more than 60 tons of coal in the year, we were cold on Sundays, the thermometer registering only between 45° and 52°. That is probably the reason why the old people do not attend the services regularly. Beyond all my work, I administer a paper "The Dawn", the only Protestant French paper in America.

J. A. SMITH.

ITALIAN WORK

I. BECKWITH MEMORIAL CHURCH, MONTREAL

Because of lack of time last year, instead of the usual report, I gave a hurried account of our "Everyday blessings". A few weeks after, I received a message from an Ontario minister reading thus: "I am sending the enclosed five dollars for your building fund because you give facts in your report." There is an idea in that. So I give some more facts this year, too, in the hope that fact-loving friends (who should be legion) may help us with completing our still unfinished Church building.

The Rossland district, where we have been working almost since its inception, is now a unique specimen of an Italian-Canadian predominantly Protestant district, where crime is unknown, a policeman is never seen, and a saloon, or tavern, could not find customers. We can say that we started the district, as far as Italians are concerned, nearly 25 years ago, and of course, by the Grace of God, we have been pioneers in evangelical missionary work for any nationality or language in it. Other denominations came afterward to reap where they had not sown, procure as much confusion as they could, and use funds that could much better be used in God's service elsewhere. These, rather than the Roman Catholic Church, are the main hindrance to the progress of this work among the Montreal Italians. They overlapped us six times all over Montreal. The only public Roman Catholic exhibition in the Rossland district is the annual Corpus Domini procession, passing ostentatiously in the front of our Church at the time of our Sunday morning service, which gives us a fine opportunity to pray that the light of the Gospel may shine on these idolaters, who worship a piece of wafer.

EVERYDAY BLESSINGS WITHIN OUR CONGREGATION

First I would correct a statement made by somebody elsewhere, and say that our congregation is composed entirely of former Roman Catholics. Not one of them came as a member of the Waldensian Church, from Italy, although we like to entertain Christian fellowship with that oldest among all other Protestant Churches in the World.

(1) Here is a poor widow, an old age pensioner, who upon receiving a dollar as a Christmas gift from somebody, brings it to me for the new floor fund, adding: "Freely I received, freely I give it."

(2) Another widow sends for me to help her draw her last will before the Notary. Her net estate is valued at just a few hundred dollars. The first utterance she asks me to translate for the Notary is: "I bequeath one hundred dollars to my Church." A lesson to wealthier Christians! Another old man has assigned $50.00 for a similar purpose.

(3) Our new Church Building has no basement floor, and until recently had none in the main auditorium. Our Ladies' Aid started a campaign among our members for funds for the auditorium floor. Seven hundred dollars were needed. Four hundred dollars were raised, and we tried to secure the other $300 by borrowing from some well-to-do individual. This proved difficult. But a mere labourer, member of our Board of Managers, who, because of the war, is unable to send support to his family in Italy, came forward and simply said: "Our church must not suffer. I will advance this money at no interest." So the floor was laid and paid for. He is a good weekly giver.

(4) A few mothers, one of them a widow, are continuing to fill the weekly envelopes of their sons in the Army.

(5) One of the most comical narratives to listen to is that of a barber, member of our congregation, describing how one day a Roman Catholic priest entered his barber shop and, assuming that an Italian could be nothing but a Catholic, began to spread "holy" water all around with a small case resembling a big fountain pen, sprinkling upon chairs, bottles, perfumes, soaps, jars and customers as well, then asking for "la dime", the tithe. "What"? said the barber. "La dime". Said the barber, "You should know by this time that I am a Protestant." A short but sharp discussion ensued, and the priest withdrew.

(6) A priest tried to make calls in our Rossland district some time ago. It was Easter time and perhaps he was looking for the "dime". Knocking at the door of one of our members, and being questioned about his visit, he said: "I want to bless your home." "Oh", she replied, "My home has been already blessed." "By whom?" said the priest, suspicious of some colleague having invaded, intentionally or not, his parish district. "Jesus did", said the woman. "Ah! you are a Protestant, are you not," and withdrew. Next door he had a similar experience; and again a few doors further on. Then he was heard murmuring: "They are all Protestant, the Italians of this district." I did not see him canvassing the district any more.

(7) In a large family of our Ville Emard Mission the Gospel had only had an inroad in the hearts of some of the members. The parents were converted years ago, but not all their sons. The converted mother got sick. Up to a few days before her death she asked for Communion, which I administered to her, and I assisted her regularly. On the eve of her passing away she fell unconscious, and her eldest son, a Roman Catholic, came from Quebec, and, bigotted as he is, called the priest who, amidst the disagreement of the family members, administered her the so called "Last Rites" of his church. A Protestant son warned the priest not to use the incident for propaganda purposes, as his mother had been Protestant to the end, and that although he (the priest) was going to take the funeral, I had been asked to conduct a religious service previous to it. All the family joined and they were all glad. So in the end the poor woman had two funerals, instead of one, one Protestant and one Catholic.

(8) There is a man in our congregation who, every other week, beside his regular offering, adds one dollar bill in his envelope, for the building fund. We can count on that dollar. It comes as regular as the break of the day.

(9) There are two or three, either widowers or old age pensioners, who always add an extra cent, or two cents, to their regular weekly offering (averaging 15c). These coppers contain a philosophy. They are an indication of the offerer's desire to do "still something more" for the Lord. Let the rich add some extra crumbs in their weekly envelopes, and there will be no need for Foundation Fund Campaigns.

(10) It may not be expedient to marry the same partner twice, yet in Quebec this happens sometimes. A young member of our congregation, previous to marrying his prospective Roman Catholic wife before the Roman Catholic priest, had the marital tie made by me. The first one counts.

(11) A poor widow, left with six small children, upon her eldest son beginning to earn, is urged by her Roman Catholic friends to say just a little lie, in order to defraud the Government as to the amount of her Needy Mother's allowance. "It is nothing," she is told, "Mrs. So-and-So did it, and So-and-So, too." Answered our woman: "It may be nothing with you, but not with me. God would not bless me."

(12) I met a man in a hospital about fifteen years ago. He was converted almost on the spot, and so were his wife and children on his being discharged. Still he had hard days, and occasional help was extended to him. His wife died and had a Protestant funeral. She had brought her own old father to Jesus. He also died and had a Protestant funeral. Today their children are grown up, and altogether the members of this family offer about one-half of the four dollars weekly offering of our Ville Emard Mission, to which they belong.

Everyday Blessings Outside Our Own Flock

Our work is among Roman Catholic Italians, so I am always on the watch to approach them.

(*a*) During my hospital visitation I met an Italian woman last Summer, (I should say a "lady", as she was quite above the usual intellectual attainment), who, upon learning who I was, welcomed me, and inquired deeply about our faith, stating that, although a Roman Catholic by name, she was against auricular confession and never went to it, against the worship of Saints, and against the supremacy of the Pope, etc., to such an extent that I said: "Madam, you can hardly call yourself a Roman Catholic. You are a Protestant." She consented, and asked for a New Testament, tracts, etc., which I provided for her, and she insisted on paying for them, doubling their price, and asked me to continue to visit her. But alas! She has a very bigoted husband who would not tolerate her conversion to Jesus, at least openly, and she uses the telephone to get in touch with me for counsel.

(*b*) The head of a Protestant educational institution, whom I have known for years, said to me one day that she did not believe in missions among Roman Catholics. I said to her: "I am a fruit of missions among Roman Catholics." She was confused. She bowed her head as in short meditation. Then raised it and said: "I think from now on I believe in missions among Roman Catholics."

(*c*) A family now connected with a church of another denomination recently started to attend our services casually, and reminded me that their father and mother heard the Gospel the first time from my lips about thirty years ago, a thing I had entirely forgotten, and even their faces. "I have planted, Apollos watered; but God giveth the increase." Many who were converted through our work in the years past, are scattered here and there in Canadian churches all over the Dominion; and with some of them we are still in touch. It means Evangelization and Canadianization at the same time.

(*d*) A Roman Catholic shoe shiner who has the Bible and welcomes me in his home once in a while, one very cold day saw a priest take shelter in his parlor, and promptly asked him: "Why don't you priests allow people to read the Bible?" The priest answered: "If we do we shall be compelled to go to till the ground." A bitter controversy followed, and the priest soon preferred to go to take fresh air again.

(*e*) Another Italian family, related to the shoe shiner mentioned above, invited me to visit them. I noticed no images of saints, or statues, or lighted oil lamp around the walls. Surprised, I asked why. "Well", they said, "it is twelve years since any of us have gone to auricular confession. We read the Bible."

(*f*) Another family sympathizes with us. They are Roman Catholic, but don't agree with the priest in many ways. They must be his pain-in-the-neck. Often they attend our services, and to show that this is not a platonic attitude, offer gifts for our building fund (once $25.00), or send in a ton of coal, all unsolicited. They even subscribe to our Protestant Italian-English bi-monthly from the States.

Finances

Finances are the thermometer of the Christian's faith. Better be brief with dry figures. Our congregation's Sunday offerings in 1942 amounted to $1,549.62. For the Budget we raised and sent $140.55 (instead of $100.00 as per allocation); to Presbytery's fund $18.00 (instead of $15.00 as allocated); to Bible Society $28.35; General Assembly's expenses $7.00; raised by Sunday School $94.75; by Ladies' Aid $475.87; and for Building Fund $1,599.85 (used mostly for the heating system, furniture, part pews, etc.). The Red Cross, Social Agencies and other outside appeals always find our members ready to help. We send parcels to our boys serving overseas.

Respectfully submitted,

R. De Pierro.

II. Hamilton

The work in the Italian Mission, Hamilton, goes along quietly and efficiently, as usual. The Session of St. Andrew's Church has supervised the work for many years, and one of its elders, Mr. Thomas Blackman, has not only preached there monthly in English, but has been the medium of our constant and consistent contact.

The main feature of the work is the evangelical emphasis. Among the Protestant Italians (nearly all the adults are converts from Roman Catholicism) this is an outstanding characteristic. Young and old soon learn the art of public prayer and confession of their faith. And one thing will surprise many, namely, that there is no difference between the Sunday service and the prayer meeting—I mean, the *whole* church attends both, and the same goes almost for the Sunday School. The youngest children, of course, are excepted. Another interesting feature is the fact that hymns are sung, both in Italian and English, and it does not appear at all incongruous. A stranger thinks it odd at first, but soon enters into the spirit of the service.

Several years ago, the Presbytery of Hamilton took over this mission on compassionate grounds. The late Mr. Ernest Taylor, born in Italy, founded it. It was independent. Our Presbytery appealed to the Mission Board for a grant of $600 which was given. On Mr. Taylor's death, an Italian elder, Mr. Charles Sardo, was appointed to preach without salary. He did so for a considerable time. The grant has been steadily reduced until now the Mission only receives $125. This goes to help pay interest on the mortgage. No expense is involved in carrying on the mission, save necessary repairs. Even the caretaking is done voluntarily. Our Italian people have been steadily reducing the mortgage which was over $4,500. Now it is $3,300. Last year $300 was paid on the principal. The Mission, though not large in number, is in good heart. I cannot see that it will ever grow to be a large body, for the reason that many of the young people later join the English-speaking churches. Thus the Mission justifies its existence.

On behalf of St. Andrew's Session,

C. L. Cowan.

HUNGARIAN WORK

I. Toronto

The past year for us was the most successful, the most blessed and the happiest year so far.

If we can talk about spiritual, numerical and financial growth and achievements referring to a group of people, I can safely say, and humbly state, that the Toronto Hungarian Congregation can claim all three! In looking back and taking stock, nothing could be more gratifying than actual results. Nothing will please more the members of the Board, or the workers in charge, than the actual proof that the effort spent was not in vain.

Before I enter upon stating facts and figures, I wish to place on record the fact that the Hungarians are very grateful to our Church at large for the continued support given to them, and that they are proud to be members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada!

It is my profound conviction that occasional visits to our congregation by ministers of our Church, have an invaluable spiritual as well as mental effect upon our people. I would like to assure everyone interested, that none of my people will ever forget the personal visit, the individual interest and the kind and encouraging words, of Dr. W. A. Cameron, Secretary of the Board of Missions; of the Rev. T. C. Innes, minister of Knox Church; and of late, the visit of the Moderator of the General Assembly, the Rev. Dr. N. A. MacLeod, on Sunday morning, February 21, 1943. Dr. MacLeod is the first Moderator of the Assembly, to ever visit our congregation.

There was another experience for our people, worthy of mention: the Camp at Grimsby, Ontario. If the Church has ever spent money on anything which was considered worth-while, this is it! Thirty-one of our worthy mothers and children shared in this ten-day Summer holiday. To most of these mothers and children, this was the first chance and experience of having a real holiday away from home. It was an invaluable opportunity for mothers and children alike, to be together, eat, play, rest, worship and study the Word of God together, for an unbroken period of ten days. Are they grateful for what was done for them? Yes, indeed! Their gratitude is shown by their faithful and regular attendance in Church and Sunday School, as well as in their actual support of the Church.

The tenth anniversary of my pastoral work among my compatriots, the third anniversary of our new church building and other notable events in the life of the congregation, were fittingly marked by the special effort of raising $1,100.00 to reduce the mortgage. That was an achievement, worthy of note by anyone!

It is also worth knowing that ten years ago this congregation had literally nothing, yet, in spite of a decade of unemployment, and unrest, they did not lose heart in a "strange land". In response to the continued support by The Presbyterian Church in Canada, they continued to stand by the Church, praying and working ceaselessly. The spiritual values obtained by our people on one hand, and the far-reaching influence of this church among the Hungarians on the other hand, cannot be measured by dollars and cents. But one can safely say that, if a stranger or a visitor sets foot in our church, he cannot help but deeply feel the presence and loving kindness of God. This fact is being felt by our people more and more, so much so that we are getting back to our Church, in ever growing numbers, people who were communists, atheists and decided enemies of the Church. We have a number of such individuals, two of whom now are serving as able and loyal elders. In this direction we are expecting even greater results. Truly, God is working in a mysterious way! And it is good to know that HE is not in a hurry, and is not impatient, nor is He over-anxious for quick results. Evidently the Father knows that the prodigal son WILL return some day!

The material values and results too, compare quite favourably with any congregation anywhere, both in the past year as well as in the past ten years. Ten years ago, as I mentioned, we had nothing. Today, we have a beautiful and well equipped church, valued at more than twenty thousand dollars. Our congregation, according to the treasurer's book, actually paid out over $19,400.00. The indebtedness of the church at the end of the year was $4,650.00. That means that the congregation today has a clear title in real estate and equipment amounting to $15,000.00. This is an indisputable credit not only to the local congregation, but to our Church at large!

Last year, the congregation actually paid the sum of $200.00 towards the stipend or rent allowance of their minister. With their special effort, they reduced the mortgage by $1,100.00. They paid into the Budget $40.00 and $240.00 to the caretaker. They met all payments of interest on the mortgage, supplied all their coal, light, supplies, etc. The total receipts last year amounted to $2,560.00. If we compare the total receipts with the total membership of the congregation, which was 119 at the end of the year, we shall, no doubt, admit that they DO LOVE their Church and that they DO PAY for it very generously!

The numerical gain too is worthy of note. Last year, 27 new members were received. We lost, however, 20 members. Most of these moved out of town and settled on farms. They cannot be considered real "losses" however. In spite of these losses, we still have a net gain of 7 new members, bringing the total membership from 112 up to 119. The membership includes 70 families on the roll and 50 other families of adherents. In other words, a total of 120 families or about 350 souls are more or less linked to the church.

The congregation includes; eight Elders, a Sunday School with 55 scholars, a Young People's Society with 21 members, a Women's Organization with 28 members, and a Social Committee with 15 members. There are 18 men and one woman serving in our armed forces from our congregation. Five of them are overseas. We had five

baptisms, five weddings and two funerals. Holy Communion was dispensed six times in the church and three times in the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES STEINMETZ.

II. HAMILTON

Since I was well acquainted with the Hungarian people of Hamilton, with their virtues and their weaknesses, it was with great faith that I began the work to raise the congregation from lethargy to living, spiritual life. I endeavoured with the implement of love to convince those lacking faith, and in error, to return to the church, and to draw those who were living apart from its Ordinances.

I received great assistance from the members of the Church Session of our Congregation who stood beside me with heart and soul. The good Lord was with us and helped us, and we have nothing of which to be ashamed. My first main task was to visit the members. I endeavoured to settle the differences that existed between some families and the leaders of the congregation. So far I have visited almost 200 families, and where I discovered grievances I settled them, but I have about as many families to visit yet. It is necessary for me to deal with many problems and complaints resulting from present general conditions, and to eliminate anger and distrust in order to bring as many as possible of the Hungarian Presbyterian people in Hamilton actively into the congregation.

I re-established proper church order in the congregation, of which the mainstay is Love. I am grateful to God to see that they listen and try to follow and show the results of the teaching of Christ's Gospel in their lives. I find that the members of the congregation are religious and manifest a great love for the Church and their Faith, and I feel a great joy in the hope of great spiritual progress, and I cannot but hope that I may be of some use to Almighty God in the work here to which I feel He has purposely called me. I am convinced that with God's help, the work here will be successful, and that a strong living congregation of Hungarian Presbyterian people can be built up. However, the people and their problems must be sympathetically understood and led with charity and in faith. I must express my gratitude to the clergy of the Presbytery of Hamilton, and particularly to Rev. Peter Dunn, of St. Paul's Church, and to Mr. W. J. Hamilton, clerk of our Church Session, who have stood beside me and my congregation, and who have greatly assisted us with their labours and prayers in our work. I submit the following statistical report covering the congregational work during 1942:

The baptized membership of the congregation	352
Those confirmed—men 139; women 117; total	256
Children	96
These come from 112 families of which 95 are Presbyterian.	
Children in Sunday School	52
Members of Young People's Society	57
Ladies' Auxiliary	81
Choir	24
The membership at Summer School who received religious instruction	78
Confirmation Class	14

During the summer, in July and August, Religious and Bible School was held. This was very successful, attendance being 81 children. At the Rally Day Service in St. Paul's Church our Sunday School children won the pennant for this year. Church Service is held every Sunday at 11 a.m. In November and December Church Service was held at 7 p.m. also. We also held 5 midweek services, one A.R.P. meeting, 3 church suppers, 2 get-together meetings, 6 Young People's meetings and parties, 2 plays by the Y.P.S., one children's concert, and one Christmas and New Year's party. We also held one open-air Church Service and a picnic for the benefit of the Red Cross Society. Baptism was administered to 10 infants. There were 6 marriages. One adult

embraced our faith and joined the Church. The Lord's Supper was served on 3 occasions during the past six months, the number participating being 63, 80 and 98—total 241.

EUGENE RUZSA.

III. CALGARY

"The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few"—this thought leaps into one's mind when looking over last year's missionary endeavours among the New Canadians of Hungarian descent settled in Alberta. The Lord has placed before the Church an "open door". The Ladies' Aid, the Men's Club and Y.P.S. are persistently enthusiastic in the various activities of the Church. They included in their educational programme the cultivation of friendship with Anglo-Saxons residing near the Church. They are planning to organize all-English services in the future church building, which they hope to erect soon after the war is over.

The Ladies' Aid and the Men's Club joined forces to run a small restaurant at the Stampede grounds. The receipts of this midsummer activity go in full to the Building Fund of the future Calvin Presbyterian Church in Calgary. The amount added to this fund during the past year was $500. This was the first year in the existence of this congregation when they contributed toward the rent of a house which serves as the manse, the amount being $420. They hope to build a new church and manse in the not distant future.

Sunday School attendance was over 90 per cent. in advance of the past year. The introduction of the duplex envelopes was a fine success, as it raised the contributions well over 200 per cent. against the highest amount in the past. The Management made special plans to raise in full the Budget Allocation for 1943 by a more intensive use of the red end of the envelope. Most of our young people serve now in the Army, and they keep on writing and helping the Church even from overseas.

Mrs. Rose Molnar, a voluntary missionary, has been the organist of the Church, free of charge. She taught in the Sunday School and conducted the mid-week activities with the ladies and young women. With the assistance of the Session, she preached the Word on Sundays when the minister was away on his routine missionary trips.

Among the three Southern preaching fields, Taber did not receive, during the past year, on account of gas rationing, the same sustained attention as in past years. The Lethbridge and Raymond fields received Divine service once a month. In Lethbridge there are Assessor Elders loaned from St. Andrew's Church, working and superintending the field, in full harmony with the Hungarian management. Raymond has contributed $50.00 toward the stipend in addition to the travelling expenses. In Raymond we have a very promising and lively congregation in the heart of a Mormon settlement. The number of children enrolled with the Raymond congregation is 71, including Cradle Roll.

The Northern Leduc district received occasional Communion Services. We suggested that the Hungarian Calvinist farmers of that district should pool resources with the Scotch residents in order to obtain more adequate services. This year might bring about the long-yearned-for solution of their problems.

The public and personal ministry of your work has brought the light of the Word into 523 homes—these are families scattered in, and North and South of, Calgary. These people are mostly farmers or miners. Their life is a life of isolation and they weekly write to me asking for services on the radio. For the duration it is not possible to comply with the persistent demand, as Ottawa did not give the necessary permission to preach in Hungarian on the air. About 167 of our children receive regular Sunday School education. This number does not include our children in the Leduc district.

The ladies and young people in Lethbridge, Raymond and Calgary gave a hearty welcome to Miss Hazel Macdonald, who, as a deacones-at-large under the Calgary Presbytery, contacted also the Hungarian work, in addition to her work in a number of cities. She has organized an Explorer Group with the teen-age boys in our Church. It is a real pleasure to see how much these boys responded to the challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. MOLNAR.

UKRAINIAN WORK

I. Toronto

1. *Progress of the Work.* Proper accommodation for the work more often than not has an important influence. This was clearly illustrated in the progress of Ukrainian work in Toronto. After the new church was built, Sunday School and Church attendance increased, and that in spite of the fact that many of our members have to work on Sundays and night shifts. There appeared a new interest in the church work, and a small but good choir was organized by Mr. P. Sych. Contributions for the work of the Church increased, and while in Dale Church our monthly offering amounted to about $5.00, when we moved to the new building it never was less than $40.00 a month, and during Christmas season it reached the unheard of sum of $200.00. Besides, the members contributed generously for the church building. The amount raised for all congregational purposes reached $1,671.00, an increase of over $500.00, in comparison with the previous year. The Budget Allocation and part of the minister's salary were paid also. Out of the total amount the Women's Association of the congregation, under the faithful leadership of Mrs. Fesenko raised $385.00 during the year. As an instance of increased interest, I should like to mention one of our adherents, who, at the laying of the cornerstone of the church, put $200.00 on the plate, and then not very long ago visiting our congregation again—he lives out of town—left us another $200.00 for reduction of the debt.

2. *Completion of the Basement.* After Dedication of the Church the congregation was able to use the auditorium of the new building, but the basement was left unfinished. During the past year the congregation, with the kind help of the W.M.S., completed the basement. Our congregation offered the basement for the use of the Wartime Day Nurseries Committee. There is an acute need in the district for a nursery of that type. Many mothers working in war factories are in great difficulties with their small children. The Wartime Day Nurseries Committee gladly accepted our offer, especially because adjoining the church there is a large lot belonging to the congregation, which could be used as a playground for the children. We expect that the nursery will be opened in the near future. This new development in the work was mainly due to the interest of the W.M.S. in the needful effort. It will be a great relief for mothers, it will help the war effort, and also will make our church a community centre.

3. *The Paper.* Our paper in Ukrainian and English is growing in circulation, and the number of families subscribing to the paper increased to over 250. We are reaching in all about 500 families. I receive very encouraging letters, and there is no doubt that the paper is welcomed. It would increase its usefulness if we could send it out twice monthly. I wish to thank the W.M.S. for their generous financial assistance, and Dr. Helen MacMurchy for very interesting and instructive articles on health. The articles by Miss Laura Pelton, Miss T. Negoro, and Miss B. Stevenson are very popular with young people. I was very fortunate to be able to secure some articles by Mrs. A. J. Cherry.

4. *Visit of the Moderator.* This should be reported next year, but the event was so important in the life of the congregation, and so helpful, that I would like to report it now. Dr. MacLeod brought to the congregation a message that visibly moved many. After the worship the people were glad to have an opportunity to speak to the Moderator and Mrs. MacLeod. All were charmed by his approachableness—a fact startling for many, as the high dignitaries of old Ukrainian ritualistic churches could not be approached by laymen, except with much ceremony, bowing, and kneeling, and kissing. The visit of Dr. MacLeod to our congregation was reported in Ukrainian papers, which helps our work.

5. *Summer Camp.* The summer vacation for mothers and children at Grimsby was a real blessing. We get so much smoke, dust and noise in the downtown district that an opportunity to go to a summer camp for fresh air and rest is eagerly welcomed, especially by families with small incomes. We hope that deserving families will have this opportunity again.

6. *Costs of the New Church Building.* In view of the very generous help of the W.M.S. I considered it only proper to submit to the W.M.S. all our vouchers and accounts. These were examined by Miss Smith and certified. Miss Smith also very kindly prepared for us a financial statement of the receipts and expenditures in connection with the church building. Previously, during our building operations, on our own request all cheques were signed, not only by two representatives of the congregation, but by a representative of the Presbytery as well. Receipted bills were examined later by Dr. MacNamara. Besides, every bill was looked over by our contractor and myself; this guaranteed economy and efficiency.

The statement prepared by Miss Smith shows that the cost of building was $9,784.82. This is very near to the original estimates of our contractor. He estimated the cost of building at approximately $7,500 to $8,000 without finishing the basement. His estimates did not include the increase in cost of material and labour and this increase was substantial because it took us two years to complete the building. During that time the prices on the material and labour became higher. Completion of the basement alone cost us about $1,000. Our contractor gave us all discounts allowed to him by different firms and charged us only 5 per cent. of the costs for his services. In all we paid him $450. Our building was built very economically, and the total cost represents wholesale prices. In different circumstances the price would be far higher. The fact is that we could not secure a tender for the building for less than $15,000 and only due to personal interest of our contractor in the church work were we able to build it so cheaply. As the statement shows, total contributions of the congregation amounted to $2,690.70 which is a real achievement in view of our material difficulties. Most of our members do not know what it means to have a bank account.

We have a rather large debt of $6,245.84 but considering the spirit of the people, we believe we shall be able in time to pay it.

Out of the amount contributed by the congregation, about $500 was raised by our Women's Association.

The past year was a very busy year for all of us, and we found again and again that God was very good to us and that our best friend is The Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael Fesenko.

Institutional Work

TYNDALE HOUSE

On practically any afternoon except Saturday, in that large industrial area below the tracks, boys and girls of all ages can be seen, after school, wending their way to Tyndale House. Although the building is inconspicuous and too small for its growing needs, it is well known in that area, and here it is that old and young gather not only once but many times during the week.

Tired mothers, who are trying to carry the family burdens alone while their husbands are serving their country, know that their children are safe at Tyndale House, that they are enjoying healthy recreation in pleasant surroundings instead of following a gang somewhere on a mission of questionable character. Little children learn to play together in harmony, while older girls are taught sewing and other handwork. In the boys' department the hum of the saws and steady beat of the hammers can be heard in the afternoons as they turn out various articles from bob-sleighs to the latest model air craft.

In the evening the older people have their turn and the Men's and Women's Clubs, Christian Endeavour for 'teen age boys and girls, Boys' Brigade, and First Aid Group

for young women, all do their bit to brighten and guide the lives of those whom Tyndale House serves.

It is hard for one to realize just how much the Sunday Service and Sunday School mean to the people of this district where there is little religious influence. Old and young gather in the morning for worship at eleven, while groups of children can be seen on the steps as early as two o'clock, waiting patiently for Sunday School to start at three. Such earnest enthusiasm would be hard to rival elsewhere.

In the Summer the work of Tyndale House is transferred to the beautiful camp at St. Andrew's East. The Summer of 1942 proved to be no exception as to the large number of campers accommodated, and additional responsibility was placed on the staff as they undertook to care for so many children whose mothers, engaged in war work, were unable to accompany them. Here the work of Tyndale House is carried on with the same ultimate ends in view, but with the added benefits of fresh air and sunshine, good food and healthful exercise. Old and young alike return to the city after their brief holiday, refreshed in body and mind and with new hope for the future.

In reviewing the work done by Tyndale House both in the city and at the camp, we are ever mindful of that great part played by our volunteers, without whose help it would be difficult to carry on. We would also like to remember all those kind friends who have brought added comfort and pleasure to so many through their donations and gifts in kind.

As the work of Tyndale House starts upon another year, it is with the hope, that the small light it now represents, may be ever increased so as to shine into every corner of that darkened district which it serves.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HENRIETTA HARVIE.

GEORGE H. DONALD, D.D.,
Chairman.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR GIRLS, TORONTO

Before submitting our report for the year 1942, may we take this opportunity of expressing our appreciation to all those who, individually or as a group, contributed the many gifts of food, clothing, and money. Every contribution has given a twofold help—there is the material value of the gift itself, and there is the confidence and courage we gain from your goodwill.

We would like to give you a more intimate picture of our Home, our girls, and our babies. This year thirty-seven girls have come to us for help and we have done what we could to make the burden lighter. Our Home is a quiet, unpretentious dwelling, systematically and hygienically operated. As we stated in previous reports, this is an institution of religious training in which no opportunity is overlooked in helping our girls to know God and acknowledge Him as their Saviour.

The other phase of our training is along practical lines so that each member of our family may be capable of taking her place in the world again, doing the work best suited to her particular talents with confidence and efficiency. A journey through the Home would find girls cooking, laundering, sewing, caring for the babies—each doing her task cheerfully and well. We also have many facilities for recreation and relaxation —games, a radio, victrola, a library and a piano. To hear our girls singing carols at Christmas, was a heart-warming experience.

Our family is rather a cosmopolitan group this year. We have Canadians of English and Scotch descent, a girl of Indian origin, a Ukrainian, and a Hungarian girl. These girls are war workers, factory workers, stenographers, nurses, domestics; all from different walks of life, yet they work in complete harmony and affability, all pulling together. We are not forgetting the girls who have been with us but are now discharged. Never a day goes by without a letter or telephone call from one of these, and this year one hundred and twenty girls have come back to visit us.

Now, we are going to speak of the babies. During the year thirty-one children were under our care, waiting for that "home" and loving care each little boy and girl needs so much. Seventeen of these adoptive homes have been found this year, and with God's help we shall continue to help these little ones to a start in life.

At the close of this year 1942, we would ask our Heavenly Father for courage and faith and renewed zeal to meet the New Year and that in our common days there may be more room for Christ and that His Peace may fill our hearts and lives.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTLE MCKINNON.

THE ESQUIMALT SERVICES' HOME

January, 1942, saw our work without house or home and nothing tangible but a few household furnishings. Our former house had been sold. We searched for days for an empty house that would be suitable, then Mrs. Marcel Godfrey wrote an appeal which appeared in the local papers. In response I received a telephone call asking me to inspect the house in which we are now. Mrs. Sanders and I visited this house and decided it would be suitable. Before coming we had prayed about the matter and had asked for definite guidance. When we found that we could move in at once, and that it was very suitable, and with terms that I could manage, we felt that it was an answer to our prayers. I knew at 6 p.m. on January 20th I could get the house and by 6 p.m. the next night, thanks to the Army and Navy, I was moved into these two rooms. A few interested friends gathered for prayer and praise to our Heavenly Father for the way that He had led us. The boys visited the Home all the time during the upheaval and never once gave up hope but that another place would be found. Our first Sunday night in our new Home was a memorable one. A group of boys were here, as well as a few girls, and we had a little service, for all were very thankful for our new Home. After the singing of a few hymns, one of the boys passed the promise box. The promises were all read aloud, followed by prayer. It was a service that few present will ever forget.

By authority and approval of the Presbytery, a new Committee was formed with representatives from each of the Presbyterian churches in the city, as well as from the Navy and Army, and from the Presbytery. This new Committee had its first meeting on January 28th and had to face the big problem of financing, as well as cleaning and altering the Home and securing more furniture. It seemed like a large task—but we thank our Heavenly Father that through His mercy we were not only able to establish the work but also to expand it.

As soon as the decorating was completed and more furniture secured an opening tea was held on February 27th. We planned for around seventy but had around three hundred guests, which gave us great encouragement. The receipts for the tea were $160.25.

Mrs. Aitken, who had taken a lively interest in the work from its inception, canvassed the lumber merchants of the city and secured lumber for lining the attic for a dormitory. Messrs. John and William Dempsey came and started the work. Mr. John Dempsey stayed until the work was completed. Later he made us bedside tables on which we have the Bibles which had been donated by the Gideons. A bathroom for the new dormitory was a necessity and the plumbing a big item. The fixtures for this bathroom were donated by the Navy, but still the sum required for the installing seemed a large sum to raise, but the Committee was never daunted and proceeded steadily to bring the work up to its present condition.

The next big obstacle was insufficient water supply and power for the upstairs bathroom. This was supplied and installed by the Navy.

The Salvation Army supplied us with 14 cots. Bedding was supplied over a period of time from various cities across Canada, mothers of the Navy League of Sault Ste.

Marie being the first to contribute $20.00 for the furnishing of a cot. The I.O.D.E. of Ganges sent a lovely box of bedding for a bed to be named after their organization. We have now beds named for Calgary, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Vancouver, Cranbrook and Victoria.

The first month the dormitory was completed we had nine service men use the beds, the number gradually increased and in the fall we found we did not have nearly enough accommodation. We were able to secure a few more cots from the Salvation Army, giving us a total of 18 beds. We still did not have nearly enough beds. Labour week-end every bed was full, even the couch. The weary lads I had turned away in the afternoon came wandering back about ten o'clock and asked if they could sleep on the fur rug as they could not find a bed in town. I felt we had to have more accommodation so had Mr. Dempsey come up and measure a room in the basement. He had not gone an hour when a $15.00 contribution was given to me for it. The Committee approved and our third dormitory came into being with five beds, bringing our total up to twenty-three. If we had another dormitory or double decker beds they could all be filled. The last few months we have had approximately 650 beds used, which is nearly our maximum.

We have had as our guests members of the Army, Navy, Air Force and Merchant Marine. In March the Home was again being operated with two hundred making use of it; May, three hundred and fifty-eight; June, five hundred and ten, with a steady increase until these last few months we have had nearly a thousand making use of the Home.

At Christmas we had the three Forces with us—we had a very happy Christmas with a large tree with gifts for all and a huge twenty-two pound turkey, the gift of Commander and Mrs. Kingscote. Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy gave us a fourteen pound turkey Christmas Day, which provided a good dinner for us on New Year's.

Our regular parties have been held every Wednesday and have been very popular, the young people from the various churches coming to do the entertaining.

Sunday School has been held in the Home every Sunday since we took possession. The Sunday School has increased in members and regularity in attendance, an average of twenty attending every Sunday. A number of Bible discussion groups have been held, some informal and others by request—all were very worthwhile.

Glove classes were held for the wives of the Service men and were well attended until the end of June. The Knitting Club met for several months during the Spring—some of the wives planted a Victory garden.

In the basement we have two carpets for bowling, a ping-pong table and a dark-room for photography. Recently Mr. Perkins donated about $30.00 worth of chemicals and photographic supplies.

Last Summer a carload of wood was given to us, the freight paid by interested friends and delivered to our yard by the Navy. The boys filled the cellar when it was dry and we praised our Heavenly Father for His wonderful provision for us this cold Winter when fuel has been so scarce. We are not able to give meals to the boys, but we do give them Sunday morning breakfast which they greatly appreciate as so many restaurants do not open on Sunday.

Dozens of letters have been received from various parts of the world, not only from the boys but also from mothers, wives and sweethearts. We have had boys back from the Atlantic, from the far north and from Australia, all glad to be back to the Esquimalt Services' Home. When I see how much they appreciate our efforts, I cannot help but thank God for the way He has led us and supplied our needs. Nearly every letter mentions our Wednesday evening Lantern Lighting Service.

Typical Extracts from the Boys' Letters. "I have not forgotten my Bible, or you or Esquimalt House. I must close now, Aunt, so give my love to all at Esquimalt House, and the lamp, keep it lit for us. Love, from Tom."

"So keep the lantern burning for Scotty and the rest, and may God bless you for the wonderful work, Aunt Ruby. We don't quite appreciate its full value until we are separated from it. Till next time, love, Bob."

"Well, Aunty, how are the Wednesday nights coming along? I hope all right. I can still see the lantern in the window. Do you still sing the little verse before you light the lantern? I hope to be back there some day so I can light it once more. How is the Camera Club coming along? I hope they are making some progress. I will close now, and God bless you and the work you are doing. Bye-bye for now, love, Herby."

From a Mother. "In the course of your wonderful work you must have received many letters from mothers of boys who have spent lots of restful hours in your Home. I feel it would be very neglectful of me not to add my word of thanks for the peaceful relaxation Henry has been able to find at 'Esquimalt House'. He has written different times and told how welcome you have always made him and how homelike the surroundings were. He always was a boy who loved his home and we were great chums. It was hard to part with him. Both his father and I thank you from the bottom of our hearts for all your kindness and the hours of comfort you gave him. Again thanking you and wishing you God's blessing, I remain, yours sincerely, E.A."

"Thank you once more for your great kindness to my Jim. Please continue to pray for him, with me. Sincerely, S.H.M."

From the Wives of the Boys. On a Christmas card: "Thanks a million for all you did for me. Mrs. R."

"I understand you are still doing your good work, and since I still appreciate your kindness to me I wish to remember you again this Christmas with a note and a snap of my daughter. . . ."

"Best wishes for Christmas and the New Year and a blessing on your work. Sincerely, P.H."

"Remember to keep the lamp burning always. You see, it's very important. It was made for the boys I knew, but Oh! it's a happy memory for the girls, too. With love, from one of the Esquimalt House girls. N.H."

At the close of the old year and the beginning of the new, I feel it is very important that we keep the lamp burning for our young people who are depending on us to do it.

I want to thank the Committee as a whole for their splendid co-operation and sympathetic support at all times, and I pray that you will be richly blessed for all your work, and what you have done for the Esquimalt Services' Home.

I want to thank all those who have contributed in any way to the support and upkeep of the Home. It is by your help that we have been able to carry on this work. May the Lord bless you for it.

As we commence the work for the New Year may we do it with thankful hearts to God for all His mercies, and with a determination that with His guidance we will not be afraid to venture out into His service.

Respectfully submitted,

RUBY P. BLYTH,
Deaconess-in-Charge.

LANTERN SLIDE REPORT

During the past year the Lantern Slide Committee has produced only one set of slides—"With Our Indian Boys and Girls in Canada"—although a new set on British Guiana is in course of preparation. There has been an increasing demand for the ten slide sets—additional duplicates of these have been made for Ontario. There has been a considerable decrease in the showing of sets this year in some of the provinces, due

no doubt, in part to war conditions, and also to the curtailment of our overseas work. The total number of showings for the year was three hundred and thirty-five.

For several years the Committee has felt that the present arrangements were not adequate for the successful prosecution of this work and various schemes for re-adjustment have been considered. Since the organization of the Missionary Education Committee of the Board of Missions it has been suggested that the work of the Lantern Slides might be placed under this Committee. In connection with this suggestion, the Lantern Slide Committee has received the following communication from the Missionary Education Committee:

"After a careful study of the situation regarding our lantern slides, this Missionary Education Committee is of the opinion that if they are to meet the present day needs in visual missionary education, the work should be greatly extended and an estimate for such extension would require a budget of $2,000.00 a year.

"Further, that this resolution be forwarded to the Lantern Slide Committee with the request that, if approved, it be referred to the bodies represented on the Lantern Slide Committee for action."

With regard to this proposal the following resolution was passed by the Lantern Slide Committee:

"While making no recommendation in regard to the details involved in the extension in the work of visual education through the use of lantern slides, either as to personnel or the financial outlay involved, the Lantern Slide Committee approves of the principle of the above motion, as referred to us by the Committee on Missionary Education, and sends it forward to the various Boards represented on the Lantern Slide Committee for consideration, and for such action as may seem to them wise."

In accordance with the above action, a communication has gone from our Committee to each of the three Boards at present co-operating in the work of the Lantern Slide Committee. The only Board that has had an opportunity of considering this reference is the Executive of the Women's Missionary Society. They recommend as follows—"that we co-operate in this work, the extent of co-operation to be considered after consultation with other Boards concerned. To this end we would ask that a conference of the Boards concerned be called as early as possible."

The Lantern Slide Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the Provincial Secretaries of the Women's Missionary Society. The expenditure for the year was shared by the three Boards—The Board of Missions, The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and the Board of the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division).

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. N. A.) Anna L. MacEachern,
Secretary.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORTS

The Canadian Presbyterian Mission in British Guiana

For the first time for some years we have had an Ordained Missionary in each of the three counties, consequently the work has been much more concentrative and effective. In addition to the three ordained missionaries and one lady missionary, there are twenty-three catechists, working the sixty-three mission stations.

Bethel Theological College

At the beginning of the year the Rev. James Dickson, in addition to his other onerous duties, began a Theological College at New Amsterdam, including two girls training for deaconess work, and at the moment there are 14 students in residence. Some of these, after their three years' course, will receive ordination and become the first East Indian ministers of our Church in British Guiana. This is something to which we have looked forward for a long time, and we give thanks to God that an East Indian ministry is in sight. Alongside with that progressive step is the encouraging fact that a number of Churches are already preparing to call their ministers. This means that several congregations have suddenly come to a new understanding of the claims of Christ and of His Church and have undertaken responsibilities which hitherto they never dreamed were possible.

The following stations became self-supporting in the year under review: New Amsterdam; Port Mourant; Albion; and the Island of Leguan Essequibo. Undoubtedly, this will give a lead to many others although we would not be blind to the fact that a number will be unable to shoulder their whole financial burdens for a long time to come. In many districts our people are not wage-earners—and only receive money at harvest-time; but after they have repaid their loans and settled their debts which have accumulated throughout the year, they have little left to call their own. In some cases they are left only with rice sufficient to feed them until the next harvest. The existence of the small rice farmer is a precarious one, and in hundreds of instances he lives literally from hand to mouth.

Another thing militating against self-support on any large scale at present is that many of our stations are so numerically small, that the burden is too great for the handful of members. We now have 29 elders as compared with 21 of a year ago.

Statistics

Also during 1942 there were 68 adult baptisms on Confession of Faith and 141 infant baptisms, a total of 209. Fifty-two Christian marriages were also performed.

These statistics augur well for the future, and we feel that at long last our Mission has stepped triumphantly out of its pioneer stage and is well on the way to achieving, in the name of Christ, great and lasting accomplishments.

Of course, in saying this, we do not mean to imply that there is no further pioneering to be done. The Christian community among East Indians still remains approximately at 6 per cent. There is still the 94 per cent. of Moslems and Hindus and others to reach and we are not unmindful of our duty in endeavouring to win them all to Christ.

Methods of Evangelism

One way of attracting the non-Christian East Indian is by holding meetings of a mass nature when the story of the Life of Christ is told in Hindi and Sanskrit, and illustrated by pictures on the screen. Two of these have been held in the Demerara Field and one in Essequibo. They usually last a couple of days and many hundreds attend. It may very well be that the meals which are provided at these "Yeshu Ki Kathas" are more responsible for the large attendances than anything else; but we are convinced that, where East Indians are concerned, the more effective method, though immeasurably slower and more laborious, is by way of personal approach, individual

rather than mass conversion. Yet it should be stated that it is never impossible to get large groups at open-air meetings, and the Missionaries in each field have conducted many open-air services during the year. At one of these open-air gatherings a young man from the crowd went up to the Catechist and asked permission to say something. This was granted and he bore in his own way eloquent testimony to the great work being done among members of his race. "Had it not been for the Canadian Mission," he said, "the East Indians would still have been at the bottom, but through the Mission the East Indians are fast rising; therefore the East Indians are greatly indebted to the Canadian Mission." We can only pray that the bread which has been cast upon the waters will return after many days.

Whilst there is an increasing respect by all classes of the community for the work of the Canadian Mission, there is, in some places, considerable opposition. A certain Hindu organization known as the Sanatan Dharma Maha Sabha is very active and has been causing our Catechists and workers no small amount of trouble. On one Estate in the Essequibo Field, where there are no Christian families, it is true, but where, by permission of the Hindu proprietor we have had a Sunday School for many years, this organization has recently stepped in and completely disorganized our little school. The Hindu Priest has forbidden the parents to send their children, and the pathetic thing is that the poor illiterate folk on the Estate are so under the power of the Pundit that they acquiesce to his commands, though secretly they know well in their hearts (they have expressed this) that the Sunday School teaching is better for their children than the dissemination of Hindu ideas.

Then again one still meets East Indians who reject our message on national grounds. They have the peculiar notion that the Christian missionary is seeking to turn them from Indians into Europeans—not Canadians, mark you!. To the Missionary this is somewhat absurd since Christianity itself is Eastern in its origin and anyhow, as Dr. Stanley Jones has said: "Jesus is the one Figure in history that is not local or national. . . . Jesus is the Son of Man. All nations feel at home with Him when they really know Him." It is a privilege to be able to refute such opposition and to uphold the One Who said "I, if I be lifted up, will draw *all* men unto me."

In the City of Georgetown, in October last, the leading Free Churches, under the auspices of the Ministerial Fraternal held a series of Evangelistic Services which was appropriately termed the "Victory-through-Christ Crusade". We are happy to record that our Church, represented by the Rev. John Elder, participated actively in the Campaign, and gatherings of 3,000 people were addressed and there were many decisions.

A significant decision reached by the Mission Council during the year was that our Mission should proclaim its message to all classes and conditions, irrespective of the race to which they belonged. Heretofore, we have concentrated exclusively upon the East Indians, but now since other Churches, originally established for the coloured inhabitants, are receiving East Indians into their membership, there is no alternative for us but to receive members of other races, if they desire to have fellowship with us. This, however, does not imply that we shall deliberately go out of our way to appeal to the non East Indians, nor does it infer that we shall in any wise neglect our duty to the East Indians, the majority of whom have come to regard us as especially their own.

Following upon this, there is an interesting example in the island of Wakenaam to which reference might be made. In Wakenaam there has been, for some years past, considerable intermarriage between East Indians and Blacks, the exception rather than the rule in British Guiana, and many of these people and their offspring are loyal adherents of our Church. And in passing it would be well to point out that now only very few of our schools have 100 per cent East Indian children in attendance. Our Schools have for long been catering to children of all races.

New Churches

It is an enheartening feature that our members are gradually beginning to become more Church conscious. They now want proper and decent places in which to worship. Beautiful new Churches have been erected at Albion and Palmyra in the Berbice Field,

and in the Essequibo Field the dilapidated Akashwani Church has been completely renovated in the interior and now possesses its first Communion furniture and other fittings, making it an example and model for all the other Stations on the Field.

Church Offerings

In most instances the Church offerings have appreciably increased and almost without exception the Harvest contributions, the main local revenue, are without parallel in the history of the Mission. Where, however, there has been little difference, it is on account of the extraordinarily heavy rainfalls which descended before the harvest was ready or gathered in. Indeed, the December rains, the greatest for 50 years, have done serious damage particularly on the East Coast, and not a few have been hit hard by the floods entailed.

Women's Work

An interesting feature in the Berbice field has been the remarkable work done by Mrs. Dickson and Miss Martin among women. No fewer than ten Women's Groups have been formed, and it is a foregone conclusion that the awakening of our East Indian women will have a great influence upon the life and work of the Churches. They have raised over $500 in the year by sewing, offerings, sales, etc., to help their respective Churches.

Elementary Education

The Mission continues its aggressive educational policy and we report thirty Elementary Day Schools.

It must not be forgotten that in nearly every case the teaching staff of these Schools is connected with our Church and renders valiant service in both Church and Sunday School. A concerted effort is being made to repair and renovate a number of our School buildings, as so many of them are pitiful to a degree, more than we are happy to mention being absolutely inadequate for immediate pressing needs and requirements.

The outstanding alteration of the year has been the enlargement of Better Hope School in the Demerara Field. It has been raised 12 feet thus making it possible to house the Primary Department on the ground floor. Previously, although there were 460 scholars on the roll, there was only seating accommodation for 250.

The Mission Council during the year considered with careful deliberation the proposals set forth by the Government known as the Dual Control System, but, in common with all the other Denominational Bodies, rejected the Scheme as tending, in our belief, to so Governmentalize the Schools as to make religion a non-essential element in the curriculum, as well as to take from our control the appointment of Head Teachers. We now await new and revised suggestions from the Government.

High Schools

The Berbice High School and the Corentyne High School continue to play an important part in their respective communities. In 1942 the Berbice High School celebrated in fitting fashion its Silver Jubilee. In each School a Board of Governors has been formed and prominent members of the communities have been appointed. This should result in renewed interest in the work of the Schools and afford them a prestige and influence of considerable magnitude.

Albion Handicraft Centre

At Albion, the largest Elementary School in the Colony, a Handicraft Centre has been formed which actually came to the notice of the Government and elicited the following commendation from His Excellency the Governor in his opening speech to the members of the Legislative Council. "The Rev. James Dickson, the Chairman of the Canadian Mission Council, has established and equipped a Handicraft Centre at Albion Canadian Mission School. He has also kindly thrown the Centre open to pupils of Fryrish Congregational School and St. Colomba's Church of Scotland School. The Government expresses its grateful thanks also to Mr. Dickson for his far-sighted policy."

The Field Missionary of Essequibo has been approached by the Governing Body of the Church of Scotland to become a co-manager of their Schools in that County, thus saving their Manager considerable travelling and anxiety. Situated as their Manager is at present, it is only possible for him to visit at most twice per year, when the Educational Authorities expect at least a visit once a month.

In such ways we are playing our part and co-operating whenever possible with the other agencies engaged, as we are, in uplifting the people and spreading the Gospel.

The Church Record

The *Church Record* after a lapse of several months, was restarted with the Rev. Edward Bragg as Editor. Mission Council was unanimous that such a periodical was a necessity and believes that the printed word, circulated as it is to Christians and non-Christians, is definitely one way of extending the Kingdom. An attempt is being made despite shortage and inferiority of paper to make the Magazine "second to none" in religious journalism in these parts.

Canadian Veterans

Reference must not be omitted to the presence in British Guiana of the Canadian Veterans. They are stationed in the City of Georgetown, and it has been possible for our Mission, through the instrumentality of the Rev. John Elder, to minister to them in several ways. Through the kindness of the Western Division of the W.M.S. Mr. Elder was able to procure a piano at the cost of $210 for their use, and many volumes of suitable literature, through the kindness of the W.M.S. (E.D.), have also been provided. Our soldier friends have been most grateful to know that they have not been forgotten and are glad to find that there is a branch of the Canadian Church so far away from home.

Staff

On the whole the health of the Mission Staff has been good, though all have had minor afflictions from time to time and malaria has introduced itself and reared its ugly head to some. Our Catechists and Day School Teachers, however, particularly in the Essequibo Field, have been especially prone to malarial attack and this has increased the difficulties of staffing the Essequibo Stations.

For a while the Missionaries found their work exceedingly arduous. During the gasolene shortage we all had to resort to bicycling which was indeed trying to say the least. The Missionaries, nothing daunted, carried on as usual though we are convinced that, as was expressed in a Report as long ago as 1915, cycling "is not a desirable method from the standpoint of real Mission economy and efficiency. No constitution can endure this strain on the Equator, coupled with the irregularity inevitably involved in the matter of necessary meals."

Conditions have slightly improved now, and with a minimum ration of gasolene much of the strenuousness has been eliminated. Travel, however, is far from solved. With the curtailment, for example, of Government steamer transport, the Essequibo Field Missionary experiences great difficulty in visiting the islands in the Essequibo River, and much valuable time is lost. Often he has to resort to small open rowing boats and in the wet seasons this often results in soakings to the skin. A motor launch would be the ideal thing, and could be used by the Essequibo missionary as well as the Demerara missionary who, too, has been affected by similar inconveniences, when visiting the stations situated so far up the Demerara River. Whilst this report was being prepared, the Government announced drastic curtailments in its existing Railway Services. This will complicate the travelling of us all. Even more serious is the Government's intimation by General Notice of the possibility of suspension of any Railway or Steamer Service at anytime.

We welcome the arrival of Rev. and Mrs. George W. MacKay and Misses Douglas and Simpson whose coming will assist us all very greatly. We wish to record our thanks to Mrs. Elder who has laboured so faithfully and efficiently at the Mission Office.

Conclusion

Nor can we close this report without expressing our deep gratitude to the Mission Board in Canada which has been so solicitous and generous during the year under review. The Board has increased its obligations and we are not unmindful of the great interest the Board is taking in this Field. And we know only too well of what the Canadian people are doing at this time in helping the war effort, yet withal are supporting the work of Foreign Missions so handsomely. For all this we are doubly thankful, yet pray for continued support, and request the continued prayers of the Home Front still further, as we seek to spread the Good News and build up a strong and virile Church in this great land in South America.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

Edward Bragg,
By order of the Mission Council.

The Bhil Field

Report for 1942

"Throughout the whole world, and none the least in India, 1942 has been a year of change, unrest, uncertainty. Hearing of the cholera epidemic, of the political disturbances, of Japanese bombs dropping on this land, and of danger of invasion, friends at home would naturally be a bit worried about us out here. How very thankful we are to be able to tell you that we have been wonderfully kept from all these dangers, and that the work of Christ's Kingdom in this Bhil land has gone on from day to day almost as usual." So writes Miss Douglas in her annual report, summing up the thoughts in all our minds as we look back on the past year. Especially do we remember the terrible scourge of cholera which we saw sweep through this countryside, affecting every avenue of service, whether evangelistic, educational or medical, as is brought out in the individual reports that follow.

EVANGELISTIC

Jobat

Mr. C. L. Wood tells of his work as follows: "Our work during 1942 took us for much of the time out into the district away from the regular centres where there are Christian communities. There have been with me Musa Padre and Bhima Ditiya, both young married men and very keen and capable evangelists. At the beginning of the year, during the regular camping season, we were not able to set up camps as the police official had begged us not to camp in the district due to the danger of thieves and dacoits. Due to a poor farming season, robbery was widespread and he said that if we camped, he would be obliged to give us protection. We did not think that an evangelistic camp under police protection would be very successful. So our district work in the early months was done more on a gypsy style, stopping in state guest houses at night where possible, or sleeping in the motor car near the house of some Bhil inquirer or friend in a village. We have been visiting in these villages east of Jobat regularly now for three years, and so have made many friends who are always glad to see us and always urge us to stay the night with them. Petrol rationing has cut down very considerably the use of the motor for this district work, but still we have been grateful for enough petrol to be able to keep in touch with these village people and continue our tours amongst them.

"With the growth of friendship and confidence there has been an increasing deepening of understanding of the implications of the Christian life. There has also been a continuous attempt on the part of the witch-doctors and the Hindus from the towns to frighten these simple people. Some of the questions asked us sound strange to our ears. 'If we become Christians, will you take us away with you?' 'If we become Christians, we will become unclean and outcaste.' 'We are farmers and busy people,

how can we worship God all day?' The most encouraging statement we have heard is: 'We are now beginning to understand that the Lord Jesus wants to change our hearts and not just our names.' The best time for our work is in the evenings when the work of the day is done and the Bhil farmer is free to sit around the fire and listen and ask questions. It is such a privilege to sit down with such a group and tell them the matchless story of the love of Christ, of His birth, His words and work, His sacrificial and atoning death on the Cross, His resurrection and ascension, and the hope of His return. One evening a cold wind was blowing and as the message was being told, the fire gradually became low. In a pause someone suggested that the fire be stirred up and they sit nearer to get warm. One young man replied: 'I didn't realize that I had become cold. My heart was so warmed listening to this message of the Lord Jesus'.''

Mr. Wood mentions one Bhilala, Buddhiya, and his family, who have had definite proof in their lives of the power of the Gospel to save from sin and fear. This man was a witch-doctor, but the Gospel struck home the first time he heard it three years ago and now he is a living witness to his Saviour and Lord. When asked one day by a neighbour what he was thinking about this Message, he replied: ''I am not making up my mind about it any more. I am going to be a Christian and I am going to take Christ's holy sign.'' He testifies that he has already received the sign of Jesus in his heart, and is now quite ready for the sign on his head!

Regarding the cholera, Mr. Wood relates— ''In our journeys we found whole villages completely evacuated and the people living off in the jungles or on the hillsides. The Bhil farmers, always so ready to help one another, were so terrified that they refused to enter one another's houses. 'We have become like chickens which are suddenly pounced upon by a hawk without warning and carried off', was their expressive way of describing their cholera experiences. Their one question, asked wherever we went was: 'Why has this calamity come upon us? Has God forsaken us? Is it because we have been disobedient to God's commands'?''

Again this year during parts of July and August, special refresher classes for the pastors, evangelists and other workers, were held in Jobat with a regular attendance of about forty. Major Thompson once again was the specially invited teacher and completed his classes on ''Romans''. Major Thompson is a retired army officer and a capable and enthusiastic teacher of the Word of God. He has been a great help in the work of our Mission and Church on many occasions. These rainy season classes are looked forward to by the evangelists and pastors. As one of them said: ''We are giving out all year; we need such times when we can get filled.'' Four young students this year completed the four years' course of study.

Chicheniya, a small struggling congregation ten miles from Jobat, has received help from Mr. Wood and his assistants during the year. This small group of non-Bhil Christians used to be the most advanced and enthusiastic of all the congregations in this field, but they have slipped back grievously in late years. It is encouraging, however, to report that they are realizing their need of new life, and, entirely on their own initiative, they arranged for special services during the year, organized a Sunday School and increased their contributions to the Church and the Home Mission work. The Home Mission field at Talawad, where Padre Tezlo is the missionary, was visited in May, the hottest part of the year. Padre Tezlo is a capable and faithful evangelist, but the field is hard, and he feels alone, needing the help of an evangelist to work with him. It is hoped that 1943 will see his wish fulfilled.

The Presbytery during 1942 has had as Moderator a layman, John Chimliya, an elder of the Amkhut congregation. During the year the Mission Council arranged with the political authorities for two of our Indian ministers to receive licences to solemnize marriages—the pastors of the Amkhut and Jobat congregations. This new move was much appreciated by the members of Presbytery, but the responsibility was accepted by the pastors concerned with great trepidation. To safeguard the pastors in these responsibilities, Presbytery made very careful rules for those intending to be married in our churches, making it necessary for the church session to investigate and approve

every intending marriage. In this way, the Church is assuming more and more of the responsibility for the conducting of their own affairs. Our aim is that more and more the Church should increase and the Mission decrease. The Presbytery also made further plans in the matter of becoming a Presbytery in the United Church of Northern India. It is being more and more felt by our Indian Church leaders that our church in this field should be united organically with other Christians in India, and the Mission Council has encouraged and urged them to move more quickly in this direction. If the Mission should suddenly go, they would not then be left orphans, a small detached body, with connections thousands of miles across the oceans with the Church in Canada. They would be a definite part of the Church in India. Bhil Christians to the North of us, numbered by the thousands, in the United Church of Canada Mission area and in the Irish Presbyterian Mission area, are members of the United Church of Northern India, and so it is most natural that it should look towards union with that church group.

District evangelistic work in the Jobat area has also been carried on by Miss Kennedy. She reports: ''Early in the year I visited three villages new to me, became acquainted with some of the people and started going to them regularly every week. Rampura consists of some 16 or 20 houses scattered here and there among the fields. Some people there listen very well, others do not want to hear, and nobody is willing yet to take a definite stand. The headman, who is quite young, will listen to you for just so long, then off he goes into the fields. There is a Mohammedan family living there, and they, too, are friendly, always ready to listen, but that is as far as it goes. I liked their 16-year-old daughter and hoped to get to know her better; then I discovered she was about to be married to a man in Kuksi, old enough to be her father, who already had a wife and children in his home. I have seen her since and she smiles and says she is all right in her new home, but I wonder! Behind this family's field live two brothers. One day there I saw a woman cleaning the grain who insisted on keeping her face covered though there were no men there, and she was very reticent and shy. Then it turned out she was a bride—had arrived that morning. She had been married before but her husband had run off taking their son with him, so now she had come to this house and she showed me her newly received bracelets. The men of the house were out on the threshing floor, so we went and sat there talking to them, trying to keep out of the way of the blowing chaff, but it was useless. In no time we looked as if we had been in a snowstorm. I do have interesting experiences in the villages and I love visiting the people, but I surely long for the day when one of them will do more than listen and will agree that the Gospel is true, and be convinced of their personal need, and feel that need is greater than the ties of caste and clan.

''Another interesting village is Bhilkhera. The patel's wife had bronchitis when I first saw her, and she became quite a friend of mine after I had showed her how to put hot sand on her chest. Later I discovered she was some sort of cousin to one of our Christians, so she has visited me in Jobat and has learned some Bhili hymns. In another establishment next to the patel's, there are at least six families, with hordes of children, and we quite enjoyed teaching them to read. One of the fathers had learned a little when a boy so I gave him one of the Laubach books—I can well remember the day when we first read it, seated on some dry mud near the well where the oxen were pulling up the water to irrigate the fields. These people seemed really interested in hearing about Jesus Christ and I would like to camp in that district some day. I hope to camp, too, in Betwasa, the third village where I have been visiting, as all the people there seem to be quite receptive. One day going along a rough track there, we found a symbol made of leaves, cotton wicks, peppers, etc., a very neat, symmetrical thing. A child in the vicinity had some sickness so the witch-doctor had the relatives make this, pass it seven times around the child, then place it near a footpath. According to his lore, the disease should then have been communicated to us or some other passerby.''

Miss Kennedy tells how she spent the months of April and May in Toran Mal, where Mr. Toombs had brought a group of new Christians to receive daily teaching. ''It was interesting to me to see how one should go about teaching such people and almost as interesting to see how Mr. and Mrs. Toombs went about feeding them all

when we were 27 miles from the nearest bazaar and 3,000 feet up. It was hoped that some of these Christians would come to the Bible classes in Jobat in the rains, but due to the cholera epidemic, they did not come. I was sorry as after getting to know them so well I was looking forward to seeing them again. These classes started toward the end of July and the three periods that I taught were quite a strain on my Hindi, not to mention the effect on my listeners. About this time, the cholera epidemic broke out, and I went to some villages to see how conditions were. I went to one home on hearing a girl was sick; the boy who took me had recovered but he said his younger brother had died. It gave me a funny feeling when they pointed out the lad's body to me lying a little apart, all bound up with cloth, and for some reason they had started to burn the feet but were going to finish the burning that day. I tried all ways to persuade them to send the sick girl into the hospital but they would not do it, saying the women folk could not go into another dwelling until after the lad was burned. I found out after, that this was the local witch-doctor's house!''

Towards the end of the year, it was possible to camp for a few weeks in Talawad, where, Miss Kennedy says, the headman was both interesting and interested— ''He was a Bhilala, but well coached by a Brahmin to ask us questions, the Brahmin being very keen to become his 'spiritual adviser'. I stayed in that one place for about a month and some few men came regularly to the night meetings right along so we do hope some results will be forthcoming. Our home missionary, an Indian padre, lives there all the time, which is a great advantage as he can follow up any work done, even as he had prepared the gound before we went there.''

Mendha

Mr. F. C. Knox, doing evangelistic work in the Mendha area, tells of some of his experiences— ''To us, the year 1942 seemed to begin on 3rd February with the arrival of our baby, Winifred Margaret. My wife was still in Jobat hospital about one month later when I went over from Mendha, and on my way, I picked up a man who had been shot in the abdomen with an arrow. His life was fast ebbing away. His companions told me that he had just killed two other men. This was not so. He had wounded two men, one of whom died from his injuries that day while the other one survived. The murderer died shortly after his arrival in hospital. His sister refused to give any of her blood for a transfusion. She was shot dead with an arrow that night. Two other men were killed before this miserable affair was ended. It is sad to think that these men, whose lives were cut off so suddenly, had heard the Gospel often but had not embraced it. During the year many others in our district were to pass away under equally tragic circumstances. These happenings bring to all of us a fresh sense of our responsibility to preach the Gospel while there is still time.

''We made an effort this year to evangelize every village in our area. We largely succeeded in our effort. Our aim was to preach the Gospel for one day in every village and then concentrate for a few days on each of those which showed most promise. This we did. We found that the people generally were willing to confess that their idol worship and their customs and festivals were vain and sinful practices. They expressed their belief in one God and in many cases they have confessed that they no longer worship idols or go to the witch-doctors, which is encouraging but it is only a beginning. They have as yet not got the Christian idea of sin so they do not feel very keenly their need of salvation. We feel, however, that there are many who have a fair grasp of the Gospel message and its implications but are not prepared to face them or to make the great decision. They still dread expulsion from their caste, persecution by their relatives, and the power of the witch-doctor. In connection with the witch-doctors, it may be said that in many places their power has waned because, during the cholera plague, they were not able to help their people but were in many cases carried away themselves by the plague.''

Regarding the plague, Mr. Knox continues— ''Quite a few people died in our district. They had no idea what caused the plague, how to prevent it or how to combat it. Many of the people abandoned their farms. Not only so but they left their goats and chickens behind for they thought the plague was in them. While many of the

people, according to their custom, went to the witch-doctor for help and perished within a very short time for want of proper treatment, yet hundreds came to our bungalow where we have a little dispensary and got treatment which proved successful in almost every case. During the first week, when I was over in Jobat helping to teach in the Summer School, 10 people died with cholera quite close to our compound. One of these was Gulab Dalya, the oldest member of our Session and our oldest evangelist. My wife stayed in Mendha in my absence to help those who were coming for treatment. She had not been inoculated for cholera at that time, nor had the children, but the Lord graciously kept them and all of us safe from all harm. Even as I am writing this report I am forcibly reminded of the plague, for there is much lamentation near at hand on behalf of a witch-doctor and others who died during the rainy season. The people could not burn the dead bodies at that time for firewood was scarce and dear. Now in the dry season, firewood is plentiful and cheap, so the people have disinterred the bones of their departed for burning. At this time they hold a big feast also which is designed to insure the safety of the departed and also of the living relatives. Our milkman died at that time so his relatives are killing 13 goats in his memory.

''Roughly 500 people came to our dispensary during the year for medicine. We treat most of the common ailments and encourage those whom we cannot help to go to Jobat hospital for treatment. We find that the dispensing of medicine is very helpful in our work, especially in camp. Those who come for medicine during the day are often to be found around the camp fire at night listening to the Gospel message, the music and the hymns.''

Attendance in Sunday School and Church in Mendha has been lessened by the fear of thieves entering unprotected homes. Mr. Knox remarks— ''This may be just an excuse with some but it is a very good reason with others. Owing to the war and hoarding, food is both expensive and scarce and no one wants to lose what little food or grain he has. We have tried to help our people by increasing salaries and by giving some relief work, but in spite of that these poor people are feeling very keenly the pinch of hard times. Nevertheless, this year the congregation began or got back to the practice of giving one tenth of their income or produce to the Church. They have extended a call to Musa Naku Padre, hoping that with some help from Mission funds, they might support him at first, and then gradually take over the full burden of his support themselves.''

Last year the Mendha people were willing to forego their Christmas dinner rather than eat with the Christians of sweeper caste origin, but there has been quite a change this year in regard to caste, the congregation deciding to eat with the sweepers and treat them as brothers and sisters in the Lord. Only those who know how deeply ingrained the caste feeling is can appreciate this advance. We do not want to be too optimistic about this, for we know that this caste business might easily crop up again but we take heart and go forward looking for further evidence of the Lord's presence among us.

Amkhut

''With the return of Miss Sherrick, my presence was no longer needed in the school,'' writes Miss Douglas, ''so now was the opportunity to get out to the homes I had long been wanting to visit. My Bible woman was Weli Bai, wife of a young preacher. For my own satisfaction, we made a census of all the Christians in the Amkhut congregation, taking note of how many could read, how many read their Bibles or had family worship daily, and so on. The result showed some faithful homes, but it showed also that there was much to be done in others. For two months Weli Bai and I kept visiting these homes, teaching and encouraging, leaving helps for daily devotions, etc.'' In March, Miss Douglas prepared to move into the Sardi bungalow where the early missionaries and Miss Maxwell had lived and ministered to a large community with a fair sized group of Christians. No missionary had lived there for ten years so it was felt that one might go there now and be used very profitably.

Miss Douglas continues— ''April and May were spent very happily in Toran Mal. Mr. Toombs had brought quite a number of new Christians up for teaching, but as

he was called for army service, Miss Kennedy, Miss Sherrick, Mrs. Toombs, Major Thompson and I carried on the daily classes. These were very interesting, and we all thought the people had gained a great deal by their time apart. The folk were of a depressed class, accustomed to a hard life, and the spirit of love and friendship in which the classes, and indeed our whole life in Toran Mal, was spent, must have been like a foretaste of heaven to them.

"The first week of June saw us back home, getting ready for the new school term and also making preparation for the monsoon. In Sardi a good bit of land is rented to the Mission by the State, and the Mission rents this land out to Christian farmers. In the beginning the idea was to give help to new Christians who had difficulties after accepting Christ, and when they became able, they were to move on, but for several years now the same people have held the land. As there was some unused land, and as the Government was urging folk to plant crops wherever possible, we got ready. How eagerly we waited for the first rain, but how happy we were when it was over. Never in the experience of most of us has there been such a monsoon. In the midst of it all the cholera epidemic broke out and swept like wild fire through all the Bhil country. Too much rain to burn or bury the dead, too much rain when we should have gone to Amkhut for inoculations for the dread disease, TOO MUCH RAIN. Distracted people came for medicine, and what a blessing to be able to do even a little for them, and how thankful we were for the help of Miss MacMurchy and Dr. Quinn. The time until the end of the year simply flew. Just being a shepherd to the little flock here in Sardi has taken a good bit of my time. Classes every morning for the men, women's classes, Sunday services, visiting the homes, settling squabbles and healing wounds, both literally and figuratively, have not left many idle moments. In November for a short while I was out in camp with Miss Kennedy, but there were land rents to be collected, and preparations for Christmas to be made, so the pleasant time in camp came to an end too soon."

EDUCATIONAL

Miss Sherrick tells of the work in the Amkhut school— "The school goes on with few changes from year to year. This year we have had 150-160 pupils and 9 teachers. Our pupils seem to be getting younger, especially in the higher classes. As the years go on more of them start school at the proper age and finish at the proper age too. We have had some changes in our staff. One of our men went off to war work and one of our ladies was married and went to live elsewhere. We have replaced the man with an ex-teacher who had been employed by the congregation here to help the pastor with evangelistic work in the district. To replace the lady who got married we had to call a married lady who used to teach for us. Although this is not an ideal arrangement, still she is very glad to come and her two small children are very well behaved. I don't know when it has been so hard for us to find suitable teachers. We have had some encouragement during the year. The girls we sent to Jhansi last January have done quite nicely, and two boys who went out to the U.C.C. High School at Rasalpura led their class at the first quarterly examinations.

"We made a slight change in our school year. We closed school at the end of March instead of at the end of April and let all the orphan boys get off to Toran Mal for the holidays. They had to come home from there early in June to avoid getting caught by the rains so we started school again on June 8. We had our final examinations at the end of June. Then we had several days' holiday, in which we wrote our reports, saw our graduates off to various schools and prepared to start a new school year.

"The rains were very heavy this year. Some days even we who are used to wet weather could not think of having school. During the rains there was a severe cholera epidemic. All our school children and teachers took the injections. We were all wonderfully spared. When people were falling sick and dying all around us there was not one person sick among our pupils or staff.

"When Miss Scott came home from Language School, she started to help with the school work, which is a great help to me. Just now we are concerned about food

supplies for our hostels. It is almost impossible to buy grain, especially in large quantities. If supplies do not become available very soon we shall have to send all but the orphans to their homes. This will reduce our attendance considerably, especially in the higher classes, as children from all our primary schools come here for middle school work. We shall be very sad if we have to send these older boys and girls home.

"The Sunday School Teachers' Preparation class continues on Thursday afternoons. I have been teaching it again since June. It means a great deal of preparation for me in the early part of the week. I often feel that the teacher profits more than those taught. It provides a real opportunity for Bible study and for fellowship with the teachers."

Miss Scott, our new missionary now in Amkhut, writes as follows: "It was decided at a Council meeting after our arrival that I should go to Jhansi for the winter months to share a pundit with Mr. and Mrs. Muchan, as it was not possible to get one at Amkhut. I did appreciate the opportunity of coming to know the Jhansi people and of enjoying fellowship with them. I also learned about some of the school problems which were being met there, which will be helpful." Miss Scott then spent six months in Landour attending Language School, returning to Amkhut in October, where she was appointed to do part time language study and part time school work. She writes— "Attempting to teach English to standard IV girls and boys is quite interesting. At first it seemed strange to see them sitting on the floor with their piles of books in front of them. Sometimes they get the sentences mixed up, as in Hindi the word order is different. When I try to explain something in Hindi and get stuck, I marvel at how well they do."

In connection with the village schools, Miss Douglas reports— "These number the same as last year, four, and they are in Jobat, Mendha, Chicheniya and Sardi. The outstanding characteristic of the work during the year has been changed, and the changes all seem to have been for the best. Judging by their work it seemed wise to move the teachers from Sardi and Chicheniya. They are both in Jobat now and are going at their duties with new enthusiasm, while those who have taken their places are also doing well. The school here in Sardi has increased in numbers, but that is natural with a missionary on the spot. The school work this year has provided more difficulties than usual. It is always a problem to find sufficient suitable teachers, but these days, when there are jobs in connection with war work offering far higher salaries than those we pay, it is harder than ever. Young men who would ordinarily come along to fill our needs are in the services, while one who was a trained teacher and on whom I had depended, left at a moment's notice. In the midst of all this, Council chose this time to make it a rule that no married women were to be employed by the mission. The visiting of the schools has been more of a problem too this year since petrol has been rationed. Fortunately I have a horse and like riding, so that the trips through the country are not too unpleasant."

SCHOOL HOSTELS AND M. G. ABEY MEMORIAL BABIES' HOME

Miss Williamson, reporting from Amkhut in this connection, writes: "Up until the present time we have had no difficulty about our personal needs, but as you will no doubt see in the papers, the problem of sufficient food for the population is having the attention of the authorities. We are occupied with the problem of trying to provide food for our hostels for the year. On account of the difficulties of transport during the rains, we must have our supplies in before the end of May. Usually we are getting grain at this time, i.e., in January, but no one is even offering any for sale. Without the help of someone in authority we may have a very serious task before us even to feed the orphans and those who are dependent upon us.

"The cholera epidemic which visited us during the year was the first known in these parts. We immediately got vaccine from the State and had our school children and all the Christian community who would come, and any others who came willingly, vaccinated. However, we could only reach a small fraction of the people around us and even some who had had injections fell ill and some died. From the middle of

August on we began to realize how devastating the disease was from the number of motherless babies being brought to us for care. One baby boy was brought on August 14th. Its father and one other child had died and the mother was so sick they had no hope for her recovery. She did recover but never took the baby back again as she had no way to care for it and make a living for herself and the remaining child. On August 24th a baby girl was brought but was immediately taken by a childless couple. Two other babies that were brought did not live more than a couple of weeks. Their people had tried to keep them at home and then, when they found it hopeless, passed them on to us. One we thought was dying when it was brought, and when I said so to an aunt and sister who brought it they immediately fled, never even waiting to see if there was a mistake. One child of three, whose father had died in the Spring, lost its mother with cholera and was brought to us. That boy was three in October and weighed eighteen pounds,—not as big as our year-and-a-half old baby. He did not show much interest in anything but his food.

"Next in line came James, passed on to us by Mrs. Toombs. You will have read his story—how he was about to be cast to the crocodiles in the Narbudda River when a passerby suggested that they take him to Mrs. Toombs. She kept him a year and gave him every care. He is a tiny little fellow and shows no inclination to get up on his feet, although he is able to walk when you hold his hands. On the same day and almost at the same minute as James arrived, three men came carrying a new-born infant, not yet washed or fed. Its mother had died at its birth. I began to think it was raining babies. It weighed about five and a half pounds and seemed to stay at that weight for about two months, but now is about nine pounds. These two small babies are fed direct from goats. It saves a great deal of work, besides you can be reasonably sure that the milk is clean and at the right temperature.

"Not many deaths occurred in the Christian community from cholera, but in one house four members of the family were taken. In some places people fled and left others to bury the dead. Some even carried the sick out before they died, hoping to save their houses from pollution. Our men were called more than once and asked to bury non-Christians when no one would lend a hand. We were thankful that the cholera did not get a start in our hostels. However, we have good water, which is protected from contamination. Our supply of food was in early in the year and safe, so we were not in the same position as people going to the bazaars to buy. Our servants, whom we consider our friends, worked tirelessly, as we did, for the sick. They made suji (a porridge similar to cream of wheat) continuously, also rice water and other nourishment. They handed out the castor oil and other medicines when they could. They are a wonderful help in every emergency.

"Then, in September we received word that one of our boys who was serving in Egypt had been killed in the fighting in the Sudan in June, so the sorrows of war reach even to the smallest villages. Indian political problems have been before the public of the world in the past few months and there has been much destruction of public property, but in our own State and neighbouring States we have known nothing whatever of these troubles. We have been very fortunate in this regard. In some places, district work has been stopped altogether, and in many districts looting goes on where lawless elements have got out of control. But, in spite of our freedom from these troubles, we cannot claim any great advance in our work. Much of it, though, cannot be measured by human calculation. Our numbers of boys and girls remain about the same. Often we do not see anything to be very proud of in some of them, but we know that they are receiving Christian teaching in Christian surroundings, and we can only hope and pray that the future will reveal that the work has been well done."

JOBAT HOSPITAL REPORT, 1942

Dr. Quinn's Report

The work of the mission hospital at Jobat falls naturally into three parts—in-patient, out-patient, and outside visits. Each of these has two aspects—medical and evangelistic.

The hospital statistics for 1942 are as follows—out-patients, 5,058; in-patients, 608; obstetrical cases, 48; operations, 88; conversions, 12. These figures are not complete, for with changes and shortage of staff, and perhaps sometimes just from our own carelessness, I have often attended patients without stopping to record them. However, they show us fairly well that the medical work has not grown during the past year; on the contrary, the numbers are fewer in all departments except the last. In attempting to assess the reasons for this, there would seem to be three important factors that influence the value of medical mission work here—(1) the extent of the need, (2) the extent of the desire for, and appreciation of the help offered, (3) an open mind and willingness to accept the Gospel message that accompanies and motivates the service given. The extent of the need is overwhelming and abundantly evident on every side, but there seem to be two chief reasons hindering the development of the work—(1) the people here are still bound by heathen beliefs and superstitious practices in regard to disease to such an extent that they are not ready to accept medical help except in exceptional cases; (2) while we try to make the work as efficient as possible, medically, nevertheless it is definitely evangelistic, and anything associated with the Gospel of Jesus Christ is very offensive to the elements of the population here, who are otherwise most ready to ask for help for themselves and who are also most able to influence the general population of Bhils to come or to stay away. This antagonism was given a special opportunity in 1941 by the local Christians wanting to bring certain heathen practices of caste distinction into the church. Although they later agreed to put away these practices, the harm done to the hospital work at that time has not yet been overcome. However, it seems to us to be encouraging that in spite of this the number of patients in the hospital in 1942 was only 128 less than the number in 1940 and 145 in excess of the highest number of any year before 1940.

A second observation from the records that may seem significant is the fact that in spite of these things and of the decreased number of patients, the number of conversions in 1942 was higher than the number of any previous year of which we have a record.

Of certain medical interest may be the observation that in a survey of the diseases encountered here during the past few years the ten commonest diseases have been the following, and in the following order of incidence—malaria, influenza, tuberculosis, pneumonia, appendicitis, diarrhœa, abscesses, bronchitis, fractures, gonorrhœa. This, I believe, gives a fairly true picture of the relative frequency of these common diseases here, except that influenza should be farther down the list, for these figures included an epidemic of influenza.

The present staff of the hospital consists of two Canadian nurses, one Indian trained nurse, one fully trained compounder, nine nurses-in-training, two compounders-in-training who are taking a nursing and compounding course, and one doctor. Of the nine nurses-in-training, three have gone far enough in school to take the regular examination of the nursing course; the others are taking the course and learning to do what they can. Some cannot even learn to read a thermometer, but most of them do surprisingly well, and we trust that even those who cannot learn many things will learn a few simple things and acquire a few habits that will be character-building and that will help to elevate the life of a future home. Thus although the nurses' training class is not an unmixed blessing from the medical standpoint, in that while it increases the amount of nursing service, it lowers the quality of it, nevertheless we trust that it is in this way rendering a worthwhile service; and I am sure that the patient perseverance of our Canadian nurses in their work with these girls will have results beyond what we could calculate.

Medical work outside the hospital consists in occasional visits when called, clinics at certain bazaars, and occasional visits to the camps of other missionaries when invited to hold clinics. The outside clinics at bazaars are combined clinics and evangelistic meetings. Now when gasoline is scarce, the work outside the station is greatly curtailed, but the results evident in conversions have been chiefly from this outside work.

The evangelistic work in the hospital proceeds in conjunction with the medical. In the out-patient department, the Bible woman does faithful work with all who come, and we try to have a compounder or some man on duty to talk especially with men, although the present limitations of our staff greatly interfere with the regularity of this. In the afternoons, the hospital Bible woman and the local Indian pastor visit and talk with the in-patients in the hospital. The nurses and compounders help in this work as opportunity offers, although they, like the rest of us, doubtless let many opportunities slip. On Sunday afternoon the regular hospital service is held; and although there is no compulsion, all the members of the staff seem glad to take part.

One of the plans that we have wished most to carry out is a systematic follow-up of discharged patients who, while in the hospital, have shown some interest in the Gospel message. This is difficult because of the slowness of travel in this district. We have noticed that these interested patients are nearly always among those who come from a considerable distance. We have tried to use a card-index system, our idea being that when anyone of the hospital staff found a patient interested in the Gospel, he or she would fill out one of these cards giving particulars about the patient and his reaction to the message; then, when anyone of the medical staff, or any evangelist, should go to a village in which one of these former patients lives, he might have a chance to follow up the impression already made; also a contact would already have been made in that village. The results of such visits would be recorded, with the idea of leading up to a definite decision on the part of the former patient. Lack of gasoline, shortage of staff through the war, and the natural difficulty of unity of effort among a group, all limit the usefulness of such a system, but as yet we have not devised any better way.

The war has affected our work here in a few ways. Prices of medicines are greatly increased and some are difficult to get. Malaria is our commonest disease and now quinine is scarce, but cinchona acts very well in its place. The Christian Medical Association keeps a hospital supply agency in Bombay, with a druggist whose work it is to keep on hand a supply of reliable drugs, and this is a great help. Transportation of supplies also is becoming something of a problem; it is sometimes difficult to keep adequate supplies on hand. A few days ago, we received a drum of alcohol that had been shipped to us four months ago from a city about 400 miles away. Inability to get repairs for our engine has left us without electricity for lighting and for the operation of X-ray and other instruments. Lack of gasoline and an increase in the ordinary Indian delay and unreliability in all forms of travel and transport have curtailed our work outside the hospital.

For several months a condition approaching semi-famine has been prevailing. Grain has been very scarce and very high in price. Such conditions always lead to a lot of thieving here, and the Bhils are clever thieves. We notice it in an increase in the number of patients coming to the hospital with arrow wounds and fractured skulls.

However, we must consider ourselves very fortunately situated here, in comparison with many other places in India; especially so in that the political unrest is not felt very much here. The Bhils have no concern about wars in other countries or about politics in their own country. They find each day sufficiently occupied in getting enough food for the day and in placating the evil spirits, who may give them a pain in the stomach, or fever, or spoil their crops, or give their babies diarrhœa.

This report may perhaps most suitably close with a tribute of appreciation to the loyalty, and patient perseverance in the face of many discouragements, of the hospital Bible woman, the Indian pastor, and all of the hospital staff, and of all the co-operation received from the other members of the Mission.

Miss McConnell writes as follows— "Many and varied are the diseases treated in the hospital. Malaria, influenza, and dysentery have been some of the most persistent, not to mention all the surgical work that has been done. Hindus, Mohammedans, Bhils, and Christians have all been treated with the same skill, thoughtfulness and courtesy, but all have not been as appreciative as they might have been. We find that the Bhils are always grateful for all kindness. Many were the patients admitted suffering from

arrow wounds, these wounds having been caused so often by thieves. Early in the year Mrs. Knox caused us much thought and anxiety for some weeks, but as we see her now with her chubby, healthy, little Winnifred, it is hard to believe she is the person who was so seriously ill. During the month of August everyone was kept busy in the hospital because of the cholera epidemic which raged through the country. In the beginning of the epidemic patients were not admitted to the hospital but were sent to the State guest house which was given for the isolation of the patients. Dr. Quinn treated any of the patients who came to the hospital. The guest house arrangement for accommodation was not very satisfactory, so we moved all our patients from one of the wards in the hospital and received the cholera patients there. The suffering was intense, and required all the time, skill, and energy we could bestow. It was a fight for life which was so quickly ebbing out with that awful vomiting and diarrhœa, which take every drop of moisture from the body and leave the blood so thick that it will hardly flow. So often when there was just the glimmer of a pulse, we began injecting saline solution into the vein, and the blood became diluted and began to flow. The pulse came back and the danger was past. The hospital staff were willing and anxious to do all they could to alleviate the suffering, and to comfort those who had lost most of their families. One felt life was worth-while in those days when every minute was occupied in ministering to those very needy patients. One of the very significant features was that not one of the Christians died though several of them had attacks of the dread disease. Having had the inoculations beforehand, the attacks the Christians had were very light in comparison with those patients who had received no treatment. This was quite a witness to the non-Christian community.

"The pre-natal clinics continued throughout the year and were quite well attended. Of course we are still looking for more of the non-Christian women to come. We have not yet succeeded in establishing a child welfare clinic but more of the mothers have brought their babies back to the hospital for observation.

"But all our time has not been used in caring for the sick. There were the nurses to be taught and helped over difficult places. At the beginning of 1942 we had fourteen nurses in the training school. At intervals during the year two of our male nurses left to go into war work: one nurse did not return after her vacation: two others decided to go home rather than conform to the regulations of the hospital. Two new nurses came to us in July, which means that we now have two third year, four second year, and five first year nurses in training. Those responsible for the teaching find that we have lots to do in trying to impart some knowledge to the students. The teaching has to be of the very simplest, otherwise they do not understand. We have found that the students who have more education find the work more interesting than those who have not gone through the higher classes. We are encouraged when we see some of the things we teach begin to penetrate the minds of the students.

"The hospital affords excellent opportunities of both preaching the Gospel and living out its message. It is one of the best means of getting in touch with the people. The people *come to us*: this is where our opportunity lies. They come, not to hear the Gospel, but because of their utter helplessness. Not only the patient comes but also the relatives, and although this is not a help from the medical point of view, it definitely has the advantage that more people have a chance to hear the Gospel."

Miss MacMurchy writes— "For many years we have tried to do what we could to follow up patients who had been discharged, especially those who had seemed interested, in the hospital, in the Gospel message. This year, because there have been two of us on duty, we have had opportunity to get out more. Owing to the lack of petrol Dr. Quinn has been unable to attend clinics as he did formerly, but he has tried to get to Kukshi and Ambua about once a month by car. To other villages we have gone sometimes on foot and sometimes by car. One of us, with an Indian nurse or the Bible woman, very often accompanied the doctor. In Kukshi, after the preaching service on the verandah of the mission house, the ladies of the party visited former women patients while the doctor attended to patients who came to the mission house for medicine. In Kukshi we are especially interested in Rokan Bai, Janki Bai, Suraj Bai, Ghisi Bai,

and Godavari Bai. The first four were obstetrical cases, three of them abnormal. Suraj Bai was quite disappointed to have twin girls, especially when there were already five girls in her home. Not all are hers, but the fact that they are in the same home is evidently as bad as if they were hers. We hope, through these women, to develop more obstetrical work in Kukshi. This year, in that village, some people have been baptized, so that now there is a small group to gather for services.

"Sisters-in-law in Ambua, with their 'hospital' babies, always welcome us warmly. Across the river from Ambua in Borjhar, another woman, Kasauli Bai, considers herself quite a friend because her three children have been born in the hospital. Wali Bai, of Khatauli, despite the fact that she hasn't been given a boy baby on any of her three visits to the hospital, treats us as quite old friends.

"As we have gone around in Kukshi, Bagh, Baleri, Bilasa, Tapli, Hirdaspur, Dehadla, Dehgaw, Khatauli, Kanas, Talawad, Alirajpur Chowki, etc., we have met a number of former patients. One day, while looking at some grain in Kanas bazaar, a call came to visit a certain Mohammedan home. I was surprised to find there a woman whose faith in the hospital rested in the wonderful red medicine (mercurochrome) which, so she thought, had caused an abscess on her cheek to break. The mercurochrome had been applied one night as preparation for the incision of the abscess the following morning. It is amazing to find on what sort of incidents the hospital reputation rests. In comparison with this, for instance, a woman in Talawad advises all and sundry to keep away from us because she was asked to pay for her medicine before she received it. Another woman didn't want to come to the hospital because when her son was a patient his clothes had been taken away on admission—to be replaced by hospital clothes. When we hear stories like these we are helped to understand how we should treat patients.

"Anna Bai, from Alirajpur Chowki, was first a patient about 1938, for an abdominal operation. She came back about two years ago with abdominal tuberculosis and stayed for several weeks. When we visited her home in April we found she had signs of tubercular glands in her neck. Although she had been helped with medicine and treatment twice, she did not return to the hospital until yesterday for advice in regard to the glands, which are now quite large. She is very discouraged because of so much physical trouble. During conversation she said it would be all right if God would take her to his home. In reply to a query as to how she would reach God's home, she said, 'Through faith in Jesus Christ'. From this we can see that the Word does continue to work in the hearts of some who have heard it in the hospital.

"This section of India suffered severely from a cholera epidemic during the rainy season. As the disease swept over the country many homes were bereft of several members, and sometimes whole villages were almost wiped out. People found that burwa treatment was ineffective, but it was pitiful to see the endeavours that were made to chase off the evil spirits which brought the cholera. A favourite method was to put old water vessels, woven winnowing pans, brushes, etc., on a pole, and carry the whole lot off to the edge of the village, hoping to entice the evil spirits into thinking there was no use going past the broken, cast-off articles. Non-Christians were impressed with the way in which the Christians visited in afflicted homes, offering help, and with the fact that hardly any Christians died from the disease. When the epidemic was at its worst, we in the hospital felt that I could help out in Amkhut, so I spent two weeks in that district. It was satisfying to help a little in giving relief and treatment, but it was sad, too, to see the victim of the dread disease very often die within a few hours despite the giving of medicine and treatment.

"As I am specially interested in camp work, I was happy to spend two weeks in camp with Miss Kennedy at Talawad in December. It gave us an opportunity to see something of the work Tezlo Padre is doing as Presbytery's home missionary. We found that he is well-known and respected by all in that district."

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

Bhil Field:

Rev. and Mrs. F. C. Knox	Mendha, via Bhabra, Central India
Rev. (Capt.) A. E. Toombs	On military service in India
Mrs. A. E. Toombs	Barwani, via Mhow, Central India
Dr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Quinn	Jobat, via Dohad, Central India
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Wood	Jobat, via Dohad, Central India
**Rev. John Buchanan, M.D., D.D.	Toran Mal, Khetia, Central India
*Rev. D. E. McDonald	620 Huron Street, Toronto

Jhansi Mission:

Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan	Jhansi, U.P., India
*Mr. and Mrs. Angus Mackay	406, 7th Ave., New Westminster, B.C.
*Mr. and Mrs. John Cheshire	Trail, B.C.

British Guiana:

Rev. and Mrs. James I. Dickson Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Mackay Miss Thelma Martin	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice, B.G.
Rev. and Mrs. John Elder	156 Crown St., Georgetown, Demerara, B.G.
Rev. Edward Bragg	Suddie, Essequibo, B.G.
**Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Cropper	91 Middle St., Georgetown, Demerara, B.G.

South China:

Rev. Z. K. Zia	Christian Literature Society of China, Chengtu, China

Other Missionaries Evacuated from the Far East:

Dr. and Mrs. Gushue-Taylor	Box 1, Bonnyville, Alta.
Rev. and Mrs. H. A. MacMillan	23 Pricefield Rd., Toronto
H/Capt. and Mrs. Allan Reoch	150 Fermanagh Ave., Toronto
Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Johnson	178 Glengrove Ave. W., Toronto
Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Davis	Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippine Islands
Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Young	Fergus, Ont.
Miss Ethel MacDonald	R.R. 1, Hampton Station, N.B.

*On furlough. **Retired.

GRANTS PAID TO AUGMENTED CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS DURING YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

	Grant Paid	
Cape Breton:		
Baddeck	$175.00	
Lake Ainslie and Strathlorne	500.00	
Louisburg	162.50	
Mira Ferry and Catalone	98.08	
North Sydney	100.00	
Orangedale and Malagawatch	130.00	
Cape North and Neil's Harbour	105.00	
		$1,270.58
Newfoundland:		
Argentia	$296.16	
Grand Falls	600.00	
		896.16
Pictou:		
Barney's River	$393.75	
East River, Bridgeville, etc	150.00	
East River, St. Mary's	150.00	
Merigomish	200.00	
Oxford and Pugwash	268.75	
River John	246.14	
Sherbrooke	193.75	
Tatamagouche	300.00	
Thorburn and Sutherland's River	50.48	
Wallace and Stake Road	300.00	
Abercrombie	246.14	
Moser River and Harrigan Cove	121.00	
		2,620.01
Halifax and Lunenburg:		
Elmsdale and Nine Mile River	$400.00	
Halifax, Knox	350.00	
Musquodoboit Harbour and Dean	519.25	
New Dublin and Conquerall	100.00	
Springhill, St. David's	262.50	
Windsor, St. John's	400.00	
		2,031.75
Saint John:		
Fairville, St. Columba	$540.00	
Harvey Station	300.00	
Port Elgin	400.00	
St. Stephen	130.70	
Woodstock, St. Paul's	200.00	
Kirkland	171.00	
Prince William	62.50	
Shediac	90.00	
Sussex	85.00	
Titusville	102.00	
		2,080.50
Miramichi:		
Bass River	$258.65	
Dalhousie, St. John's	131.25	
Millerton	400.00	
Newcastle	88.00	
		877.90

	Grant Paid	
Prince Edward Island:		
Brookfield	$400.00	
Marshfield	53.85	
Tyne Valley	84.38	
		$538.23
Total for the Synod of the Maritime Provinces		$10,315.13
Quebec:		
Inverness and Adderley	$326.92	
Leggatt's Point	337.50	
Melbourne and Flodden	287.68	
Scotstown	381.25	
Lake Megantic	180.00	
Valcartier	172.50	
Val d'Or	1,400.00	
		$3,085.85
Montreal:		
Campbell Memorial	$ 36.54	
Ephraim Scott	156.32	
Kydd Memorial	500.00	
Livingstone	307.71	
Valleyfield	600.00	
Welsh Church	540.00	
Beechridge	81.00	
Crystal Falls	75.00	
Gordon Mission	320.50	
Hemmingford	520.00	
Mille Isles	127.35	
Riverview	39.00	
St. Cuthbert's	171.75	
Tyndale House	3,055.01	
Chinese Work	2,128.25	
French Work	5,000.00	
Italian Work	1,400.00	
		15,058.43
Glengarry:		
Martintown	$300.00	
Moose Creek	400.00	
St. Elmo	100.00	
Woodlands	350.00	
		1,150.00
Ottawa:		
Bristol and Starks	$477.75	
Kars and Manotick	140.40	
Kinburn and Torbolton	187.50	
Richmond and Stittsville	375.00	
Westboro and Gloucester	400.00	
Buckingham and Thurso	451.00	
		2,031.65
Lanark and Renfrew:		
Almonte, St. John's	$400.00	
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	300.00	
Cobden	350.00	
Ross and Beachburg	337.11	
Lockwinnoch	60.00	
Douglas	309.75	
		1,756.86

		Grant Paid	
BROCKVILLE:			
Westport		$540.00	
			$540.00
Total for Synod of Montreal and Ottawa			$23,622.79
KINGSTON:			
Amherst Island		$475.00	
Deseronto		317.25	
Foxboro		300.00	
			$1,092.25
PETERBOROUGH:			
Bowmanville		$200.00	
Janetville		38.45	
Lakefield		225.00	
Buckhorn		144.83	
			608.28
LINDSAY:			
Cannington		$100.00	
Leaskdale		150.00	
			250.00
TORONTO:			
Fairbank		$164.40	
Long Branch		250.00	
Mimico and Islington		30.75	
Mount Dennis		163.50	
St. James		400.00	
St. Matthew's		200.00	
Sunbeam Sunday School, Scarboro		260.00	
Sutton and Mount Pleasant		150.00	
Leaside		339.86	
Chinese Y.M.C.I.		412.50	
Chinese Work	(Salary and Rent)	1,167.55	
Jewish Work	(Salary and Expenses)	1,777.67	
Redemptive Home	(Salary and Expenses)	1,830.00	
Ukrainian Work, Toronto	(Salary and Rent)	1,690.00	
" " Oshawa	(Salary and Rent)	1,540.00	
Hungarian Work, Toronto	(Salary and Rent)	1,590.00	
			11,966.23
ORANGEVILLE:			
Dundalk and Ventry		$356.25	
Erin and Ospringe		300.00	
Feversham		50.00	
Orangeville		75.00	
			781.25
BARRIE:			
Bradford		$300.00	
Cookstown		271.08	
Hillsdale		183.23	
Penetanguishene		275.00	
Uptergrove		44.23	
Vankoughnet		60.00	
			1,133.54
NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING:			
Englehart		$360.00	
Magnetawan and Burk's Falls		673.45	
Cochrane		178.00	
Kirkland Lake	(Salary and Rent)	1,312.50	
Timmins	(Salary and Rent)	1,391.65	
			3,915.60

		Grant Paid	
ALGOMA:			
Hawk Junction		$282.00	
Webbwood and Massey		361.00	
			$643.00
SAUGEEN:			
Rothsay		$453.13	
			453.13
Total for the Synod of Toronto and Kingston			$20,843.28
HAMILTON:			
Beamsville		$ 98.00	
Grimsby		136.00	
Chalmers		225.00	
St. David's		300.00	
St. Enoch's		235.00	
Niagara-on-the-Lake		246.15	
Pelham		150.00	
Neighbourhood House	(Salaries and Expenses)	1,632.00	
Kenilworth Avenue	(Salary and Expenses)	985.00	
Hungarian Work		1,115.65	
Italian Work		125.00	
			$5,247.80
PARIS:			
Mount Pleasant and Knox		$ 47.50	
Norwich and Bookton		112.50	
Tillsonburg		15.38	
			175.38
LONDON:			
Bethel		$207.70	
Kintyre and Wardsville		65.40	
St. Thomas, Alma St. and North St.		250.00	
South Nissouri		202.00	
Wallacetown and West Lorne		125.00	
Knollwood Park		297.00	
			1,147.10
CHATHAM:			
Duart and Turin		$200.00	
Hungarian Work		1,000.00	
			1,200.00
SARNIA:			
Point Edward		$300.00	
			300.00
STRATFORD:			
Monkton		$200.00	
			200.00
HURON:			
Auburn		$ 75.00	
Clinton and Bayfield		4.75	
Exeter		125.00	
			204.75
MAITLAND:			
South Kinloss		$206.15	
			206.15
Total for the Synod of Hamilton and London			$8,681.18
SUPERIOR:			
Geraldton		$1,250.00	
Fort William, First		520.00	
Kenora		528.40	
			$2,298.40

	Grant Paid	
WINNIPEG:		
Calvin	$450.00	
Norwood	472.50	
Roland	530.00	
St. John's	225.00	
Stonewall	500.00	
St. James	353.00	
Gonor, Ashfield and East Lockport	762.00	
Elmwood	130.00	
Morden	188.50	
Rent Sunday School Building, East Lockport	120.00	$3,731.00
BRANDON:		
Carberry and Wellwood	$100.00	
Melita and Elva	540.00	
Neepawa	200.00	
Portage la Prairie	300.00	
St. Andrew's and Blyth	400.00	
Cranberry Portage	10.36	
Bellafield and Hilton	100.00	
Lenore	390.00	
Minnedosa	156.00	
The Pas	655.15	
Winnipegosis	147.00	
Hartney	130.40	
Argyle and Waywayseecappo	972.00	
Elphinstone and Okanais	630.00	
Rolling River	1,080.00	5,810.91
Total for the Synod of Manitoba		$11,840.31
REGINA:		
Arlington Beach	$585.00	
Dunleath and Stornoway	600.00	
Indian Head	462.50	
Northside, Regina	735.00	
Whitewood	519.00	
Moosomin	520.00	
Stoughton	370.00	
Hungarian Work, Bekevar	716.66	$4,508.16
MOOSE JAW:		
Assiniboia	$540.00	
Moose Jaw, Knox and St. Paul's	950.00	
Swift Current	590.00	
Briercrest	462.00	
Maple Creek	306.20	
Ridgecliffe	175.10	3,023.30
PRINCE ALBERT:		
Melfort	$336.92	
Kinistino	25.00	
Meath Park	558.50	
Tisdale	359.50	
Carragana	174.00	
McKague	225.00	
Shipman	336.00	
Sylvania	433.50	
Mistawasis	850.00	3,298.42

	Grant Paid	
SASKATOON:		
Coleville	$405.00	
North Battleford	135.00	
Parkview	845.00	
Rosetown	265.00	
Biggar	382.50	
Dinsmore	145.00	
Supply Work	20.00	$2,197.50
Total for the Synod of Saskatchewan		$13,027.38
PEACE RIVER:		
Blueberry Mountain	$200.00	
Dixonville	100.00	
Grande Prairie (Salary and Rent)	866.69	
Brownvale (Salaries and Expenses)	1,317.57	
Fort St. John	80.00	
Wanham (Salary and Expenses)	1,056.19	$3,620.45
EDMONTON:		
St. Andrew's	$260.00	
Rupert St.	234.00	
Lloydminster	540.00	
Wainwright	450.00	
Chauvin	192.50	
Earlie and Kinnaird	298.50	
Killam	169.00	
Vegreville	494.00	
Vermilion	171.00	
Westmount	220.00	3,029.00
CALGARY:		
Banff	$450.00	
Bassano	494.00	
Macleod	505.00	
North Hill, Calgary	540.00	
High River	400.00	
Three Hills	223.07	
Hungarian Work	1,414.98	4,027.05
RED DEER:		
Sylvan Lake	$350.00	
Willowdale	540.00	
Carstairs	494.00	
Benalto and Eckville	344.50	
Ewing and Wall Lake	286.00	
Lousana	125.00	
Rocky Mountain House	468.00	2,607.50
Total for Synod of Alberta		$13,284.00
KOOTENAY:		
Creston	$540.00	
Nelson	632.00	
New Denver	493.45	
Trail	450.00	$2,115.45

	Grant Paid	
WESTMINSTER:		
Sapperton, Knox	$201.92	
Vancouver Heights	304.17	
West Point Grey	312.50	
Buchanan	513.50	
Cloverdale	507.00	
Hammond	314.00	
Hunter and South Hill	507.00	
Murrayville	468.00	
Mount Lehman and Bradner	507.00	
St. Columba	216.00	
Chinese Work	1,110.02	
		$4,961.11
VICTORIA:		
Duncan	$375.00	
Gorge	487.50	
Nanaimo	269.23	
Port Alberni	700.00	
Sooke	400.00	
Jordan River	100.00	
Esquimalt House (Salary and Expenses)	350.00	
Chinese Work	1,400.00	
		4,081.73
KAMLOOPS:		
Salmon Arm	$273.00	
Armstrong and Vernon	585.00	
Kamloops	60.00	
Penticton	468.00	
		1,386.00
Total for the Synod of British Columbia		$12,544.29

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Maritime Provinces	$10,315.13
Montreal and Ottawa	23,622.79
Toronto and Kingston	20,843.28
Hamilton and London	8,681.18
Manitoba	11,840.31
Saskatchewan	13,027.38
Alberta	13,284.00
British Columbia	12,544.29
Grand Total	$114,158.36

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.), respectfully submits its sixty-sixth Annual Report.

The following is a report of its work for 1941-42.

The year has been one of changing conditions and shifting population. Although reports have mentioned financial gains, there has been a loss of one hundred and two members. The general average attendance has been somewhat improved.

We were pleased to receive and welcome into our Society two auxiliaries from Newfoundland, Saint Andrew's Church and Queen's Road Church auxiliaries, both of the City of Saint John's.

We have lost members in our Young People's Societies. We have had gains in the membership of our Girls' organizations, and we have had an increase both in the number of members of Mission Bands and the number of Bands themselves. This progress in the Mission Bands is encouraging, for the children of today are the men and women of tomorrow.

Home Helpers are steadily growing. To its roll have been added members who could no longer be active, and from its ranks have been recruited new members for the W.M.S.

During the past year God has called Home ninety of His workers. For their services the Society is truly grateful. In the passing of Miss Isabella MacCulloch our Board has lost, at once, its most distinguished member and its oldest. Her death leaves a blank in our Society not easily filled. Miss MacCulloch took an active part in the work of this Society. Fifteen years after its inception she was enrolled as Secretary of Young People's Work; from that date until the time of her passing her name has never disappeared from the list of Board Members. We also note with regret the passing of Miss Ethel Shaw, for many years the Editor of the *Presbyterian Message*. Her name will long be remembered and her influence felt in our Society.

OUR FOREIGN MISSION WORK

In British Guiana we support Miss Martin. Last year an additional two hundred and fifty dollars ($250.00) was given her for furniture. We pay board for two native girls being trained as deaconesses. We were privileged to give one hundred dollars ($100.00) for books for deaconesses, and other educational purposes. Two hundred and fifty dollars ($250.00) was given the Rev. James Dickson for his Christian Library. As usual our bursary of twenty dollars ($20.00) was forwarded for the education of a native girl, and a grant of one thousand dollars ($1,000.) was given to repair the Suddie Property at Essequibo so that it may be used as a school.

We Presbyterian Women still have an interest in the New Hebrides group of Islands. The Santo Training School in the New Hebrides received its annual grant; with an additional ten dollars ($10.00) sent by one who as a boy saved his pennies for the Mission Ship "Dayspring."

The International Union of the Reformed Church also received its annual grant.

Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) was forwarded to the Church Treasurer for Orphaned Missions.

We still cherish the hope that we may yet have a part in the great work of Christianizing India, and our Foreign Mission Account holds sufficient money to open new work in the Far East.

Home Mission Work

Miss Ethel Macdonald, on loan from the Foreign Mission Work for the present, began the year's work in the Saint John Presbyterial, covering as many places as was thought advisable. We were told at Presbyterial meeting that her work there had widened the knowledge of the Church's missions outside Canada and deepened the general interest. Her summer was spent assisting in the work at Chalmers Jack Mission for a time, and, as soon as road conditions permitted, in the Presbyterial of Truro and Wallace, mostly in Pugwash.

Miss Isabel MacDonald (now Mrs. Archibald Carmichael) was our first deaconess to be stationed in Prince Edward Island Presbyterial. Her work there was not widespread, but good service was given in sharing the tasks of some ordained ministers, who have to carry extra burdens on account of the shortage of ministers.

Miss Ruby Johnson has served Summer and Winter in the Presbyterial of Miramichi and has had much to do. The Home Mission Convener of that Presbytery has on several occasions expressed gratitude to the W.M.S. for the great assistance Miss Johnson has been in his field.

Miss Estelle MacKenzie for her full working time has been in charge of our Mission at River Hebert East, and has given her usual faithful service, feeling that the prime object of all the forms of work in which she is engaged is the winning of the individual souls to Christ.

Miss Susan Sylvester, until Christmas, worked in the Presbyterial of Sydney, and since that in the district of Noel Road and Kennetcook. This is a wide-spread district and could well keep more than one worker busy if all Sunday Schools and other Church organizations are kept running. Miss Sylvester is, as always, giving her earnest best to this work.

Miss Anne MacVicar has, since the last Annual Meeting, been doing the work of both deaconess and day school teacher. It has been strenuous work, well and faithfully done. The worker in this field, as elsewhere, feels the strain caused by the loss of volunteer helpers. So many have been called to military service. The furnishings of the bungalow here have been added to by the generosity of some of the Presbyterials, and Miss MacVicar appreciates the added cheer.

Miss Mary MacKenzie has completed another year in the Glace Bay district where she has been giving such splendid service since her graduation from the Missionary and Deaconess Training School. This is a large field, demanding constant attention. Besides the work done in Glace Bay there are the districts of Caledonia, Broughton and Birch Grove. Miss MacKenzie is felt to be a good friend in all parts, as she gives herself to visiting homes and hospitals and to conducting Mission Bands, Sunday Schools, Young People's organizations and Prayer Meetings, as well as helping in other meetings. There are so many young people here that the opportunity to build for the future is precious.

Miss Lena Fraser. The work of Miss Fraser is of such a character that the Home Mission Secretary could not give full details of it in her report. This busy woman is giving every waking hour to the Master's work for suffering humanity "where cross the busy roads of life" in the port of Halifax. She is striving for the good of these men's souls and bodies and she asks of us, her sponsors, two things: materials with which to carry on, and the constant unfailing support of our prayers.

Bales to the number of 88 were sent to our own Mission fields; 10 individual sums of money were given Miss Lena Fraser, Port Worker, and in addition 11 bales were

forwarded to Fontenelle. The need for clothing for distribution on Mission fields was much less than in former years, but Christmas gifts as required by our deaconesses for their work were provided.

Bursaries amounting to $275.00 have been given to students preparing for the ministry of our Church; and bursaries of $100.00 for deaconesses in training, $200.00 for the Fontenelle Church debt, and $250.00 for the Interprovincial Home for Women at Coverdale, New Brunswick, were granted.

We gave the furnishings of the New Carlisle residence to the Church at New Carlisle.

The statistics are as follows:

Presbyterials	8
Auxiliaries	207
Membership	3,457
Y. P. Societies	15
Y. P. Societies' Members	296
Girls' Organization Groups	37
Girls' Organization Group Members	266
Mission Bands	100
Mission Band Members	1,805
Home Helpers	575
Life Members	33
Total Membership	6,234
Copies of *Message* taken	2,540

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
1941-42

Receipts

Balance, September, 1941:	Foreign Missions	$12,091.38	
	Memorial Fund	153.65	
	Home Missions	6,129.76	
			$18,374.79
Presbyterials Givings		15,806.08	
Offering—Annual Meeting		30.03	
Literature Sold		4.05	
Interest Bank of Nova Scotia		208.44	
Refund from Japan Account 1941		1,874.75	
			17,923.35
			$36,298.14

Expenditures

Foreign Missions		$ 3,212.68	
Church Treasurer for Special Work in Maritimes		1,000.00	
General Expenses		808.41	
Home Missions		5,957.43	
			$10,978.52
Balance, September, 1942:	Foreign Missions	18,417.02	
	Memorial Fund	300.60	
	Home Missions	6,602.00	
			25,319.62
			$36,298.14

Respectfully submitted,

Helen M. Tucker,
President.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1942.

FINANCES

The estimate for 1942 was $145,000.00.

RECEIPTS

Provincial Societies	$142,562.38
Individual Subscriptions and refunds	857.07
Sale of Ukrainian Hymn Books	35.30
Government Grants for Cecilia Jeffrey and Birtle Indian Residential Schools	40,961.28
	$184,416.03
Of the above receipts the Government Grants for Indian Schools are not available for General Estimates	40,961.28
	$143,454.75
Disbursements	$178,129.49
Less Government Grants for Indian Schools	41,637.69
Disbursements on Estimate	$136,491.80
Receipts in excess of expenditures	$6,962.95

In addition, the following grants were made from the balance on hand, 31st December, 1941.

British and Foreign Bible Society	$ 200.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	315.00
Bombed Churches in Scotland	300.00
Bombed Churches in England	200.00
Bombed Churches in Ireland	100.00
Chaplaincy Services	750.00
Chinese War Relief	500.00
Inter-Church Committee on Missionary Education	50.00
Transferred to the Pension Fund	2,000.00
Set aside for War Services	5,000.00
	$9,415.00

During the year $6,218.07 was set aside for the opening up of Overseas Work.

The Estimate for 1943 is $145,000.00 divided as follows:

National Missions	
Hospitals	$ 8,340.00
Saskatoon Residence	1,200.00
Indian Schools (exclusive of Government Grants)	7,965.00
Chinese Work in Canada	11,417.50
Deaconesses	24,485.00
Supplies	1,500.00
French Work in Montreal	960.00
Lantern Slides	200.00
Total for National Missions	$56,067.50

Overseas Missions	
India:	
Bhil Field	$19,420.00
Jhansi Field	15,067.00
Miss Ruth Buchanan's Work	500.00
Mr. Wilfred Smith, Moslem Work	100.00
Ludhiana Medical College	50.00
St. Christopher's Training College	200.00
Church of Christ in China, Yunnan Province	4,700.00
British Guiana	3,900.00
Provisional Estimate for Overseas Work (The unexpended portion is to be deposited in a Trust Fund for future Overseas Work.)	5,000.00
Total of Overseas Missions	$48,937.00
Orphaned Missions	$ 4,000.00
Relief of ministers from European Churches	250.00
British and Foreign Bible Society	300.00
Christian Literature	1,720.00
	$ 6,270.00

The balance of the estimate is divided among the departments of Publications, Organization, Student, Candidates, Administration, Grants to the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, and the Canadian School of Missions.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1942

Pension	$49,023.40
Legacy	11,540.92
Sustaining	31,427.26
Overseas (formerly Formosa Fund)	21,988.95
Special	6,676.79

Out of the Trust Funds, grants were made to Geraldton Church; Walter Martin Memorial Mission, Regina; Timmins Church; and Ukrainian Church, Toronto.

NATIONAL MISSION WORK

CHINESE IN CANADA

1942 was a time of great anxiety and sorrow for our Chinese friends. The fall of Hong Kong meant that their families had to become refugees, and undergo terrible hardships, but the Christian Chinese are facing their ordeal with patience, and with confidence in a happier future for their people and their country. Our Church in Victoria fittingly celebrated its 50th anniversary in May, and to mark the occasion in a practical way completely renovated their church building. Our Church in Vancouver has come so far on its way that it could be left to the care of Mr. Dick Woo, an Elder, while the Rev. K. H. Yeung came to Toronto last September to help, as the Chinese here had been without a minister since the death of the Rev. Mr. Ma in December 1940. Mr. Yeung brought the amount of his Budget allocation with him when he came, and our Women's Missionary Society Auxiliary in Vancouver doubled the amount allocated to it and gave $100.00 to the Church. We had hoped to have our own church building in Toronto by this time, but things are moving that way, and we have a growing work. In Montreal our Church is flourishing and the Rev. Paul Chan and his assistants have everything well organized. In Ottawa Miss K. Reid does a wonderful voluntary work, and in Saskatchewan Miss Helen Horne looks after the distribution of Christian literature to the Chinese people.

DEACONESS DEPARTMENT

Deaconesses have been appointed to two new fields in the Western provinces. In Vancouver Miss Chrissie Diffin is working under the direction of the Westminster Presbytery. She is giving assistance to the congregations of North Vancouver and con-

ducting a survey there, visiting all of the Presbyterian homes. In response to a request from Calgary Presbytery for a deaconess, Miss Hazel Macdonald was transferred from Winnipeg to assume part responsibility for the Hungarian work of this field, and to assist in the work among the young women and children. She is also helping in the services at points where there is no minister. Miss Grace Irvine, formerly of Brantford, has been appointed deaconess-at-large in the Synod of Manitoba. Miss Irvine's time has been apportioned to the Presbyteries of Brandon, Superior and Winnipeg. Miss Mary E. Anderson is contributing most valuable service to our Church in the city of Saskatoon, where St. Andrew's Church has been undergoing a process of reorganization. Our deaconess has contacted the homes, and through these contacts has been able to encourage attendance at church and Sunday School. The summer time finds Miss Anderson in the outside points of the Presbytery. Her many missionary addresses have kindled a deeper missionary zeal and have been a welcome factor of her work. The Presbytery of Prince Albert had a deaconess-in-training in the person of Miss Athalie Read for the summer months only. As a car was available for this field, Miss Read was able to reach the outlying districts and so give assistance to many of the organizations. A new arrangement has been made with the Presbytery of Edmonton whereby Miss Mabel Booth will give part-time service to First Church, Edmonton, for which this congregation pays half of her salary. The Presbytery directs all other work to be undertaken by the deaconess. Miss Ruby Walker was appointed to serve in the Rocky Mountain House district when Miss Mary Todd resigned to be married. However, as the Benalto field had no minister and the need there was very great, it was agreed that Miss Walker should supply that district for the winter months, which she did most acceptably according to the many letters received from the various points. She is returning to Rocky Mountain House where there are many groups to be ministered to. Much interest has centred around the Walter Martin Memorial Mission in Regina, for here the Eastview people now have a meeting place of their own. In connection with this work we think of our deaconesses; Miss Lily Macarthur laid the foundation for the Eastview Sunday School, which was later carried on so efficiently by Miss Helen Ross. Miss Margaret Ramsay, the present deaconess, has had the joy of seeing this group of people enter their new home and sharing with them this building set apart for God's work in that part of Regina. Reports from Victoria, B.C., show how much can be accomplished through the close co-operation of the Presbytery and the deaconess. Miss Isabel Scott gives part-time service to St. Andrew's Church, which is the largest centre of Presbyterianism in Victoria. She assists the smaller congregations, giving direction when possible in Young People's work. She is also active in work among soldiers' wives and army women, giving them a cordial welcome to the Presbyterian Church in Victoria. She has made visits up the Island to Nanaimo and Sooke.

Owing to the war, there is a great influx of people into our western cities. Many of these are lonely and therefore the need is great for the friendly handclasp of a friendly deaconess in these large centres.

During the year 1942 there were a few changes in the work of the deaconesses in Ontario and Quebec. Early in the year Miss Shirley Scott was transferred from Toronto to Belleville to assist in the work of St. Andrew's Church, and also to work among the wives of the men in the armed forces in Belleville and Trenton. In September Miss Marjorie MacKay was transferred from the Birtle Indian School to serve as deaconess in the Melrose Park congregation in Toronto. Miss MacKay is also visiting the Weston Sanatorium. In October Miss Grace Irvine was transferred from Brantford, Ontario, to work in Winnipeg. Miss Margaret Allan continues to serve in Calvin and Knox Churches in Hamilton. Mrs. S. Gillespie continues as faithful Hospital Visitor in Toronto. Mrs. Steinmetz (part-time worker), serves as deaconess in the Hungarian Church, Toronto, where she works among her own people, and Mrs. Fesenko (part-time worker) continues to do deaconess work among the Ukrainian people of the Ukrainian Church, Toronto. In Montreal, Miss Helen Ross is doing extension work and assisting in congregational work in Verdun; recently the work in the Gordon Mission has been added to her duties—Miss Iris Munro had been working there and also in St. Cuthbert's

Mission Band, Montreal. Miss Lily Macarthur has served most faithfully in Val d'Or, Quebec, among the non-Anglo-Saxon women and children. She has accomplished much in the Vacation School work, and in the camp work carried on during the summer.

Miss Isabel Taylor was very busy carrying on a Nursery School in the Hungarian Church in Toronto the first six months of the year. As she felt the need of more training in the children's work, she was given leave of absence in order to take a course in the Institute of Child Study at the University of Toronto, from which she graduated in February 1943. She then took charge of a Day Nursery in the Ukrainian Church, Toronto.

Early in 1943 there were two changes in this department. In January a request for a deaconess came from Kirkland Lake where the congregation was without a minister, and Miss Iris Munro was transferred from Montreal to Kirkland Lake. In February Miss Lily Macarthur was transferred from Val d'Or, Quebec, to Brantford, Ontario, to do work through the Co-operating Committee for Christian Service in Camp and War Production Communities, as well as deaconess work in Knox Presbyterian Church.

Indian Work

The Rev. Wm. Moore sent in a fine report of the work on the Mistawasis Reserve. There are many encouraging features. Parcels were sent to the men who enlisted from the Reserve. Two women also enlisted. A Christmas entertainment was held, at which Thomas Muchahoo was present; he is the oldest elder and one of the finest of our Indian Christians. A loom has been purchased and it is hoped that the Indians will be able to make many beautiful and useful articles for sale. Contributions to the budget amounted to $50.00 and to the Women's Missionary Society, $15.00.

At Birtle Indian Residential School, owing to Mr. Lockhart's resignation, Mr. A. E. Candy was Acting Principal from January to June. In August Mr. Roy Webb took charge of the school. All members of the staff are working enthusiastically and results are very satisfactory. The farm, after many years of poor crops, has an abundant supply of grain. The Cecilia Jeffrey School, Kenora, continues its good work under the able Principal, Mr. Douglas S. Pitts. In both these schools the Indian children are receiving a good Christian training. Besides the regular school work, they are being taught useful trades, farm work, hair-cutting, mending shoes, sewing, cooking, as well as music and art, in which they have shown great talent.

Hospitals

Canora, Sask.—Miss Mildred Weir, formerly of Formosa, is the Superintendent. This is a hospital of 60 beds, 5 cribs and several bassinets. The number of admissions was greater than in 1941. Earnings and receipts have also increased, but there has been a marked increase in expenditures, owing to advanced prices of all supplies. Contracts for hospitalization have been made with four municipalities. It is not always possible to accommodate all who seek admission, because of the limited space, and it has been necessary to rent accommodation outside of the hospital for some members of the staff.

Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.—Miss Hildur Hermanson, formerly of Formosa, is the Superintendent. During 1942, 583 in-patients, and 60 out-patients were treated. There were 84 obstetrical cases, 133 operations, and only 9 deaths. Christian literature is distributed to all patients and they are encouraged to take this home with them. Because of unsettled conditions there were many changes on the staff during the year. Anticipating the shortage of canned goods, much more fruit and vegetables were canned than in former years. The Hospital Aid continues its helpful and encouraging work. Gifts of a wheel-chair and an electric sewing machine were very much appreciated. They also donated gifts for patients at Christmas.

Weirdale Nursing Home.—Miss Mary Lyons, Superintendent. Miss Lyons has carried on the work here, with two assistants, engaging special nurses when necessary.

She has also cared for some out-patients and has given assistance to Dr. McKay when he was giving diphtheria toxoid in schools. For the last four months of the year Miss Lyons was granted leave of absence to undertake some special hospital work.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCES

Saskatoon.—Mrs. C. P. Young, formerly of India, is the Superintendent. In the summer Miss Duthie accepted a position in Winnipeg. Many necessary improvements were made in the Residence. In September a stoker was installed, which has made it possible to keep the building at an even temperature, even during an unusually cold winter. The whole interior has been redecorated and the outside painted. The usual Synodical Summer School was held, with an increased attendance. At present there are thirty-five girls in residence. Mrs. Young says: "In our daily devotional period and in our Sunday School classes we have tried to point out the only way to peace and happiness and we pray that, as the girls go out into a world at war, they may go prepared to carry aloft the banner of the Cross and so bring happiness to themselves and others. We like to think that many will look back with joy and thankfulness to the days spent here, and that they may consecrate their lives to His service and the service of their fellow men. Only thus will the purpose of the Residence be fulfilled."

The Residence at *Huntingdon*, Quebec, has been closed, as it was felt that because of changed conditions there was no further need for such an institution in that district.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT

As 1942 was a transition year in the work, marking the change from the former method of the organizations sending supplies direct to our Institutions to the new plan of contributing money for more economic buying in wholesale lots, it is difficult to give a detailed comparison of this year's work with the work of previous years. However, each Province, as usual, did its part well, and all needs were met. Supplies were sent to the Hugh Waddell Hospital, Canora, Saskatchewan, to Rocky Mountain House Hospital, Alberta, Weirdale Nursing Home, Saskatchewan, and to the Saskatoon, and Huntingdon (Quebec), Presbyterian Residences; clothing and any other necessary supplies were provided for the Indian Residential Schools at Birtle, Manitoba, Kenora, Ontario, and the Mistawasis Day School, Saskatchewan. Deaconesses at all points were supplied with bales of articles suitable for distribution; and clothing, bedding and Christmas gifts were also provided for all Indian Reserves and Home Mission Fields when their needs became known to us.

WELCOME AND WELFARE

These abnormal days of war have considerably altered the character and increased the scope of the work of the Welcome and Welfare Department. Thousands of young people have left home as men of the forces, their wives and families, or war-workers. All these, for the time being at least, are separated from their regular church affiliation and in the abnormal conditions of their lives there is grave danger of the separation becoming permanent. The Women's Missionary Society is anxious that this should be prevented and is doing all in its power to prevent it. As the members of the forces are under the care of the chaplains we feel no responsibility for them, except in the matter of providing hospitality; but we do feel grave concern for the spiritual and social welfare of the soldiers' dependants and war-workers. During 1942 this department continued the efforts of the previous war years to help these young people by throwing round them the influence of the Church and the Christian home. Many and varied have been the enterprises and projects to attain this end: visits have been paid, especially to the sick, gifts have been sent, the hospitality of church and home has been offered, social clubs have been organized for lonely wives, groups of women meet and darn the socks and mend the garments of the soldiers, in short, much more is being done than can be tabulated or even told, but it has all been in the spirit of Christian friendship and with the desire to "do one's bit", which, we feel, must tell in binding

us all more closely together. Feeling that this is the responsibility of the whole congregation, not of the Women's Missionary Society alone, it is very strongly urged that a committee be appointed in each congregation, preferably by the minister, composed of representatives of every organization in the church, especially of young people.

OVERSEAS MISSION WORK

CHINA

The Church of Christ in China still has two stations in Free China and as missionaries go in there, they serve under the General Assembly of the Church of Christ in China. This Church is facing a Golden Age when the Gospel can show its real power. The Coastal area missions of the C.C.C. are all closed, but the hearts and minds of the Chinese are open as never before. The province of Yunnan, the new bridge route to Asia, has been the great barrier between India and China. The 9,000-foot plateau toward the north and the one from 3,000 to 6,000 feet high in the south are cut by gorges of great rivers. Its population is largely tribal and for centuries has been isolated. Suddenly thousands of trucks came over the Burma road—Nehru of India visited General Chiang Kai-shek and he in turn visited India. Many of China's leaders have settled here and about one-third of China's total university enrolment is here. Kunming is in South Yunnan, about eighty miles from Japanese-held territory and it was here that Miss Helena Gibbs was working and taking language study until advised by the British Consul to leave. She arrived in Chengtu in June and has just completed her second-year language study. The Society also gives a grant to assist in the general work of the Church of Christ in China in Yunnan Province, where we hope to have a larger share in the work in the future, and more workers.

INDIA

With the return from furlough of Miss Irene Stringer, Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg.N., and Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., and the addition of one new missionary, Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A., our staff on the two India fields has been strengthened considerably. Miss Lily Simpson, Reg.N., who returned on furlough from Jhansi in April 1941 and because of war conditions could not return to her field, has been appointed to Georgetown, British Guiana, under the direction of the Board of Missions of our Church.

Jhansi.—In the Helen Macdonald School, under direction of Miss M. Magee, there is an enrolment of 267 girls and smaller boys; of these 213 are Christian. The Hostel with its many responsibilities is in charge of Miss Stringer. Dr. Elizabeth Thurrott and Miss A. L. Whatling continue their work among the people in the villages surrounding Jhansi and, in addition, Dr. Thurrott supervises the work of the dispensary in charge of Nurse Miriam. Miss Whatling assumes the responsibility of the children in the Orphanage.

Bhil Field.—Miss Sherrick's return to Amkhut enabled Miss Douglas to give more time to her work of superintending the village schools in Jobat, Mendha, Chicheniya and Sardi, and when Miss Scott came to Amkhut on the completion of her first year of language study it was decided that Miss Douglas should take up residence in Sardi and give more particular attention to the general work there. Miss Williamson, whose furlough is long overdue, continues her task of caring for the children in the M. G. Abey Memorial Children's Home in addition to her evangelistic work and various other duties in connection with the mission. In June a severe cholera epidemic swept the country, but while whole families in the district were wiped out, the Christian community did not suffer. Miss McConnell and Miss MacMurchy continue their work in the Jobat Hospital under the capable direction of Dr. W. R. Quinn. There are eleven nurses in training. During the early months of the year the number of patients decreased but, owing largely to the assistance given during the epidemic, the months

following have shown an increase. Miss Margaret Kennedy, with her Biblewoman, continues the work of intensive evangelism and in common with all our workers looks forward confidently to the day of 'harvest'.

STUDENT DEPARTMENT

A real endeavour has been made in educational centres to keep in contact with students and nurses in training by hospitality in homes and a welcome in the churches. One secretary says: "The students are here, but we do need the co-operation of some one in the church from which they come to be able to get really acquainted with them when they first arrive. Names should be sent in promptly. Ministers and student ministers might be asked to urge these young people to attend their own church wherever that is possible."

CANDIDATES DEPARTMENT

Because of the many demands on the trained young people of our land in war time it becomes increasingly difficult to fill vacancies that occur on the staff of our Hospitals and Indian Residential Schools. It was possible, however, to make a few very satisfactory appointments during the past year.

Miss Gertrude Rollo, Reg.N., gold medallist of Vancouver General Hospital and graduate of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, was appointed to the staff of Rocky Mountain House Hospital. Miss Dolly Matthew, deaconess-in-training, received a temporary appointment (five months) to the Melrose Park congregation in Toronto. Mr. Roy Webb of Brandon, Manitoba, was given a temporary appointment as senior teacher on the staff of the Birtle Indian Residential School, then when later the post of principal was vacant he and his wife were appointed as Principal and Matron-supervisor there. Miss May Kenny, Winnipeg, succeeded Mr. Webb as senior teacher, and Mr. Trevlyn Stirling, Winnipeg, was given leave of absence from Normal Training for one year to take the post of junior teacher. Miss Harriet Rodger, formerly of Calgary, a graduate in Arts and Handcrafts, was appointed Girls' matron. Miss Athalie Read, of Brockville, newly graduated deaconess, is appointed for co-operative work in Hamilton, and three deaconesses in training have received appointments for the summer months, Miss Orra Hunt to Prince Albert, Miss Almeda Hincks, Reg.N., to Val d'Or, Quebec, and Miss Muriel Judd to work under the Presbytery of Toronto.

There was no call for assistance on the Ewart Fund this year, neither were there any appointments made to overseas fields through the department, although more than one member of our nursing staff has this as her ultimate goal. Our great concern now is that we should have candidates engaged in missionary preparation with the needs of India and China especially in mind, so that when war conditions change and travel is possible there may be some trained workers in readiness for the calls that are sure to come.

PUBLICATIONS

With a circulation of about 19,000 in 1942, *The Glad Tidings* carried to all parts of Canada, and to many other countries, information concerning the Society, its work, and other missionary work of our Church, other missionary news, as well as missionary and devotional articles.

During the year the Literature Department issued the following: two books for the studies for the Senior and Young Women's Auxiliaries—*Towards His Dominion* and *From Overseas,* with accompanying mimeographed programme material; a book of prayers—*Prayers for Auxiliary Meetings; Making Friends in Canada* with accompanying programme suggestions for Presbyterian Girls' Groups and an *Affiliation Service for Girls' Groups;* two editions of the Mission Band *Leaders' Corner;* the *Constitution* of the Women's Missionary Society was reprinted in a separate booklet; a *Guide Book for Young Women* for the Young Women's Department; the *Jhansi Mission Field Report for 1941;* a free leaflet for Library Department Secretaries and a free leaflet,

A World-wide Task, and Prayer Cards for general distribution. Total literature sales $3,298.56.

LANTERN SLIDES

During the past year the Lantern Slide Committee has produced only one set of slides—"With Our Indian Boys and Girls in Canada"—although a new set on British Guiana is in course of preparation. There has been an increasing demand for the ten slide sets—additional duplicates of these have been made for Ontario. There has been a considerable decrease in the showing of sets this year in some of the provinces, due no doubt in part to war conditions and also to the curtailment of our overseas work, the total number of showings for the year being three hundred and thirty-five. For several years the Committee has felt that the present arrangements were not adequate for the successful prosecution of this work and various schemes for readjustment are being considered.

LIBRARY

Each Province endeavours to meet the reading needs of isolated groups by sending Sunday School papers, books for Sunday School Libraries and magazines. Hospitals are also supplied. This department continues its war work, and thousands of magazines, as well as books, have been sent through many channels—the Red Cross, Navy League, I.O.D.E.—or direct to various camps of the armed forces. In answer to requests from workers, 32 Bibles, a number of Gospels, and 47 hymn books were sent through the Literature Department.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Provincial Societies	6
Presbyterials	41
Senior Auxiliaries reported	727
Young Women's Groups reported	252
Girls' Organizations reported	241
Mission Bands reported, 438; Explorer Groups, 8	446
Associate Societies reported	67
Total Number of Branches reported	1,733
New Life Members	398
New Junior Members and Seals	581
New Honorary Members	27
In Memoriam Subscriptions	44
Subscriptions to the *Glad Tidings*	18,532
Value of Literature sold	$3,298.56
Membership reported in Senior Auxiliaries and Associate Societies	22,568
Membership reported in Young Women's Groups	4,920
Membership reported in Girls' Organizations	2,951
Membership reported in Mission Bands	8,719
Home Helper Members reported	8,242
Total Membership reported	39,158
Total Contribution from Provincial Societies per Treasurer's Statement	$142,562.38

MARGARET D. GORDON,
Recording Secretary.

MURIEL L. McMURRICH,
President.

STAFF OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

NATIONAL

Indian Schools

Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.
Mr. Douglas Pitts, B.A., Principal.
Mrs. Douglas Pitts, Matron; and staff.

Birtle, Man.
Mr. Roy Webb, Principal.
Mrs. Roy Webb, Matron; and staff

Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.
Rev. W. W. Moore, Teacher, Mont Nebo, Sask.

Hospitals

Hugh Waddell Memorial Hospital, Canora, Sask.
Miss Mildred Weir, Reg. N., Superintendent; and ten assistant nurses.

Nursing Home, Weirdale, Sask.
Miss Mary Lyons, Superintendent.

Rocky Mountain House Hospital, Alberta
Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg. N., Superintendent; and three assistant nurses.

Deaconesses

Victoria, B.C.
Miss Isabel Scott, c/o St. Andrew's Church, Douglas St.

Vanvouver, B.C.
Miss Chrissie Diffin, 3511 W. 32nd Ave.

Calgary Presbytery, Alta.
Miss Hazel Macdonald, 1766 7th St. W. Calgary.

Edmonton, Alta.
Miss Mabel Booth, 9920-102nd St.

Rocky Mountain House, Alta.
Miss Ruby Walker.

Prince Albert, Sask.
Miss Orra Hunt, (May to September).

Regina, Sask.
Miss Margaret Ramsay, 61A Willingdon Apts.

Saskatoon, Sask.
Miss Mary Anderson, 916 Spadina Cres.

Manitoba.
Miss Grace Irvine, 207 Beaverbrook St., Winnipeg.

Belleville, Ont.
Miss S. V. Scott, 267 John St.

Brantford, Ont.
Miss Lily Macarthur, 129 Brock St.

Hamilton, Ont.
Miss M. Allan, 46 Connaught Ave. S.
Miss Athalie Read.

Kirkland Lake, Ont.
Miss Iris Munro, 120 Taylor Ave.

Toronto, Ont.
Mrs. S. M. Gillespie, 54 Ellerbeck Ave.
Miss Marjorie MacKay, 146 Bedford Rd.
Mrs. C. Steinmetz, 188 Bedford Rd. (part-time),
Mrs. M. Fesenko, 506 Ossington Ave. (part-time).
Miss Muriel Judd (May to September) 136 Indian Rd.
Miss Isabel Taylor, 2 Humewood Dr.

Montreal, Que.
Miss Helen Ross, 3420 Ste. Famille St., Apt. 6.

Val d'Or, Que.
Miss Almeda Hincks, Reg. N. (May to September).

French Work—Montreal.
Miss A. Ippersiel, 529 Contrecœur St.

Presbyterian Residence

Saskatoon, Sask.—Mrs. C. P. Young, Superintendent, 916 Spadina Crescent

Chinese in Canada

Montreal, Que.
Miss Alma Burdick, 3429 Ste. Famille St.
Mrs. G. P. Louie.

Toronto, Ont.
Miss Fay McTavish, 624 Spadina Ave.
Miss P. Yeung, B.A., 601 Bay St.
Mrs. W. F. Adams, 53 Millwood Rd. (part-time).

Vancouver, B.C.
Miss Ruth Yeandle, 2039 Creelman Ave.
Miss Susan Yeung, 261 Keefer St.
Miss I. Bennett, 1846 Broadway W.

Victoria, B.C.
Miss Gertrude Scott, 1008 Carberry Gardens.
Miss Grace Lee, 942 Pandora Ave.

OVERSEAS WORKERS

China

Miss Helena Gibbs, Kunming, Yunnan, China.

India

Bhil Field

Miss Marion Williamson
Miss Ellen I. Douglas
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A.
Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.
— Amkhut, Ali Rajpur State, Central India.

Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg. N.
Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy, Reg. N.
Miss Margaret F. Kennedy
— Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jobat, Via Dohad, Central India.

Jhansi Field

Miss Irene Stringer
Miss Annie L. Whatling
Miss Elizabeth H. Thurrott, M.D.
Miss E. M. Magee, B.A.
— The Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.

British Guiana

(Loaned for work under the General Board of Missions)
Miss Dorothy C. Douglas, Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice.
Miss Lily Simpson, Reg. N., 157 Crown St., Georgetown.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to report for the year 1942-43 as follows:—

The financial position of the College shows some slight improvement over recent years due in great part to the increased grant from the Budget Funds of the Church, for which this Board is very grateful.

The improved financial position has also been helped by the elimination of the recurring losses on House Account. This improvement was effected through the temporary closing of the dining room, a step considered necessary owing to the difficulty in obtaining efficient domestic help and the restrictions upon and high prices of food supplies. The College Residence, however, has been well filled and the arrears of room rentals are less than usual.

There has been some additional and unforeseen expenses incurred because of the illness of the engineer and other members of the staff but it is hoped that this will soon be eliminated.

The physical condition of the property is only fair. Much in the way of carpenter repairs, painting and similar items are needed but cannot be undertaken until the necessary funds are available. We are budgeting for some of the most urgent repairs to be done during next summer.

The number of students in attendance at the College is somewhat smaller than last year, due partly to enlistments in the Armed Forces and partly through the ordination of third year men. However, we have five students registered in second year and eleven in first year.

The teaching staff was somewhat disorganized during the first half of the session through the illness of Principal Mackenzie, and temporary arrangements had to be made to meet the situation. These arrangements, however, terminate at the end of this session, and Principal Mackenzie has, we are glad to say, now been restored to health and is able to resume his full duties.

The financial statement for 1942-43 accompanies this report.

Respectfully submitted.

DAVID McGILL,
Secretary-Treasurer.

GEO. A. CAMPBELL, K.C.,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to report for the session 1942-43 as follows:

The session began with a registration of seven students in third year Theology. These students, however, withdrew from their classes following a meeting of the General Assembly's Commission on November 24th, and have since received ordination

in course. At a special meeting of the Senate held on December 19th to consider this unusual situation, it was agreed to cancel the registration of these students for the current session. Consequently, their names do not appear in the registration report.

With further reference to the ordination of students in course, the Senate wishes to point out that this decision to offer ordination to the students of the third year was made without any previous conference or consultation whatever with, and entirely without the knowledge of, the Senate or even of the Faculty. While recognizing fully the gravity of the present situation in the Church due to the scarcity of ministers, and the need of taking extraordinary measures to deal with it, the Senate feels strongly that these measures, so far as they affect students, should not be taken without the knowledge of the Faculty and Senate of the College to which the students belong, and should not, except as a last resort, involve the curtailment of the regular course of study in Theology. The mind of the Senate on this matter is expressed in the following resolution which was unanimously adopted at the special meeting already referred to:—

"The Senate deplores the fact that steps should have been taken toward the ordination in course of the students of the third year without any previous conference or consultation with the College Faculty, and recommends that if additional measures should be considered necessary in order to relieve the present scarcity of ministers, these should be taken only after consultation with the Faculties and the Senates of the Colleges, and should be in the way of accelerating the regular course of study in Theology, either by arranging for a summer session, or by lengthening the present session period, or otherwise, and not by any further ordination of students in course."

The illness of the Principal during the first term made necessary some adjustments in the arrangement of classes. The Senate records its thanks to the Reverend Frank S. Morley, Ph.D., who kindly took responsibility for a course of lectures on the Westminster Standard, also to Principal Kilpatrick and Professor Gifford of the United College for assistance in the departments of Homiletics and Church History respectively, and to Mr. A. Robert George who instructed our students in Elocution. Professor Howard of the Diocesan College has again admitted our students to his classes in the Psychology and Philosophy of Religion and Apologetics, and his services, as always, have been deeply appreciated.

The registration of students in the several years was as follows:—

THEOLOGY, 2ND YEAR—*Five:* James Eldon Andrews, B.A., A. Gordon Faraday, B.A., John S. McBride, B.A., William C. McBride, James G. McDonald, M.A.

THEOLOGY, 1ST YEAR—*Ten:* D. Glenn Campbell, B.A., William Clow, B.A., George E. Dobie, Stephan Lookman, Allan G. MacKenzie, Robert G. MacMillan, John H. Marshall, Irvine R. McKee, Maurice McNabb, Charles W. Quinn.

THEOLOGY, UNCLASSIFIED—*Two:* Everett H. Bean, B.A., J. Gordon Troyer.

ARTS, 3RD YEAR—*Three:* Eldridge P. Aikens, William J. A. Isaac, Allan Thomson.

ARTS, 2ND YEAR—*One:* J. Eldred MacMillan.

ARTS, 1ST YEAR—*One:* R. Lawrence McClenaghan.

ARTS, PARTIAL—*Four:* Harold W. Grove, Lionel McKee, Donald Nicholson, Norval Robertson.

Owing to the fact that the students of the third year had already withdrawn from College and had received ordination, the Senate decided that no public convocation should be held at the close of the college year. A short convocation ceremony was held however on April 9th, attended by members of Senate and students, with

representatives from the Board of Management and the Alumni, for the announcement of prizes and scholarships and the conferring of the B.D. degree.

The list of prizes and scholarships is as follows:—

PRIZES

The MacVicar Memorial Church Elocution Prize	John H. Marshall
The William Patterson Prize for Greek Exegesis, (1st year)	D. Glenn Campbell

SCHOLARSHIPS

(*a*) *Theological Scholarships*

The R. W. Dickie	J. Eldon Andrews, B.A.
The H. G. Munro	William C. McBride
The A. M. Nairn	D. Glenn Campbell
The Walter Paul	George Dobie
The Robert Munro (Missions)	J. Eldon Andrews, B.A.

(*b*) *University Scholarships*

The J. Dow	J. Eldred MacMillan
The J. Dow	Allan Thomson.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the Reverend John O'Neill Denny, B.A., *in absentia.*

Further consideration has been given to the proposal to establish in McGill University a Faculty of Theology, in which all theological colleges at present affiliated to the University would be included. The Senate has considered and has given general approval to the proposed curriculum, which has also been approved by the Senate of the University. In the interval between the preparation of this report and the meeting of the General Assembly it is expected that the Senate, and Board of Management, will meet jointly for consideration of other phases of the matter, and for decision as to specific requests or recommendations to the Assembly.

The Senate would again call the attention of the General Assembly to the serious scarcity of students for the ministry, and heartily supports the recommendations made by the General Board of Missions with a view to bringing about an improvement in this situation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Principal.

W. HARVEY-JELLIE,
Secretary of Senate.

Montreal, April 13th, 1943.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Montreal, 22nd March, 1943.

To the Finance Committee,
Presbyterian College,
Montreal.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the Books and Accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the Year ended 31st January, 1943, and append hereto Balance Sheet as at that date, signed by us with reference hereto, and relative Statements.

We have accepted the Montreal Trust Company's Certificates as to the correctness of the Loans on First Mortgage held by them in connection therewith and as to the Stocks and Bonds held for safekeeping. We are informed that certain tax receipts in connection with the mortgaged properties have still to be produced to the Montreal Trust Company.

The state of the cash position of the College as at 31st January, 1943 is as follows:—

Obligations payable in cash:—		
Accounts Payable and Accrued Charges		$ 1,463.50
Loan—The Presbyterian Church in Canada		2,500.00
Replacement of Capital Funds		5,597.50
Reserves for future Appropriations (Scholarships, etc.) being an increase of $205.26 during the year under review		20,829.06
		$30,390.06
Available Funds:—		
Cash in Bank and on Hand		$1,011.48
Interest accrued to date, of which $1,288.16 is due for past years		4,579.34
Accounts Receivable		157.43
Amount due by Students for past years		64.03
		5,812.28
Shortage in Available Funds		$24,577.78

We hereby certify that the attached Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to give a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January, 1943, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) MACINTOSH, ROBERTSON & PATERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST JANUARY, 1943

ASSETS

College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc		$160,000.00	
Improvements to Principal's Residence, *Less* Reserve		11,215.99	
Library Books and Equipment		10,000.00	
			$181,215.99
Investments:—			
Loans on First Mortgages		$144,467.96	
Stocks and Bonds*	$135,569.40		
Less Reserve	3,918.63		
		131,650.77	
*(Market Value, $137,807.50)			276,118.73
Uninvested Capital Funds		$5,597.50	
Less due by Future Revenues		5,597.50	
Interest Accrued to Date		$4,579.34	
Accounts Receivable		157.43	
Cash in Bank and on Hand:—			
Revenue Fund	$239.66		
Scholarship Fund	771.82		
		1,011.48	
			5,748.25
Deferred Charges			1,793.90
			$464,876.87

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable and Accrued Charges		$1,463.50	
Loan—The Presbyterian Church in Canada		2,500.00	
			$3,963.50
Endowments:—			
Special for Professors' Chairs		$152,682.88	
Hugh Watson		7,320.38	
General		102,256.95	
Scholarships		47,329.02	
Library		1,904.68	
			311,493.91

Reserve for Future Appropriations:—		
Scholarships	$18,483.04	
Calvin Gold Medal	2,112.17	
Portraits	233.85	
		20,829.06
Surplus Account as at 31st January, 1942	$128,065.32	
Add—Revenue from Rooms and Board for past years collected during the Year ended 31st January, 1943, of which $235.40 had been previously written off	321.33	
	$128,386.65	
Add—Excess of Revenue over Expenditure for the Year ended 31st January, 1943	203.75	
		128,590.40
		$464,876.87

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, ROBERTSON & PATERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, 22nd March, 1943.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1943

REVENUE

Presbyterian Church Budget		$15,000.00
Appropriations transferred:—		
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$ 304.38	
General Endowment Fund	3,433.63	
		3,738.01
		$18,738.01
Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees	$15,350.00	
Less Revenue from Special Endowments applicable thereto	6,859.76	
		8,490.24
		$10,247.77

EXPENDITURE

Repairs and Maintenance	$1,188.74	*less*	$ 396.25	$ 792.49
Fuel and Light	4,208.82	*less*	1,402.94	2,805.88
Wages—Engineer, Janitor and Cleaning	2,798.40	*less*	932.80	1,865.60
Stationery, Printing and Advertising				448.11
Insurance	1,064.38	*less*	354.79	709.59
Salaries of Secretary and Librarian				1,085.33
Travelling Expenses				163.30
Telephone and Postage				407.75
Taxes	1,484.59	*less*	494.86	989.73
Charged to Household Account			$3,581.64	
Audit and Legal Fees				450.20
Interest (net)				8.92
Library Expenses			$134.75	
Less Appropriation of Revenue			78.00	
				56.75
General Expense				81.41
Commission, Montreal Trust Company				578.81
Convocation Expenses			$120.45	
Less Donation			30.00	
				90.45
Contribution *re* 75th Anniversary of the College				100.00
				$10,634.32

Less—Profit on Household Account as per Statement Attached	$410.30		
Rent received from Presbytery of Montreal	180.00		
		590.30	
			10,044.02
Surplus carried to Balance Sheet			$ 203.75

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1943, FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO

	Special Endowments	*Revenue*
Joseph Mackay Chair	$33,929.52	$1,361.64
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,591.94
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	1,321.07
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,746.17
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	838.94
	$152,682.88	$6,859.76

Revenue applied towards Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees for the Year as follows:—		
Principal F. Scott Mackenzie	$4,050.00	
Professor Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie	3,600.00	
Professor Frank W. Beare	3,600.00	
Lecturers:—		
Dr. D. J. Fraser	3,600.00	
Dr. O. W. Howard	500.00	
		15,350.00
Shortage as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure		$8,490.24

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS THEREFROM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1943

Income from Investments		$12,749.82
APPROPRIATIONS		
For Scholarship Endowment	$2,074.05	
Library Endowment	78.00	
Special Endowment	6,859.76	
Hugh Watson Endowment	304.38	
General Endowment	3,433.63	
		$12,749.82

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1943

REVENUE

From Rooms for Year and Board for part of Year represented by:—		
Amounts paid to Montreal Trust Company	$7,990.65	
Collected but not paid to Montreal Trust Company	115.04	
Balances due and unpaid	157.43	
		$8,263.12

Note.—Amount due by Students:—
For past years *less* amount written off..... $64.03

Expenditure		
Supplies	$2,559.76	
Wages	1,161.42	
Lady Superintendent's Salary—to 31st August, 1942	550.00	
Portion of Expenses as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	3,581.64	
		7,852.82
Profit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account		$410.30

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31ST, 1943

Amount	*Description*	*Book Value*	*Interest Rate*
$ 3,000.00	Canada Steamship Lines Limited, Series "A" Bonds due January 2nd, 1957		5%
65	Shares Canada Steamship Lines Limited, Preferred Stock—Par Value $50.00	$4,985.35	5%
15	Shares Canada Steamship Lines Limited, Common Stock—No Par Value		..
2,000.00	Canadian National Railways, due 15th December, 1950	2,000.00	3%
300.00	Canadian Light & Power Company, 1st Mortgage Bond due July 1st, 1949	456.45	5%
3,200.00	Dominion of Canada—1933 Refunding Loan Bond Series N 7, due October 15th, 1945	3,188.00	4%
10,000.00	Dominion of Canada—3% Victory Loan (1941) Bonds, Series K. 4, due June 15th, 1951	9,993.75	3%
600.00	Dominion of Canada—3% Second War Loan Bonds, due October 1st, 1952	593.25	3%
500.00	Dominion of Canada—3% Second Victory Loan Bonds due March 1st, 1954. Series K8.	500.00	3%
8,500.00	Dominion of Canada—3% Third Victory Loan Bonds due November 1st, 1956. Series L2	8,504.37	3%
1,000.00	Dominion of Canada Bond due November 1st, 1958	1,004.50	4½%
28,000.00	Dominion of Canada—1931 Conversion Loan due November 1st, 1959	28,830.79	4½%
3,000.00	Montreal Metropolitan Commission 35-Year S/F Gold Bonds due November 1st, 1961	3,033.75	4½%
10,000.00	Montreal Metropolitan Commission 12-Year S/F Bonds due May 1st, 1947	9,925.00	4%
1,000.00	City of Montreal Bond due November 1st, 1956	1,014.46	5%

Amount	*Description*	*Book Value*	*Interest Rate*
2,000.00	City of Montreal Sinking Fund Gold Bonds due September 1st, 1958	2,028.77	5%
100.00	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Consolidated Convertible Note Certificate due July 1st, 1949	92.75	3%
3,000.00	Port Hood Coal Company 1st Mortgage Bonds due September 30th, 1919	Nil	
3,000.00	Province of Quebec Gold Debentures due March 2nd, 1950	2,936.85	4½%
2,500.00	Province of Quebec 3½% S/F Debentures due February 1st, 1960	2,490.61	3½%
14,000.00	Province of Quebec 4% 12-Year S/F Debentures, due November 15th, 1952	13,930.00	4%
3,000.00	City of Quebec Debentures due February 1st, 1953	3,035.25	5%
3,000.00	City of Quebec Debentures due May 1st, 1951	2,985.00	4%
4,500.00	Shawinigan Water & Power Company 1st Mortgage and Collateral Trust S/F Gold Bonds Series "D" due 1st October, 1970	4,376.25	4½%
3,000.00	Shawinigan Water & Power Company 25-Year 1st Mortgage and Collateral Trust S/F Bonds Series "F" due April 1st, 1961	2,951.25	4%
6,000.00	Wabasso Cotton Company, Limited, 1st Mortgage Series "A" Bonds due 1st February, 1951	5,985.00	4½%
14,000.00	Province of Nova Scotia Debentures due August 16th, 1946	14,000.00	3½%
1,000.00	Province of Nova Scotia 3½% Debentures due November 1st, 1950	985.00	3½%
30	Shares Abitibi Power & Paper Company Limited Cumulative Preferred Stock—Par Value $100.00	2,559.00	6%
30	Shares Canada Cement Company, Limited S/F Cumulative Preferred Stock—Par Value $100.00	2,944.00	6½%
30	Shares Cockshutt Plow Company, Limited Common—No Par Value	240.00	
		$135,569.40	
	Mortgages	$144,467.96	

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to submit its ninety-ninth annual report.

The year upon which we are entering is the hundredth year of the history of the College. The Synod of The Presbyterian Church in Canada was formed in July 1844. One of its first tasks was to make provision for the education and training of men for its ministry and on the fifth of November 1844 a college was established for this purpose in Toronto with a staff of two teachers and seven students. To this institution the Synod gave the name Knox's College in 1846. In the charter which was granted in 1858 the College was designated Knox College. To give fitting recognition to the occasion a Centenary Committee has been formed by the Board of the College to whom has been entrusted the arrangements.

The College residence has been filled to capacity throughout the last session. This is certainly gratifying in these days of financial difficulties, when the rising cost of food and labour increased the running expenses of the residences by $3,600.00. Due to this increase there was no transfer from the House Account to the General Endowment Funds to meet the expenses of the Residences in the item listed as "General Maintenance". The heavy incidence of insurance for the current year has caused an increase in the General Account of $480.00. We have therefore to report a deficit on the year's working of nearly $2,000.00, increasing the total deficit to $6,915.00. This would have been even greater had not our allocation been raised from $12,600.00 to $14,000.00. The need of increasing the General Endowment Fund is imperative. At the present time a committee is examining the documents surrounding the various trust funds and the findings will in due time be submitted to the Church's solicitor for his advice and guidance in the way of a better adjustment.

The Board regrets to announce that last summer it had to accept the resignation of Mrs. MacInnis who has been matron of the College for seventeen years. We are pleased to report that in her place we secured the competent services of Miss Mary C. Gould whose abilities have been sorely tested by the trying circumstances of food rationing, etc., last winter.

The Board again wishes to express its appreciation of the kindness of the Council of Wycliffe College in allowing us to use the valuable services of Prof. F. W. Dillistone during the continued absence of the Professor designate of Systematics, Rev. David W. Hay. Your Board hopes to continue this arrangement meanwhile.

The pressure of the war situation is being increasingly felt by the College. Several of those who would be coming forward to Theology have joined His Majesty's Forces and two of the class-rooms of the college are now at the disposal of the military authorities for the purpose of educational training. Further accommodation may yet be asked for and your Board will do its best to meet those demands while conserving the interests of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WALTER T. McCREE, *Secretary.*

J. A. McLEOD, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its ninety-ninth annual report.

The Session was a satisfactory one; the work was carried on successfully, even with an inadequate staff. Wycliffe College again came to our assistance through Professor Dillistone, who lectured on Systematic Theology to the great profit and satisfaction of the students.

The number taking the regular course in Theology was slightly less than in the past few years. In the third year there were fourteen students; in the second year, six; and in the first year, twelve. Two students in the third year accepted the invitation of the Home Mission Committee, and at the end of January were ordained and appointed to mission fields. The Senate would hereby express its opinion of this procedure. Whilst it fully recognizes the need of the Home Mission fields and the commendable zeal of the Home Mission Committee to meet those needs, the Senate regrets that the studies of men in their final year should be interrupted when these men are within two months of graduation; besides, to ordain and induct students who have not completed their course, and without consent of the General Assembly, does not seem accordant with Rule 211 (Rules and Forms). Another serious consideration deserves attention; it is that such students, and all students whose courses have been interrupted, must complete their third year extra-murally. The Senate believes that in most cases it is extremely difficult, if not impossible, for men to carry on a satisfactory ministry in new and wide mission fields and at the same time to do the academic work required by the Church. The impracticability of such an arrangement is further evidenced by the fact that students cannot procure the necessary books, nor can the College supply them.

Convocation was held on April 13th, and was addressed by The Reverend Richard Davidson, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Principal of Emmanuel College. Ten students, having completed their course, received the Diploma of the College; two will receive their diplomas when they have successfully written supplemental examinations.

The following received the diploma of the College: T. A. A. Duke, B.A., H. Mathews, M.A., T. R. Maxwell, B.A., Robert Milroy, B.A., I. P. MacSween, B.A., A. W. J. McMullen, J. P. Schissler, S. W. Vance, B.A., D. V. Wade, M.A., G. H. Young, B.A.

Scholarships and Prizes were awarded as follows:—

		Awarded to
Special Scholarships and Prizes:		
The McClure Scholarship (1941-42)	$ 45.00	Geo. Soutar
The Archibald McArthur Scholarship:		
First (1941-42)	35.00	J. R. Duke, B.A.
Second (1941-1942)	25.00	W. E. P. Rumball
The Torrance-Dryden Scholarship	60.00	J. A. Ross, M.A.
The R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	A. W. Currie, B.A.
The McLellan Scott Scholarship	100.00	J. A. Ross, M.A.
The John Watson Prize	20.00	J. A. Ross, M.A.
The Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship	60.00	J. P. Schissler
The Smith Scholarship	45.00	T. R. Maxwell, B.A.
Scholarships in Competitive Examinations:		
Third Year:		
The Bonar-Burns Scholarship	$ 60.00	H. Mathews, M.A.
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	T. R. Maxwell, B.A.
The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship	50.00	J. P. Schissler
The Heron Scholarship	50.00	S. W. Vance, B.A.
The Goldie Scholarship	30.00	A. W. J. McMullen

Second Year:

The R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship.	100.00	J. A. Ross, M.A.
The Loghrin Scholarship	50.00	J. B. Fox, B.A.
The Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	A. J. Calder, B.A.

First Year:

The Eastman Scholarship	50.00	A. W. Currie, B.A.
The Gillies Scholarship	50.00	J. C. Hay, B.A.
The Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	D. L. Crocker, B.A.
The Fisher No. 1 Scholarship	50.00	W. R. Bell, B.A.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS EAKIN,
Principal.

Toronto, April 18th, 1943.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1943

General Endowment			$264,844.72
Mortgages and Interest	$ 34,893.55		
Property held for sale	10,711.89		
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks	218,665.98		
		$264,271.42	
Income and Expenditure, Debit Balance		6,915.34	
Scholarship Endowment			64,859.91
Mortgages	$ 8,684.00		
Bonds and Debentures	45,718.10		
		54,402.10	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment			26,659.00
Mortgages	$ 3,500.00		
Bonds and Debentures	19,466.29		
		22,966.29	
McLellan Estate			16,797.81
Mortgages	$ 3,500.00		
Bonds and Debentures	12,654.47		
		16,154.47	
Joseph Henderson Bursary			10,685.08
Bonds and Debentures		8,765.45	
M. G. Abey Bursary			9,837.78
Mortgages	$3,812.50		
Bonds and Debentures	3,404.51		
		7,217.01	
Organ Upkeep Fund			5,268.46
Bonds and Debentures		4,446.56	
John Watson Bursary			836.87
Bonds and Debentures		512.13	
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment Income			1,146.40
Jane Todd Kirkland Bequest			4,000.00
Bonds and Debentures		3,776.00	
Jane Todd Kirkland Bequest Income			74.96
Accrued Interest on Bonds, Debentures and Mortgages		3,570.98	
Cash on Hand and in Banks		12,170.65	
Sundry Liabilities			157.41
Toronto, March 26th, 1943.		$405,168.40	$405,168.40

KNOX COLLEGE—FOR YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1943

GENERAL ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Presbyterian Church Budget	$14,000.00	
Interest on Investments	11,278.46	
Organ Upkeep Fund	183.22	
Fees and Sundries	20.12	
		$25,481.80

Expenditure

Balance 31st January, 1942		$ 4,939.07	
Bank Charges	$ 2.32		
Maintenance, General Upkeep, Light, Heat	8,981.81		
Telephone	173.58		
Upkeep of Organ	110.00		
Printing and Stationery	251.65		
Advertising, Safety Deposit Box Rent and Sundry Expenses	185.06		
Salaries	15,634.85		
Auditing	125.00		
Caven Library Expenses	900.00		
Travelling Expenses	113.80		
Insurance	980.00		
		27,458.07	
			32,397.14
Balance of Expenditure over Income 31st January, 1943			$6,915.34

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Interest on Investments	$3,002.61

Expenditure

Scholarships	$1,120.00	
Balance transferred to Corpus	1,882.61	
		$3,002.61

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Interest on Investments	$1,253.14	
McLellan Estate	759.32	
Refunds from Students	136.00	
		$2,148.46

Expenditure

Scholarships and Students Aid	$ 216.00	
Salaries Greek and Hebrew Teachers	1,000.00	
Bank Charges	.70	
Balance transferred to Corpus	931.76	
		$2,148.46

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income

Interest on Investments	$759.32

Expenditure

Interest transferred to Non-Competitive Scholarships	$759.32

JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY

Income

Interest on Investments	$283.02

Expenditure

Balance transferred to Corpus	$283.02

M. G. ABEY BURSARY

Income

Interest on Investments	$358.13

Expenditure

Balance transferred to Corpus	$358.13

JOHN WATSON BURSARY

Income

Interest on Investments	$26.87

Expenditure

Balance transferred to Corpus	$26.87

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT

Income

Balance 31st January, 1942	$796.40
Interest received	350.00
Balance 31st January, 1943	$1,146.40

JANE TODD KIRKLAND BEQUEST

Income

Interest received	$74.96
Balance 31st January, 1943	$74.96

KNOX COLLEGE HOUSE ACCOUNT
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1943

Receipts

Balance—Cash on Hand and in Bank, 31st January, 1942	$ 663.92	
Board and Rooms	25,020.50	
		$25,684.42

Disbursements

Food	$13,279.47	
Supplies	992.01	
Salaries and Wages	9,413.59	
Light, Heat and Power	393.94	
Expenses	892.86	
Bank Charges	7.03	
		24,978.90
Balance, 31st January, 1943		$705.52

Balance, 31st January, 1943, made up as follows:

Bank of Nova Scotia		$450.75
Cash on Hand, General	$226.83	
Miss Gould	27.52	
Petty Cash	.42	
		254.77
		$705.52

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

We have examined the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January, 1943, and certify that the attached Balance Sheet and related statements are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College according to the best of our information, the explanations given us, and as shown by the books.

The cash on hand was verified by count during the course of our examination and we received confirmation of the bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safekeeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The Investments are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 26th March, 1943.

Note: The securities in connection with the Torrance bequest are held by the General Church, the income to be disbursed by Dr. Eakin, in accordance with the Torrance Will.

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The need for a special fund of this character arose out of the situation that existed in 1925, following Church Union, when many of our Minority Groups all over Canada found themselves without a place of Worship.

In 1926 the General Assembly approved of a recommendation, submitted by Mr. Thomas McMillan, Chairman of the Board of Administration, for the raising of a Church Extension Fund of $750,000.00.

The regulations state that "the purpose of the Fund is to extend assistance by way of loans to Congregations, Augmented Charges, or Mission Stations to enable them to acquire suitable lands, premises, buildings and equipment required for Churches or places of Worship."

It will be seen from this that no grants were to be made. The Fund was to be a permanent loaning fund, so that as loans were repaid the money would be available for other congregations requiring similar help. With this definite understanding many subscriptions, large and small, were received, and the Fund was started although the amount aimed at was not reached.

Applications for loans must first be submitted to the Presbytery, on the forms provided, and if approved are forwarded to the General Board of Missions, or its Executive, and then sent on to the Church Extension Board for final action.

Congregations applying for a loan are expected to make a substantial contribution towards the cost of the proposed building. In order to assist, as far as possible, congregations faced with the problem of erecting a Church, often with very limited resources, the policy of the Board has been to make the terms of the loan as reasonable as possible.

The loan is usually made for a period of five years, and no interest is charged during the first three years, after that the loan bears interest at the rate of five per cent. per annum. Payments on account of principal are not as a rule required until the end of the third year. In this way the congregation is given an opportunity to meet other demands in connection with the financing of the new building.

The fact that the Church Extension Board showed such confidence in the future of these struggling congregations that they were ready to approve loans on such easy terms made it possible for the congregations to obtain additional funds to meet their requirements from other sources, on terms that in most cases would have been impossible. Had this plan not been adopted at the very outset many congregations would have been obliged to abandon all efforts to secure a suitable place of Worship, and their strength and support would have been largely lost to the Church.

So many urgent requests were received following the establishment of the Fund, in some cases from congregations where building operations had actually commenced, that the Board found it necessary to borrow largely from the Bank, in order that the work might be completed.

Unfortunately, building operations for the most part took place at a time when the cost of materials was high, and when the resources of these congregations were limited. When the depression came many congregations were unable to meet payments of either principal or interest. The Board has given careful and sympathetic consideration to all cases where local conditions are difficult. At the same time many

congregations have failed to make any payment although in most cases the loans are long past due, with the result that the operations of the Fund have been severely limited during the past few years.

From January 31st, 1928, to January 31st, 1943, the sum of $36,090.54 was paid out in interest on the overdraft to the Bank. During the same period the sum of $21,496.00 was received from congregations in payment of interest on loans. This reveals a loss of $14,594.54, which has become a charge on the Capital of the Fund. It is hoped that this loss may be made up to some extent in the next few years by more prompt payments from congregations in arrears, in view of improved business conditions. At the same time credit should be given to those congregations who have made an earnest effort, and have either reduced the amount of the loan or have paid it in full, thus releasing funds for other congregations requiring similar help.

The statement shows loans to congregations outstanding of $215,421.17 while the bank overdraft, which on January 31st, 1929, stood as high as $90,169.87 has been reduced to $2,659.60.

There is still great need of this Fund. The work of Church Extension has been sadly neglected, especially in some of our larger centres, where the rapid growth of suburban districts, and the movement of population from the older sections to the outskirts, calls for the erection of suitable places of Worship without delay. The Presbyterian Church in Canada cannot afford to neglect the duty and opportunity of ministering to these newer districts to which many of its families are moving each year.

But if the original purpose of this Fund is to be carried out, and assistance made available for these newer districts, it is necessary that congregations which are still indebted to the Fund should realize their obligations to the whole Church, and make an earnest effort to reduce the amount of their loan, so that funds may be available for the help of others.

Receipts from congregations during the past year on account of repayment of loans are as follows:

Receipts on account of principal	$7,495.00
And on account of interest	1,290.68
Bank Charges amounted to	337.18

Loans to the amount of $8,500.00 to assist in the erection of Churches were approved by the Board during the year.

A financial statement follows.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Cash Statement for Year Ending January 31st, 1943

Expenditure

Bank Overdraft, January 31st, 1942		$ 9,882.66
Bank Charges to January 31st, 1943	$ 337.18	
Loans	1,500.00	
Expenses (Legal Expenses—Rockglen)	50.00	
		1,887.18
		$11,769.84

Receipts

Principal on Loans Repaid	$7,495.00	
Interest Paid on Loans	1,290.68	
Income on Investments	314.56	
Subscription	10.00	
		$9,110.24
January 31st, 1943, Balance (Bank Overdraft)		2,659.60
		$11,769.84

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

We are pleased to report some improvement in the repayment of loans from the Fund. During the past year receipts on account of principal amounted to $7,870.48, an increase of $3,617.98 over those of the previous year. Interest payments were $592.75 as against $541.48 in 1941.

The sum of $3,006.56 was received from the sale of former Church property at Queensville and Wilton, and by order of the General Assembly was placed to the credit of this Fund.

At the same time we desire to call attention to the large number of loans outstanding upon which re-payment has been very slow and disappointing. The amount of principal outstanding at January 31st, 1943, was $162,371.71. The majority of these loans were made before 1925, and are long overdue. Re-payment would make it possible to give a larger amount of assistance to congregations seeking the erection or purchase of Churches and Manses, and so fulfil in larger measure the purpose for which the fund was created.

A financial statement follows.

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1943

Receipts

Jan. 31, 1942	Balance in Bank		$6,492.97
Jan. 31, 1943	Principal Repaid on Loans	$7,870.48	
	Proceeds of Sale Wilton and Queensville Church Properties	3,006.56	
	Interest Paid on Loans	592.75	
	Bank Interest	48.00	
	Income on Investments	60.00	
	Rent, Dale Church, Toronto	100.00	
			11,677.79
			$18,170.76

Expenditure

Jan. 31, 1943	Grants and Loans	$14,894.18	
	Bank Charges	5.00	
			$14,899.18
Jan. 31, 1943	Balance in Bank		$3,271.58
			$18,170.76

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES McNEILL,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This has been a very busy year for most of our ministers. The war, naturally, has added to our many and exacting problems. War-enlistments have drained tens of thousands of young men from our Churches, many of them in the prime of life, thus lessening greatly our effectiveness. To this is added the enlistment of so many of our women in the armed forces of His Majesty. War-work has also complicated our work. Many great industries have rotating shifts—three in the twenty-four hours. Others split up the work into two shifts—a day-shift of eleven hours, and a night-shift of thirteen hours. A great many men never have a Sunday free for rest and worship. And a further complication arises from the fact that women and girls in many, many thousands are now replacing the men called into active service. Young People's Societies, Choirs, and Pews have consequently suffered keenly. Besides, the war psychology, now spread over the whole nation, has not been conducive to devoutness on the part of many. One would imagine that as a people we should be constantly on our knees, but it is not so, we regretfully admit. It is a time, therefore, for sincere prayer and consecration on the part of the faithful.

Among the first things the Board did this year was to send out material for the Week of Prayer (held in January). This material was prepared by the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work. At the Thanksgiving period, a letter was sent to our ministers signed by the Moderator of the Assembly and the Convener of the Board.

Sometime during the year it was apparent that if action of some kind were not taken, movie theatres in several centres of the Dominion would be opened on the Lord's Day for the entertainment of our young men and women in uniform. So your Board, with several other bodies interested in the matter, strongly protested to the authorities in Ottawa. The result of a perfect storm of protests was the shelving, at least temporarily, of the project. It is our belief that there should be constant vigilance on the part of our ministers, presbyteries, and congregations, in respect of matters of this kind. We can do nothing about war-work on Sundays, but we can be alert concerning the efforts to have Sunday shows, concerts, and games on the day of rest.

When the Dominion Government, realizing the harm the excessive consumption of alcoholic beverages was doing to our people and war-industries, took action a few months ago, your Board sent the following communication to the Right Honourable W. L. Mackenzie King:—

To the Honourable the Premier of Canada:—

"Our Board, realizing that these are days of national peril, and fully aware of the fact that in this war all our resources are required in material, men, money, and morale, gladly approve of the action of the Dominion Government in initiating legislation for reducing the consumption and manufacture of alcoholic beverages. It is our belief that further steps are required with regard to this traffic, but, meantime, we wish you to have this note of appreciation from our Board for that which has been done."

The Beer and Liquor business, however, though it has been restricted, is not at all satisfactory even yet. Desperate efforts are being made by certain men and groups to raise all bans. As it has been said, "The Beer Industry, the last to be restricted, is the first to squeal". So strongly have some felt about the curtailment of beer privileges that there was a notice posted up in one of our war-plants, "NO BEER, NO BONDS". And your Board has a copy of a letter that was sent around the workers of a great industry, by a worker, begging his fellow-workers to send petitions to the Premier. In this letter this man says: "He's" (the Premier is) "the man to correct this thing, and if we all tell him we want beer, we'll get it. Don't grumble—do something—TODAY! Here's froth in your eyes." We give this only to show how terribly earnest some are. We should be no less diligent.

Your Board prepared and sent out a series of studies for the period commonly known as Lent. The general title was THIS IS THE VICTORY. We believe that our suggestions were almost universally received with pleasure and many ministers followed the outline.

Last year the Assembly recommended that all Synodical and Presbytery Committees on Evangelism etc., send copies of the Resolutions and Findings to this Board that the latter might be fully acquainted with what is going on throughout the whole Church. Only five Presbyteries and one Synod were heard from. Such forgetfulness greatly condemns those who are responsible, and lessens the effectiveness of this Board.

The Board draws attention to the fact of the appalling increase in juvenile delinquency. This is recorded with great regret. One important aspect of this situation is the lack of proper care for the children of mothers engaged in war-work, and we urge that the Church and the Government provide facilities for the protection of such children. And we are also compelled to conclude that this is a reflection, in part at least, of tragic moral laxity on the part of parents and the public generally with regard to religion, and even law and order.

The Church is not satisfied with the Sunday secular radio broadcasts. Programmes are broadcast which are not at all elevating; sponsored Sunday broadcasts of hockey take place in spite of protests. But we are fully appreciative of the fact that the CBC National Religious Advisory Committee, under the able Chairmanship of Canon J. E. Ward, has now granted the use of the Government Stations free of charge for the morning hour of worship throughout the year.

The spiritual condition of our nation demands a new and heroic beginning by the Church in Canada in evangelism and education—an actual, specific, unqualified recruiting effort to win our Canadian people by the thousand for Christ and His Kingdom.

I. *Re* Evangelism and Education

The Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That Campaigns of Evangelism and Education be immediately launched throughout our Church, as our primary spiritual responsibility.
2. That one or two of our own ministers be released from their regular charges for a short period of, say, six months, in order to lead and co-ordinate specific efforts of this kind across the Dominion, in the name of the General Assembly.
3. That in any case wherever possible several of our ministers and their congregations unite among themselves for such recruiting enterprises.
4. That where united action seems impossible the individual minister should be encouraged to act as his own Evangelist.
5. That the Assembly urge upon all ministers that the time has come to give priority in their regular preaching and work to the necessity of winning a definite verdict in favour of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.
6. That suitable leaflets be prepared by the Board for the use of our Church generally in the work of evangelism and education.

7. That the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work be instructed to put the above recommendations into effect.

II. *Re* Overture from Presbytery of Toronto on Baptism of Infants

8. The Board is of the opinion (1) that the term "believing parents" used in Chapter 28, No. 4, of the Westminster Confession should be regarded as synonymous with the term "members of the visible Church" as used in The Shorter Catechism No. 95; (2) that the teaching of the Church is clear (*a*) that Baptism is not to be administered in the case of children of non-believers (non-members), (*b*) that children of parents, who are both believers, are to be baptized (Catechism 95), (*c*) that in the case where one parent is a believer and the other is not, baptism is to be administered.

   The Board recommends that if the Presbytery of Toronto desires to change or amplify the teaching of our Church, they overture the General Assembly to this effect, giving reasons and proofs for such change.

III. *Re* Religious Education

9. The Board notes with satisfaction the progress that is being made in religious education in our schools, and the increased facilities which educational authorities are providing in many places for religious instruction. The Board would recommend (1) that, whereas praise is an important factor in the religious life, children be taught to sing such psalms and hymns as are used by all denominations and (2) that the memorizing of passages from the Old and New Testaments should have a primary place in all religious instruction, and that the Board be empowered to take such steps as it may deem necessary to make this recommendation effective.

IV. *Re* The Lord's Day

10. That we commend the work of the Lord's Day Alliance and urge our ministers constantly to instruct our membership in regard to the sanctity of the Lord's Day, and the peril of secularization which is increased in time of war.

J. B. THOMSON, *Chairman.*

C. L. COWAN, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1942.

With the December number of 1942 *The Presbyterian Record* completed its 67th year, a long period of uninterrupted service to the Church.

The year marked also the second observance of *Record* Week, inaugurated by direction of the General Assembly. In preparation for this observance the procedure of the previous year was followed. Attention was directed to it in the columns of the *Record* and a circular letter was sent to all Clerks of Sessions, enclosing a small poster for the congregational bulletin or announcement board, a card descriptive of the service rendered by the *Record* and a small envelope for convenience of collecting

the annual subscription. The object in view in this recognition of the *Record* throughout the whole Church is the deepening of interest and the advancing of circulation. From returns, it is apparent that more serious attention to *Record* Week and more earnest effort are necessary on behalf of our Church's publication to approximate the ideal of the *Record* for every family.

The reports from Presbyteries have been disappointing. Of the 47 Presbyteries we heard only from three, giving the circulation of the *Record* within their bounds, respectively.

The financial statement in comparison with last year is:

	1941	1942
Receipts	$10,739.09	$9,863.43

This shows a reduction in receipts of $875.66. This is accounted for not so much by a falling off in subscriptions as by failure to make returns. Our books at the end of January, 1943, the end of the Church year, showed the sum of $1,073, $278.65 for 1941, $794.35 for 1942, outstanding. The tardiness in this particular may be accounted for in a measure by the untoward weather conditions which prevailed, particularly throughout Eastern Canada.

	1941	1942
Expenditures	$11,459.74	$11,087.02

a decrease of $372.72.

Under annual adjustments, which for this year amount to $132.45, this decrease would be augmented to $505.17.

On account of the war the *Record* has been practically excluded from the continent of Europe. It still, however, goes regularly to our missionaries in India and in British Guiana and also is in circulation in Africa, Australia and New Zealand, and not a few letters of appreciation have been received from various sources in these areas. Of course, its usual circulation is maintained in the British Isles.

We have endeavoured to supply the *Record* to all our Chaplains, both at home and overseas, and to make it available in all reading rooms in military encampments.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That it be an instruction of the Assembly to all congregations that their obligations to the *Record* be promptly met.
2. That Presbyteries be instructed to report before the close of the year the circulation of the *Record* among the congregations within their bounds, respectively; and, as occasion requires, to report important events in church life for the columns of the *Record*.
3. That the observance of the first week in November as *Record* Week, as fixed by Assembly, should be continued and that should this week be an unacceptable time for certain congregations, these should be required faithfully to do their utmost on behalf of the *Record* at such time as is suitable to their congregational programme.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

W. H. FULLER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1942.

Your Committee has earnestly sought to promote unity in the relations of our Church with all other religious bodies but specially those identical with us in faith and polity. Our relations with the branches of The Presbyterian Church in the British Isles have been particularly cordial, and among these, as previously reported, we hold a peculiarly close relation to The Church of Scotland and The Presbyterian Church in Ireland by sending annually a brief report of salient features of our missionary work for the year, especially in the homeland. From the former we received this year, as last, the sum of $331.00 for Home Missions.

The greater number of our fraternal messages were received in time to be read to the General Assembly last year. Since that time greetings were received from the Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, acknowledging "with deep gratitude and appreciation the brotherly message of sympathy and of congratulations received through you from The Presbyterian Church in Canada"; also from the United Free Church of Scotland, through its Clerk, Rev. James Barr, B.D., M.P.

Appreciative acknowledgment of the loyal messages to the King, the Governor General, and the Prime Minister of Canada were received.

Our delegates to Assemblies in the British Isles, H/Capt. Rev. Rudolph J. Berlis, who represented us at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and H/Major Rev. C. K. Nicoll, our delegate to The Presbyterian Church of England, reported the discharge of their duty in this connection and spoke enthusiastically of the welcome accorded them.

A communication was received from Rev. S. McCrea Cavert, D.D., Secretary of the Federal Council of Churches in America, suggesting consideration of possible affiliation of our Church to the Federal Council. The Committee considered it sufficient at the present that Dr. Cavert be advised that consideration of this should be postponed until complete organization of the World's Council of Churches should be effected.

Your Committee also directs attention to the fact that the meeting of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches was postponed for 1943, as intimated in a communication from the Secretary, Rev. Dr. W. Barrow Pugh, who explained that owing to a suggestion of a department of government in U.S.A., it would be advisable at this critical time to postpone all such meetings not directly related to the war. Your Committee approved the action of Dr. Pugh in this particular.

RECOMMENDATIONS -

1. That the sum of $500.00 be our contribution this year to the Bureau of Relief for Evangelical Churches of Europe.
2. That the sum of $20.00 as usual, be our contribution to the United Stewardship Council.

3. That the sum of $300.00 be given to the World Council of Churches (in process of formation), with the same proviso as last year and that should a sum larger than this be requested the Board of Administration should be consulted.

4. That the sum of $150.00 be our contribution to joint-secretarial expenses of the World Council of Churches and the Christian Social Service Council.

5. That the appeal for help of the Presbyterian Churches in the British Isles, favourably considered by last Assembly, be postponed in view of the campaign for the Foundation Fund and other appeals but that the permission of the Assembly to take such offering be again sought, to be carried into effect at a suitable time.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

W. BARCLAY,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Historical Committee begs leave to report for the year 1942-1943.

Circular Letter

The usual circular was sent to all the members of your Committee; also to the Conveners of Committees in the Synods and Presbyteries. There are in addition to these a number of ministers and elders in every part of the Church, whose counsel and assistance is always greatly valued.

Subject of Consideration

The question of chief interest and concern, discussed in said letter and by other correspondence, is the remarkably rich period that our Church has reached in her long history. It is 400 years since the First Parliament of Scotland under the regency

of Arran made it lawful for "All lieges to have the New Testament and the Old in English or Scottish of a good and true translation". The distinguished Assembly of Divines began their labours in Westminster, London, just 300 years ago, and, furthermore, the establishment of the Free Church of Scotland took place in 1843.

Committee to Co-operate

Your Committee has endeavoured to keep intact the net-work of organization, beginning with Kirk Sessions and comprising Historical Committees in Presbyteries and Synods, with the Assembly as their head. There has been the flowing of historical records and very valuable material to the archives in Knox College, Toronto, and at other central points in our trans-continental field of service. It is the judgment of our fellow-members, however, that we have come to a particular era, for commemoration and inspiration, and that it is our duty to give every encouragement and co-operation to the Special Committee of Assembly which has been charged with making a church-wide plan for conducting anniversary services to mark the notable historic events now in mind.

They Made History

The usual matters, which have been given prominence in the reports of your Committee, on account of printing expense, are treated briefly. Room, however, must be found to record the passing to their glorious reward of at least two of the outstanding leaders, whose works are enshrined in our histories. Dr. J. F. Campbell, a name particularly treasured in the Maritimes, arrived in Madras, India, in 1876 as a missionary. He had given nearly 50 years of service to our Church before completing his ministry in the United Church of Canada. Mrs. Jonathan Goforth shared in all the zeal, sacrifice and achievement, which distinguished the work of over 50 years in foreign lands by her husband, whose name is honoured in the literature of all Missions.

New Churches and Jubilees

New churches have been erected at Melrose Park, Toronto; Timmins, in the goldfields; and at Sylvania in Saskatchewan. Tolmie Church, Port Elgin in Bruce, a "minority group", in a beautiful building, burned its mortgage after only 16 years of occupation. It is interesting to note that St. Paul's, Hartney, Neepawa and Melita, all in Manitoba and the fruit of an energetic Home Mission policy of 50 years ago, have held their Jubilees. Innisfail, Alberta, and Mount Pleasant, Vancouver, reached the same point of rejoicing; and St. Andrew's, New Westminster, the "mother-kirk" in British Columbia, celebrated its 80th anniversary. St. Andrew's in St. John's, Newfoundland, left nothing undone to conduct ceremonies befitting its Centennial. In a similar spirit Upper Melbourne, Quebec, paid tribute to its founders, who also lived 100 years ago. Ontario recalled the work of pioneer Presbyterians: Richmond Hill, 125 years of service; St. Andrew's, Scarboro, 124 years; Maxville in Glengarry, 116; Knox Church, St. Thomas, 105; and Knox Church, Binbrook, 100 years.

Enriching the Archives

The thanks of the Church are due to the relatives of the late James Fairbairn, West Flamboro; also to Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Goderich; Miss McQueston, Hamilton; Dr. William MacMillan, St. Andrew's East, Quebec; Mr. Henry Strang, Exeter; Rev. Thomas McAfee, Regina, Saskatchewan, and others for material of great interest and value. The call goes out again to SEARCH and FORWARD photos, booklets, sketches and records, to the Convener or directly to the Librarian in Knox College, Toronto.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Convener.

April 2, 1943.

THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

There has been no correspondence with the Convener on Church Worship.

It is important that this Assembly consider methods by which men must be secured to carry on Public Worship in towns and rural parts. The latter, as a rule, suffer first, and longest, when there is a shortage of ministers.

We can no longer hide from ourselves the fact, which is confirmed by the vacancies noted monthly in *The Record*, that our supply is sadly unequal to the demand. Consequently, the work of the Church suffers. Besides, the chaplaincy services are demanding more and more of our ministers. This appeal cannot be denied. We must meet the spiritual needs of our forces in every part of the war-front, and, at the same time, the pulpits must be staffed at home. We welcome the retired men who have come back temporarily to the pastorate, and thank those who are continuing beyond their time of retirement in view of the crisis.

There is also this that we must face. Should the war continue a few years longer, there will be few, or no men studying with a view to the pastorate, *unless the ministry be considered an essential war service.* And that is what it is—essential in peace, essential in war! There is more to war than the making of guns and firing them, building of warships and sailing them, making bombers and flying them. Behind the lines there is spiritual hunger, there is heart-break, there is loneliness, there is fear, there is strain. If there should be a breakdown here, how long could, or would, our fighting forces carry on? It is no secret that Germany lost the last war because of loss of moral fibre on the home-front. So a Home Ministry is an unarguable necessity in war. Parliament, military leaders, industrial magnates, economic experts may not see this, feel no responsibility concerning it; if so, that is their, and that is the country's loss.

It is therefore our duty as a Church to see that the spiritual morale is kept high, unquenchable. Our difficulty is accentuated by the scarcity of ministers. What then? Laymen should be used—Elders, Sunday School Superintendents, and others who can preach, read a sermon or service. These could be organized into a Lay Readers' Association. Certainly, in cities classes of these could be formed, and instruction given concerning the "how" and the "aim" of Public Worship. Brief, and simply-written sermons could be put into the hands of these "catechumens," as well as Orders of Service such as are to be found in our Common Order Book.

We need hardly repeat last year's comment that attendance at Public Worship has not increased during the past year. It might be truer to say that it has diminished. The war has taken almost all our young men of military age from our midst. In increasing numbers, young women are also joining the forces! Through this, not only are our Young People's Societies suffering but also the regular Sunday Services. War-work by civilians has also taken its toll. Some work seven days a week; some six days a week from nine to eleven hours a day. The rotating shift is also prevalent. Workers, both men and women, are often too wearied to make their way to the House of God. There may be some way of ministering to these workers at their labours, but it has not been worked out as yet. Our hope is that when the conflict

is ended they will find their way back to the Fellowship of God's House. Meantime, the Church must bravely carry on.

The Committee would recommend:

1. That the Assembly appoint a Committee to study ways and means of supplying ordinances of the Gospel to Churches and Missions without pastoral oversight, and, particularly, the feasibility of a Lay Readers' Association. The Home Mission Committee might undertake this.

2. That the Assembly extend, through the ministers of our charges, sincere sympathy to the war-workers and others, who are deprived, by the exigencies of the times, of the opportunity of public worship, and pray that their faith may be kept strong.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. L. COWAN,
Convener.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The steady expansion in the different branches of the Armed Forces in Canada has been reflected in the work of your Committee. The amount of correspondence has been heavy, and it has been necessary for the Committee to meet frequently, and sometimes on short notice, in order to deal with matters requiring immediate attention.

Matters of general policy, and problems common to the four Protestant Communions, have been given careful consideration by the Advisory Committee, upon which your Committee is represented.

At the present time 80 of our ministers are serving as Chaplains, 45 are under full time appointment in the C.A.S.F., of whom 28 are overseas; 23 are serving in the R.C.A.F., of whom 5 are overseas; 4 are serving in the Royal Canadian Navy; 8 are giving part-time service, either in the C.A.S.F., the R.C.A.F. or the R.A.F. One of our ministers, H/Capt. J. W. Foote, has been held as a prisoner of war in Germany, following the Commando raid on Dieppe.

There have been several changes in the personnel of our Chaplains. Two of our ministers, after serving for a period, have returned to civil life, and are seeking settlement. Another who served overseas has been granted leave to return on compassionate grounds, because of sickness in his family. Another, after giving nearly three years' full-time service in Canada, has been obliged, because of health reasons, to withdraw.

Your Committee is pleased to report that several of our Chaplains have been granted promotion in rank in recognition of their services. Rev. W. Gordon Maclean, who was appointed Senior Chaplain (P) of the Second Canadian Division,

(Overseas) has returned to his congregation at Winnipeg, and was honoured with the rank of H/Lt.-Colonel in recognition of his services. H/Major J. Logan-Vencta has been appointed Senior Chaplain (P) H.Q. 3rd Canadian Division (Overseas). H/Major G. D. Johnston has been appointed Assistant Senior Chaplain (P) 2nd Canadian Division (Overseas). H/Major A. M. Gordon has been promoted to the rank of H/Lt.-Colonel, and appointed District Chaplain (P) for M.D. No. 7. H/Capt. C. K. Nicoll has been promoted to the rank of H/Major, in recognition of services Overseas, and appointed Senior Chaplain (P) H.Q. 8th Canadian Division. H/Major B. D. Armstrong, who also served Overseas, has been transferred to District Depot No. 3. H/Group Captain John McNab was twice overseas during the past year and is now back in Canada, and is Command Chaplain at No. 1 Training Command, Toronto. Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Chairman of this Committee, was asked to undertake special work in connection with the R.C.A.F. with the rank of Honorary Squadron Leader, and was granted leave of absence by his congregation. He has recently returned from a three months' visit to R.C.A.F. Units Overseas, and is now carrying out a speaking tour of Canada, under the direction of the Department of National Defence for Air, with the purpose of bringing to the Canadian people a graphic picture of the conditions under which our men in the Air Force train and fight.

Rev. E. G. B. Foote, who was the first of our ministers to be appointed as a Chaplain to the Royal Canadian Navy, has recently been made a member of the staff of the C.O.R.D. and stationed in Toronto.

Five of our Ministers who volunteered for Chaplaincy Service, and were recommended by the Committee, failed to pass the strict medical examination. However, one of these has recently been granted a further examination, and has now been recommended for appointment to the R.C.A.F.

The task of securing by voluntary means suitable men for appointment as Chaplains has become more difficult as the months passed, and further urgent requests were received from those in charge of the Chaplaincy Service, both in the C.A.S.F. and the R.C.A.F. An appeal, in terms of the resolution of last Assembly, was made to the Department of National Defence, to raise the upper age limit to 55, which would enable men who have had valuable experience, and are physically fit for the work, to serve as Chaplains in Canada, and release younger men for Overseas Service. But so far the Department has not seen fit to approve our request. In fact, following the return from Great Britain of H/Colonel G. A. Wells, Principal Chaplain (P) C.A.S.F. the age limits of from 30 to 50 were changed to a lower limit of 26 to 46.

The Committee has sought some modification of the regulation, which requires that applicants shall have served three years in the ministry since ordination, in the case of some of the younger men, who during their College course had considerable experience in the Mission Field.

It was also hoped that the acute situation might be relieved by the appointment of a larger number of our ministers to part-time service, who are located near to training camps, but except in a very few cases, this proposal has not been acceptable to the Department.

The Committee desires again to record its high appreciation of the generous action of the W.M.S. (W.D.) which supplemented the gift of $500.00 for the printing of the booklet "The Armour of God" by a further gift of $250.00 to meet the cost of a new edition of 5,000 copies, and has placed $500.00 in the estimates for the current year, to be at the disposal of this Committee. Recently, the W.M.S. supplied one of our Chaplains with a number of bound copies of the Book of Praise with music for the use of the Camp Choir.

There has been a steady demand for the booklet, "The Armour of God", which is greatly appreciated. It is now bound in three colours, Khaki for the C.A.S.F., Navy Blue for the Navy, and Air-Force Blue for the R.C.A.F. The Committee has also distributed leaflets prepared by the Guild of Honour.

Your Committee recommends that Presbyteries be again requested to survey the whole work within their bounds with a view to possible plans, including the re-adjusting of certain fields, for enabling suitable men to be freed, if they are willing for nomination as Chaplains in His Majesty's Forces, at the same time taking into account the interests of the Church at home.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. BARCLAY, *Convener.*

J. W. MACNAMARA, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS SERVING AS CHAPLAINS

(A) FULL-TIME APPOINTMENTS

(1) Royal Canadian Navy

E. G. B. Foote	A. O. MacLean	Roderick MacLeod
	C. E. Hayward	

(2) Canadian Army Overseas

J. Logan-Vencta	R. J. Berlis	R. H. M. Kerr
D. B. MacKay	P. W. Murray	G. M. Jamieson
M. MacInnes	R. C. Creelman	J. A. Munro
J. F. Goforth	W. S. Sutherland	F. G. Stewart
C. M. Cameron	J. W. Foote	G. D. Johnston
N. Sharkey	G. L. Fulford	D. J. Gillies
J. Y. Fraser	D. P. Rowland	C. H. MacLean
A. V. Mills	D. C. Smith	D. E. Flint
D. C. Hill	W. Sutherland	R. J. Stewart
	W. D. G. Hollingworth	

(3) Canadian Army in Canada

A. M. Gordon	C. K. Nicoll	C. L. Mitchell
B. D. Armstrong	J. R. Graham	J. Baillie
W. Young	J. G. Murdock	D. D. Davidson
S. Farley	A. B. Ransom	J. M. Anderson
H. A. Doig	Allan Reoch	K. C. Allard
H. L. Simpson	J. Mackintosh	

(4) Royal Canadian Air Force

Overseas

H. Davidson	K. W. House	A. R. Ferguson
H. Lowry	D. N. MacMillan	

In Canada

J. McNab	F. R. Anderson	W. McClean
J. Dunn	R. U. McLean	R. Moynan
W. F. Butcher	J. N. Hepburn	M. McLeod
E. C. McCullagh	M. S. Blackburn	D. Gowdy
R. K. Cameron	A. Nimmo	W. O. Nugent
S. Macdonnell	H. C. Scott	D. H. Rayner

(B) PART-TIME APPOINTMENTS

W. E. Kelley	Dr. Wm. Barclay	T. H. B. Somers
R. Armstrong	J. A. McMahon	D. J. Lane
D. St. Clair Campbell	John McTurk	

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL, 1942-43

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the year 1942-43 Westminster House was well filled with students. Eight of these were young women enrolled in the regular Missionary and Deaconess Training Course, one in the combined University and Deaconess Training Course, three were special students. In addition, students from different schools and faculties of the University were accommodated as guests.

The atmosphere of the house was at all times most pleasant, due largely to the fact that the attitude of the students to one another was one of mutual respect and helpfulness. The students have been diligent in their studies, earnest and reliable in the performance of their duties.

Unemployment of graduates is no longer a problem for the Board and Principal. The difficulty now is to provide graduates for the many openings in Church service. To meet this need the Women's Missionary Society, (W.D.), in co-operation with the Board of the Training School arranged to send the Principal to Western Canada at the conclusion of last year's course, to place before the young women of our Church the great need for more trained workers, and to acquaint them with the opportunity for training offered at the School. Young women already enrolled as students, and many inquiries regarding courses of study, are evidence of the success of the undertaking. The two graduates of this year are already placed in London and Hamilton Presbyteries respectively, and practically all the undergraduates are to be engaged during the Summer in remunerated work for the Church.

The present year marks the completion of the first Three-Year Course. The Studies Committee and Board have succeeded in providing an excellent course of training, designed to prepare the students to meet the many varied and arduous duties which will presently face them. We wish to thank all the members of the staff for the great interest they have taken in helping the students with their studies. The teaching staff was comprised of the following members, Professor W. W. Bryden, D.D., Professor J. Cunningham, D.D., Rev. Joseph Wasson, Rev. E. Foreman, Rev. W. T. McCree, Rev. E. A. Thomson, Rev. J. B. Paulin, D.D., Rev. W. A. Cameron, D.D., Miss Margaret Webster, Miss Louise Reith, and Mrs. G. D. Ralston. In addition to the regular courses, short courses were given by Miss Lily Macarthur, Miss Annie Noble, Mrs. E. Gillespie, Miss Christina Moffat, Miss Isabel Taylor, and Rev. E. H. Johnson. Students also had the privilege of attending classes under the auspices of the Canadian School of Missions and the Extension Department of the University of Toronto. The thanks of the Board and Principal are due also to the Ministers, Sessions and Officers of the various city Churches and Institutions where the students received such helpful supervision with their practical work. This practical experience is an invaluable part of the Course.

The thanks of the school are due to the Women's Missionary Society for its continued interest, its helpful co-operation and its generous financial assistance, and to the many other friends of the School for various gifts from time to time.

All in connection with the Training School deeply regret the loss through death of Mr. George Watson who for many years served most faithfully and efficiently in the capacity of janitor. It is indeed most difficult to replace him.

In a year of greatly increased cost of living it is satisfying to be able to report that expenses have been kept well within the allocation.

Now that the classes are increasing, the need for a regular class room and a chapel is becoming increasingly imperative. The cost of these might be partially covered by increased accommodation for University students. There is sufficient available space on the grounds for such an extension without impairing the attractiveness of the residence.

In conclusion we would remind the ministry and membership of the Church, of the fact that we count on them to make known to the young women of The Presbyterian Church the need for trained women to promote the work of the Church in Canada and overseas, and also to interpret to them the facilities for training afforded by the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.

Diplomas and Certificates Awarded

1. Graduating Class Diplomas—General Course.
   Miss Dolly G. Matthew, Summerside, P.E.I.
   Miss Athalie H. M. Read, Brockville, Ont.
2. Second Year Certificates—General Course.
   Miss Orra Hunt, Neville, Sask.
   Miss Jean Shaw, Moose Jaw, Sask.
3. First Year Certificates—General Course.
   Miss Zena Cavana, Prince Albert, Sask.
   Miss Almeda Hincks, Flesherton, Ont.
   Miss Muriel E. Judd, Toronto, Ont.
   Miss Catherine E. MacFarlane, Westville, N.S.
4. Students in combined University and Deaconess Training Course.
   Miss Margaret McKay, Woodbridge, Ont.
   Miss Helen Scott, Toronto, Ont.
5. Occasional Student.
   Mrs. E. G. B. Foote, Oxford, N.S.

Scholarships Awarded

1. General Proficiency, third year—Miss Athalie H. M. Read.
2. General Proficiency, second year—Miss Dolly G. Matthew.
3. Alumnae Scholarship—Miss Dolly G. Matthew.

Prizes awarded by the Board of the School to all students in the General Course attaining seventy per cent. or over:—Miss Athalie H. M. Read, Miss Dolly G. Matthew, Miss Orra Hunt, Miss Jean Shaw, Miss Zena Cavana, Miss Almeda Hincks, Miss Muriel E. Judd, Miss Catherine E. MacFarlane.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH WASSON,
Chairman.

HUGHANNA RALSTON,
Principal.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1943

Amount spent from Budget Fund		$3,205.02
Maintenance Account—Capital		
Balance on Hand, 1st February, 1942		$9,856.31
Receipts		
Interest on Bonds and from Budget	$ 249.53	
Maintenance Received	4,863.54	
Interest (Bank) and Special Gifts	417.33	
Estates	760.58	
		6,290.98
		$16,147.29

Disbursements

Expenses, Students and Lecturers	$ 812.62	
General Expenses	1,307.48	
Repairs and Equipment	56.92	
Household Expenses	260.86	
Provisions	2,167.54	
		4,605.42
January 31st, 1942, Balance		$11,541.87
Disbursements		$4,605.42
Receipts		6,290.98
Credit Balance		$1,685.56

BURSARY ACCOUNT

January 31st, 1942, Balance on Hand	$523.15
January 31st, 1943, Income on Bonds	12.50
	$535.65

BOND AND BANK BALANCES

Bond and Stock Investments—Boarding Department (Par Value)	$6,000.00
Bursary Fund (Par Value)	300.00
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship	597.00
Bank Credit Balances—Maintenance Account	3,464.63
Savings Account	1,193.81
Bursary Account	132.05
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship	181.33
Cash on Hand	32.00
Receivable from General Funds	1,135.03
	$13,035.85

DESIGNATED MISSIONARIES AND DEACONESSES, GRADUATES AND SHORT-COURSE STUDENTS OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL, 156 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO

*Part-time	Dr. Jessie MacBean	43 Bowden Ave., Toronto	1905
Part-time	Mrs. R. G. Hammill (Euphemia Cromar)	197 Albany Ave., Toronto	1908
*Graduate	Elizabeth Whitehead	115 Alcina Ave., Toronto	1908
Part-time	Mrs. W. Clarke Elliot (E. C. MacDougall)	Sussex, N.B	1911
*Graduate	Elizabeth Gibson (deceased)		1911
*Graduate	Agnes Johnston	R.R. 2, Millbrook, Ont	1911
*Conferred	Marie C. Rattee (deceased)		1911
*Conferred	Martha Smith (deceased)		1911
*Conferred	Cora Sinclair	95 Ludlow St. W., Saint John West, N.B	1912
*Graduate	Bessie L. Kirkwood	Knox Crescent Church, Montreal	1912
*Graduate	Mary Gilchrist (deceased)		1913
*Graduate	Mrs. Gillespie (Sadie Dick)	54 Ellerbeck St., Toronto	1913
*Graduate	Charlotte Moore	Acton, Ont	1914
Graduate	Marjorie McIlwraith	17 Caroline St. E., Burlington, Ont	1915
*Graduate	Margaret Allan	46 Connaught St., Hamilton, Ont	1915
*Graduate	Lily Macarthur	129 Brock Ave., Brantford, Ont	1916
*Graduate	Kathryn MacDonald	183 Ruby St., Winnipeg, Man	1916

*Graduate	Frances Laird (deceased)		1917
*Graduate	Mrs. Bessie Mitchener	Port Robinson, Ont	1917
*Graduate	Annie Noble	Queen Street East Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1917
*Graduate	Susan Sylvester	New Glasgow, N.S	1917
Part-time	Mary Hugill	West Flamboro, Ont	1917
Part-time	Anna McDougall	Kincardine, Ont	1917
*Graduate	M. Alberta Cruickshank	Port Robinson, Ont	1918
*Graduate	Mrs. Dunbar (Margaret McKague)	609 St. Clarens Ave., Toronto	1918
*Graduate	Jean Roy (R.N.)	3740 John R. St., Detroit, Mich.	1919
*Graduate	Anne Whitby	Knox Church House, Toronto	1919
*Graduate	Helen V. Bentley	Florence Crittendon Hospital, Detroit, Mich	1920
*Graduate	Louise McMorran	40 Hazelton Ave., Toronto	1920
*Graduate	Christina Currie	Lakeview, Ont	1920
*Graduate	Christina Moffat	St. Andrew's Church, King St. W., Toronto	1920
Part-time	Jean McGregor	Branksome Hall, 10 Elm Ave., Toronto	1920
Part-time	Myrtle MacKinnon	Redemptive Home, 123 Yorkville Ave., Toronto	1920
*Conferred	Mrs. Isabel Currie (deceased)		1922
*Graduate	Estelle V. McKenzie	W.M.S. (E.D.) River Hebert East, N.S	1922
*Part-time	Mrs. A. Hawtin	R.R. 6, Brantford, Ont	1923
*Conferred	Mrs. J. C. Howey	492 Agnes St. Winnipeg, Man	1924
*Graduate	Irene Stringer	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India	1926
*Graduate	Mrs. Hugh Jack (Anna Brell)	Seaforth, Ont	1928
*Graduate	Mrs. C. Ritchie Bell (Margaret Clark)	357 De l'Epee Ave., Outremont, Que	1928
*Graduate	Mrs. R. F. Line (Sybil Crawford)	31419 Baker St., San Francisco, Cal	1928
*Graduate	Mrs. Albert E. Morrison (Hazel Deane)	Titusville, N.B	1928
*Graduate	Mrs. Paul Rumball (Jean C. MacLean)	Priceville, Ont	1928
*Graduate	Dorothy Douglas	Box 40, New Amsterdam, British Guiana	1928
*Graduate	Margaret M. Ramsay	61A Willingdon Apts., Regina, Sask	1928
*Graduate	Mrs. T. J. Watson (M. Murray)	332 St. James St., London, Ont	1928
*Graduate	Mrs. W. D. Hildred, (Dorothy Jenkinson)	11647-91st St., Edmonton, Alta.	1928
*Part-time	Lily Simpson, R.N	125 Carmichael St., Georgetown, British Guiana	1928
*Part-time	Ethel Chisholm, R.N	49 Clarendon Cresc., Toronto	1928
*Graduate	Ruby Johnston	W.M.S. (E.D.) Warwick, N.B	1929
*Graduate	Mrs. R. Stewart (Lois McRae)	Goderich, Ont	1929
*Graduate	Mrs. I. Smith (Rose Patton)	Dutton, Ont	1929
*Graduate	Mrs. R. W. Tanner (Edna Rogers)	421½ State Street, Los Angeles, Calif	1929
Graduate	Mary Tawse	R.R. 3, Guelph, Ont	1929
Part-time	Mrs. Waugh (Margaret Jamieson)	C/o Rev. Peter Jamieson, Vancouver, B.C	1929
*Graduate	Elise Barlow	Church of England Mission, Palm Grove, Princes Town, Trinidad, B.W.I	1930
*Graduate	Mrs. M. Spaulding (Annie Beaton)	195 Westwood Ave., Toronto	1930
*Graduate	Ellen I. Douglas	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jobat, C. India	1930

*Part-time...	Mary Anderson	916 Spadina Cresc., Saskatoon, Sask	1930
*Graduate....	Isabella T. Hunter	Presbyterian Publications, Toronto	1930
*Graduate....	Mrs. Angus MacKay (Catherine Moodie)	406-7th Ave., New Westminster	1930
*Graduate....	Mrs. L. McLean (Francis Blair)	St. Andrew's Manse, Victoria, B.C.	1930
*Graduate....	Mrs. Malcolm MacKay (Gladys M. Murphy)	44 Dominion St., Truro, N.S.	1930
*Graduate....	Helen M. Ross	Apt. 6, 3420 St. Famille St., Montreal, Que	1930
*Graduate....	Mrs. C. Steinmetz (Beatrice Bernath)	188 Bedford Rd., Toronto	1930
*Part-time...	Mildred Soutar (deceased)	Formerly of Amkhut, India	1930
*Graduate....	Mrs. Hugh Campbell (Mary G. Todd)	Dauphin, Man	1930
*Graduate....	Mrs. M. Fesenko (Julia Meystrowich)	506 Ossington Ave., Toronto	1930
*Graduate....	Mrs. J. M. Ritchie (Evelyn Forsythe)	The Manse, Westboro, Ont	1931
Graduate....	Mrs. C. D. Armstrong (Anne Hayman)	Truro, N.S	1931
*Part-time...	Hildur Hermanson	Rocky Mountain House, Alta	1931
*Graduate....	Mary A. MacKenzie	W.M.S. (E.D.) Glace Bay, Cape Breton	1931
Part-time...	Florence Manzer, B.A	Nashwaak Bridge, N.B	1931
*Graduate....	Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M	2 Humewood Dr., Toronto	1931
*Graduate....	Mrs. J. R. Waldie (Millicent A. Walker)	674 Highbury Ave., London, Ont.	1931
*Graduate....	Frieda Matthews	675 Ossington Ave., Toronto	1931
*Graduate....	Georgie Roy, R.N	Westville, N.S	1931
*Part-time...	Annie Aird	Grand Bay, King's Co., N.B	1932
*Part-time...	Mrs. John Kennedy (Iris Errey)	Cameron, Ont	1932
*Part-time...	Bessie MacMurchy, R.N	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jobat, India	1932
*Part-time...	Mrs. J. L. Cheshire (Eleanor MacKechnie)	Trail, B.C	1932
*Part-time...	Mary McVey	217 George St., Fredericton, N.B.	1932
*Part-time...	Christina Maxwell (deceased)	Formerly Amkhut, India	1932
*Graduate....	Martha Hamilton	C/o 3485 McTavish St., Montreal	1933
*Graduate....	Mrs. Carmichael (Isabel A. MacDonald)	Big Bras d'Or, N.S	1933
*Graduate....	Mrs. A. A. MacGregor (Mora McLeod)	Williamstown, Ont	1933
*Part-time...	Gertrude M. Sherrick	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Amkhut, Central India	1933
*Graduate....	Roberta E. Smith	Hamilton, Ont	1933
Part-time...	Mrs. Harry C. Stocks (Vesta Gast)	212 Epworth Ave., London, Ont.	1933
*Part-time...	Alma M. Burdick	3429 Ste. Famille St., Y.W.C.A., Montreal, Que	1934
*Graduate....	Grace Irvine	Winnipeg, Man	1934
Graduate....	Mrs. W. H. Waugh (Marian McClive)	1976 Drummond Dr., Niagara Falls, Ont	1934
Part-time...	Edith Taylor	Goderich, Ont	1934
*Graduate....	Elizabeth Walker	Y.W.C.A., London, Ont	1934
Part-time...	Mrs. Wilkie (Jean Forsythe)	Alberton, P.E.I	1934
Part-time...	Mrs. J. S. Glen	47 Fairlawn Ave., Toronto	1934
*Graduate....	Mrs. J. W. Williams (Margaret Ross)	Florence, C.B., N.S	1935
*Graduate....	Ruth Heighton, B.A	1132 Salsbury Dr., Vancouver, B.C.	1935
Part-time...	Olwen Davies, B.A	R.R., Walkers, Ont	1935

*Graduate....	Mabel M. Booth	9920-102nd St., Edmonton, Alta.	1935
*Part-time...	Mildred F. Weir, R.N	Canora, Sask	1935
Part-time...	Ruby Walker	Rocky Mountain House, Alta	1935
*Graduate....	Mrs. Roy E. Gartrell (Grace E. Wood)	Noranda, Que	1936
*Graduate....	Mrs. Andrew Jardine (Marion E. MacLennan)	Freetown, P.E.I	1936
*Graduate....	Mrs. Hiscocks (Anne M. Storey)	Plantation Skeldon, Berbice, British Guiana	1936
*Graduate....	Gertrude Rollo	Rocky Mountain House, Alta	1936
*Graduate....	Florence MacNeill	W.M.S. (E.D.) R.R.1, Hampton, N.B	1937
*Graduate....	G. Ione Gordon	Medicine Hat, Alta	1937
*Part-time...	Mrs. Mildred Gehman	58 King St., Oshawa, Ont	1937
*Part-time...	Helena W. Gibbs	Kunming, Yunnan, Free China	1937
*Graduate....	Fay McTavish	W.M.S. (W.D.) Chinese Institute, Toronto	1938
*Graduate....	Rosetta W. Moors	Edmonton, Alta	1938
*Graduate....	Margaret F. Kennedy	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Bhil Field, India	1938
*Graduate....	Anne K. MacVicar	W.M.S. (E.D.) Chalmers Jack Mission, C.B	1938
Graduate....	Nellie W. Smith	W.M.S. Offices, Toronto	1938
Graduate....	Mrs. Alex. Campbell (J. Elizabeth Irving)	130 Spadina Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	1938
Vol. Worker.	Dorothy Duncan	Belleville, Ont	1938
Part-time...	Anna MacKay	Knox Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1938
*Graduate....	Pauline Esler	Knox Church, Toronto	1939
*Graduate....	Marjorie K. MacKay	146 Bedford Rd., Toronto	1939
*Graduate....	Thelma G. Martin	New Amsterdam, British Guiana	1939
Graduate....	Louise A. Reith, M.A	W.M.S. Offices, Toronto	1939
Part-time...	Isobel H. Sym, R.N	Box 5, Perth, Ont	1939
Vol. Worker.	M. Elaine Stanbury	St. Catharines, Ont	1939
Graduate....	(Mrs. G. M.) Kathleen Lamont	Pictou, N.S	1940
*Graduate....	Isabel D. Scott	St. Andrew's Ch., Victoria, B.C.	1940
*Part-time...	Margaret C. MacRae, R.N	Sydney Mines, N.S	1940
*Graduate....	Helen J. Paterson (deceased)		1940
*Graduate....	Beatrice Scott, B.A	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Jobat, India	1940
*Graduate....	Mrs. R. Wilson (Anne MacPherson)	275 Lauder Ave., Toronto	1941
*Graduate....	Chrissie W. Diffin	3511 W. 32nd Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1941
*Graduate....	Margaret E. Park	Riverdale Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1942
Part-time...	Mrs. E. G. B. Foote	Oxford, N.S	1942
Part-time...	Clara C. Gloster, R.N	Jackson's Point, Ont	1942
*Graduate....	Dolly G. Matthews	New St. James' Church, London, Ont	1943
*Graduate....	Athalie H. M. Read	Hamilton, Ont	1943
Part-time...	Jean Shaw	Moose Jaw, Sask	1943

*Designated by The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Corrections in writing will be gratefully received.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly last year sent down to the Presbyteries the following for their consideration and report.

I. DEVELOPMENT OF THE OFFICE OF LAY READER

"That these proposals be sent down to the Presbyteries to be studied, during the coming year, with a view to action by the next Assembly." (Minutes of Assembly 1942, p. 48).

Reports were received from 20 Presbyteries. The following Presbyteries report approval:—Cape Breton, Saint John, Montreal, Glengarry, Peterborough, Lindsay, Toronto, Barrie, Saugeen, Maitland, Superior, Prince Albert, Red Deer, Calgary.

The following Presbyteries report disapproval, no action, or seek further information:—Pictou, Ottawa, Hamilton, Paris, Stratford, Victoria.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL:— "In view of the fact that the number of ordained ministers in our Church is not sufficient to meet our needs, and that the supply of available men for some time in the future is not likely to be such as to meet the needs of the Church, we suggest that this Presbytery recommend that the office of Lay Reader be established, with provision being made for the adequate training of the holders of this office, under competent Church supervision, and with encouragement being given to the holders of this office to proceed with the necessary studies leading to full ordination in the Church."

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY:— "Provided that the men admitted as Lay Readers are members in full Communion with the Church."

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY:— "*Re* proposal No. (3), That the wording, 'Any Synod which sees fit' is not sufficiently definite to cover the question and the point at issue, and that the proposal be amended to read 'all Synods and Presbyteries to set up definite committees to co-operate with College Senates in preparation of material for the use of a Lay Reader' ".

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN:— "Approved, with strict understanding that such an appointment must not lead to Ordination."

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT:— "Presbytery in favour of the use of Lay Readers, but felt that any direction given them should be done either by the Synod or the Presbyteries in which Lay Readers work rather than by the College Senates."

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND:— "Approved, and the following was added—'Young men who are prospects for the Ministry should be encouraged and used in this capacity'. Also recommend that such employment shall be for the period of six months at one time, and that students who are studying for the Ministry be given the preference."

II. FOREIGN MISSIONARIES ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES

Upon petition of the General Board of Missions, the Assembly passed an Interim Act, and ordered that it be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act (Minutes of Assembly 1942, p. 51).

Reports were received from 21 Presbyteries. The following Presbyteries reported approval:—Pictou, Montreal, Ottawa, Kingston, Lindsay, Toronto, Barrie, Saugeen, Hamilton, Paris, London, Stratford, Maitland, Superior, Moose Jaw, Red Deer, Calgary, Victoria, Brockville.

The following Presbyteries reported disapproval:—Saint John, Glengarry

III. THE BETTER ORDERING OF OUR SETTLEMENT SYSTEM

The report of the Special Committee appointed at the previous Assembly was received, and ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries, to consider and report to next Assembly. (Minutes of Assembly 1942, p. 60, App. p. 277-279).

Reports were received from 16 Presbyteries.

The following Presbyteries reported approval:—Glengarry, Lindsay, Saugeen, Hamilton, Stratford, London, Maitland, Calgary, Victoria.

The following Presbyteries reported disapproval:—Cape Breton, Pictou, Montreal, Kingston, Barrie, Superior.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY:— "The Presbytery approved recommendation one (1) as printed. Recommendation two (2) being considered, it was agreed that instead of having a leet, that vacant congregations be encouraged to invite ministers of suitable gifts to supply the pulpit for one Sunday, and that afterwards the congregations under the guidance of the Interim-Moderator decide for or against moderating in a call."

Recommendations three (3) and four (4) being considered it was moved, duly seconded, and approved "that whereas recommendations three (3) and four (4) deprive a congregation of the privilege of hearing candidates and of participating in the extension of a Call, therefore it is moved that the vacant congregation be encouraged to appoint a congregational committee to hear the prospective minister in his own field and to recommend to their congregation that he be invited to supply their pulpit for one Sunday with a view to a Call."

Recommendation five (5) being considered it was agreed "that this recommendation be adopted with the understanding that under special circumstances the licentiate should be ordained. The 'special circumstances' refer to the case of a licentiate sent to some outlying district where the services of an ordained minister should be required and where the distance would be too great for a congregation to take advantage of the services of a neighbouring minister." It was also approved "that Presbyteries should be enjoined of the utmost importance of this matter and should give careful attention to such a recommendation for ordination."

Recommendation six (6) was considered and approved.

Recommendation seven (7) being considered was accepted as printed, and it was agreed also "that Presbyteries be enjoined to proceed with the utmost care in certification to other Presbyteries."

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON:— Recommendation 1. "That in addition the General Assembly appoint a Vacancy and Supply Committee to keep a confidential list (record) of all Ministers desiring a settlement as an aid to Interim-Moderators.

Recommendations 2 and 3. The decision of Presbytery was to adhere strictly in these matters to the Book of Forms authorized by The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Recommendation No. 4 was approved.

Recommendation No. 5. That this be deleted.

Recommendations 6, 7, 8 and 9 were approved as printed."

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON:—

1. "That as the Reformed Church approved of a form of Church Government which they believed to be in harmony with the form of Government of the New Testament Church, and which expressed the mind of the Reformed Church in Canada in their time, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, even so should we, in the light of Holy Scripture and of our need, and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, adopt the form of Church Government suited to our Church at this time.

2. The Presbytery therefore recommends:—

(*a*) That the Assembly appoint a Secretary of Supply to receive and keep a record of all self-sustaining and augmented vacancies and of all eligible Ministers both in and out of charge desiring a hearing with a view to a Call.

(*b*) That each Presbytery appoint a carefully chosen Interim-Moderator of the vacancy.

(*c*) That each Charge choose a representative Committee of the Session, Board of Managers, and Charge, to act with the Interim-Moderator in choosing candidates for the vacancy.

(*d*) That each Presbytery choose a Committee to advise and assist the Committee of the congregation in choosing candidates for the vacancy.

(*e*) That all members in good standing of the Charge be eligible to vote on the Call, and adherents to concur in the same."

3. The Presbytery further submits:—

(*a*) "That we believe the hearing of a carefully chosen short leet is in keeping with the experience of the Church, and is fair to the Ministry and to the Charge.

(*b*) That in the event this does not prove successful or is not advisable it be left to the Committee to adopt other methods in keeping with the practice of the Church."

Other methods suggested are:—

(1) "To choose a Minister of good standing and repute without hearing him.

(2) To appoint a Committee to visit and hear a Minister in his own Church and to call on their recommendation.

(3) To accept the recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Presbytery and the Charge and to call on their recommendation.
(4) To hold a meeting for Moderation after hearing a carefully selected candidate.

4. Your Presbytery gives general assent to articles 3, 4, 6, 7, but not to article 5, as these are printed in the Assembly Minutes page 279.

5. Your Presbytery considering the separation of Minister and Charge further submits that the Presbyteries visit their Charges every five years or when difficulties arise requiring attention."

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD:—

Suggest the following alterations:—

1. "That a special committee be appointed by every Synod of our Church, with representation from each Presbytery, which shall be responsible for assisting Interim Moderators within the bounds, in the matter of securing suitable Ministers for all vacancies, and for seeing that the settlement of all vacancies be expedited, in accordance with all regulations of the General Assembly, or the established law of the Church. This Committee shall keep a confidential report of all Ministers of the Church desirous of settlement anywhere in the Church, to which Interim Moderators shall have access.

2. That the practice of arranging leets be continued, and that the candidates be carefully chosen with a view to their ability, piety, and suitability for the congregation concerned, by the Interim Moderator assisted by the aforesaid Committee of Synod, so that all vacancies may be filled as expeditiously as possible, in accordance with any and all regulations of the General Assembly or the established law of the Church.

3. That in the alternative, a Congregational Committee be appointed, as suggested in recommendations 3 and 4 of the Assembly's Committee, to work in conjunction with the Interim Moderator and Committee of Synod.

4. That Licentiates shall not be ordained until the expiration of one year (except it be deemed advisable by Presbyteries to Ordain licentiates whose suitability and gifts for the Ministry of The Presbyterian Church would seem to have been demonstrated beyond question); and that Ministers accepted from other Communions by the General Assembly shall not be inducted until the expiration of one year, and in the case of both licentiates not immediately ordained and of Ministers aforesaid, to be spent continuously in some congregation within our Church; and that such Ordination and Induction shall not proceed as of right, but shall be subject to review, based upon the year's record.

5. That recommendations 6, 7 and 8 of the Assembly's Committee be approved.

6. That on account of the importance of this problem under investigation, the Committee of Assembly '*Re* Better Ordering of Settlement System' be continued, or another similar Committee appointed in its place."

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY:— "That we endorse Nos. 1, 5, 6 and 7, and that we consider No. 3 impracticable. That we agree with the recommendation in the last paragraph of No. 2 and with No. 4, except that we believe in the case of larger Churches, a larger committee should work with the Interim Moderator."

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE:— "The Presbytery does not approve of this report as a whole, but recognizes the value of the following recommendations:—4, 6, 7."

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO:— "The Presbytery agreed to ask the Assembly to defer any action on the recommendations of the Committee until Presbyteries had sent the matter down to Sessions for their consideration."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with gratitude to Almighty God that your Pension Board begs leave to submit their report for the year 1942.

The Pension Plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada has been in operation for the past sixteen years, and, though there have been trying years, the Pension Fund has grown, and, during the past fourteen years, has been a source of help to ministers and widows to the extent of $704,802.14.

After the division of the property at the time of the disruption, the Pension Fund only received $463,642.00 from the Old Age and Infirm, and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, and notwithstanding the difficult years the Pension Fund has reached a capital sum of $866,406.54.

Once more it is our painful duty to report that the following Annuitants and rate-payers have been called to their reward during the past year:—Dr. Alexander Ferguson, Rev. Charles S. Miller, Rev. John Martin Dickson, Rev. Bryce Innes, Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, Rev. J. S. Patterson, Rev. W. J. Forbes Robertson, Rev. J. Mackie Niven, Dr. R. L. T. Ballantyne, Rev. John Hosie, Dr. F. D. Roxburgh.

During the present year letters were sent to—

1. Ministers not on the Fund.

2. To all congregations who have not paid anything into the Fund according to the Sliding Scale.

3. To all congregations who had made payments to the Fund.

4. A letter, together with explanatory pamphlet was sent to all students in Arts looking forward to the ministry and to all Theological students in the two Colleges.

5. A letter calling for a report was sent to all Clerks of Presbyteries.

6. A letter calling for a report was sent to all Presbytery Conveners of the Pension Fund.

The present Pension Fund was adopted in 1921 by the General Assembly and after the disruption had to be adjusted to the personnel of the Church in 1927. The goal that was set at that time was a pension of $1,000.00 for ministers after 40 years of service and reaching the age of 70, and $500.00 for widows and orphans. To make this possible, four sources of revenue were arranged.

1. Rates from ministers.

2. Interest on endowments.

3. Contributions from the Budget.

4. Contributions from congregations, according to the following Sliding Scale:

"All Charges, having the services of a minister and paying stipend, are requested by Act of the General Assembly to pay into the Pension Board Treasury according to the following sliding scale, viz., 'that Charges receiving aid, that is, those Charges that pay less that $1,800.00 a year, pay into the Fund an amount equal to 2% of the stipend they pay to their ministers; that Charges paying $1,800.00 and under $2,500.00 pay an amount equal to 3% into the Pension Fund; and that Charges paying $2,500.00 a year stipend and up, pay an amount equal to 5% into the Pension Fund each year."

RECEIPTS FROM CONGREGATIONS AND ESTATES AND SPECIAL GIFTS

From Congregations:—		
Coldwater Ladies' Aid		$ 36.00
St. John's, Newfoundland		350.00
Dalhousie, N.B		24.00
Breadalbane		3.48
Lenore, Man		6.94
Knox, Guelph		59.70
Fort Erie		10.80
Elmira		30.00
Hepworth		4.00
Chilliwack, B.C		34.80
Nelson, Ontario		8.00
Leggatt's Point		26.80
New St. James, London		150.00
St. Andrew's, Victoria, B.C		150.00
Davenport		18.25
Bradner, B.C		4.16
Rosedale		225.00
Hepworth		4.00
West Korah		8.00
Sault Ste. Marie		54.00
Ross and Beachburg		4.00
Milton, Ontario		8.00
Armstrong		13.05
Midland		135.00
Parkdale		250.00
Penticton		4.80
River John, N.B		8.00
Italian Mission, Montreal		10.00
St. Andrew's, Toronto		300.00
Calvin, Toronto		207.00
Beauharnois		55.15
Musquodoboit		8.00
St. Paul's, Hamilton		225.00
Sydney, N.S		146.00
Gorge, B.C		10.00
Fredericton		76.95
Kerrisdale, B.C		72.00
Hampden, Ont		16.00
Robertson, Vancouver		19.30
Central, Hamilton		300.00
St. James, Charlottetown		125.00
		$3,201.18
From Estates:—		
James R. Moodie	$1,000.00	
William Hunter	81.82	
Abey Estate	760.58	
		$1,842.40
From Special Gift		$5.00
		$5,048.58

NUMERICAL STANDING OF PENSION FUND—REPORT OF 1942

Taking Assembly's Report of 1942, (the latest available) and deducting therefrom the names of ministers who have passed to their reward and ministers now residing in the U.S.A., and not eligible to unite with the Fund, we find there are 712 ministers on the Roll.

Comparing these, without deletion, with the Report of the Dominion Commission report of 1927 we find the following comparison:—

		1942	*1927*
Ministers now receiving pension		109	54
Paying Ministers' Rates to:—			
The old A & I	68		
To the Pension Fund	239	307	161
Non-ratepaying:—			
Ministers with an equity in the Fund as per decision of the Dominion Commission, 1927		56	308
Ministers with no equity in the Fund as per December 31, 1942		240	103
Ministers on Assembly Roll		712	626

It will be noted from the above that 66.29 per cent. of our ministers have a connection with the Minister's Pension Fund of the Church, while 33.71 per cent. have no equity in the Fund at present. Should account be taken of ministers who have voluntarily withdrawn from the Fund or who, because of age, find it impracticable to unite with the Fund, it would be found that slightly more than 20 per cent. have no connection with the Fund.

A further survey will show that one out of every seven of the ministers now on the Roll are receiving a pension from the Fund.

There were 33 ministers who united with the Fund from June, 1942 to May 1943.

PENSION FUND ANNUITANTS

Year Ending January 31st, 1943

Ministers

Anderson, Rev. J. D.
Atkinson, Rev. Geo.
Back, Rev. A. J.
Baird, Rev. Frank
Ballantyne, Rev. R. L. (Deceased)
Barnett, Rev. J. H.
Barnes, Rev. E.
Beaton, Rev. L.
Bell, Rev. Wm.
Boyle, Rev. R.
Buchanan, Rev. John
Budge, Rev. A. L.
Burkholder, Rev. J. (Deceased)
Cameron, Rev. Hugh
Cameron, Rev. H. D.
Campbell, Rev. D.
Campbell, Rev. W. A.
Carmichael, Rev. H. (Deceased)
Clark, Rev. J. Knox
Colquhoun, Rev. J. G. A.
Conners, Rev. G. W.
Cowan, Rev. J. J.
Cranston, Rev. R. A.
Cree, Rev. M. F.
Cropper, Rev. J. B.
Cunningham, Rev. W. A.
Currie, Rev. D. H.
Currie, Rev. P. W.
Dickson, Rev. J. M. (Deceased)
Dodds, Rev. Thomas
Duncan, Rev. Geo. P.
Dunn, Rev. Alex.
Ellison, Rev. D. I.
Esler, Rev. Alex.
Extence, Rev. Geo.
Fisher, Rev. Peter
Forbes, Rev. Alex.
France, Rev. W.
Fraser, Rev. J. Keir
Gazley, Rev. A. W.
Gilmour, Rev. F. W.
Gold, Rev. W. F.
Graham, Rev. H. S.
Grant, Rev. H. R.
Hall, Rev. J. T.
Herdman, Rev. A. W. K.

Ministers

Horne, Rev. H. R.
Hosie, Rev. J. (Deceased)
Inkster, Rev. J. G.
Innis, Rev. Bryce (Deceased)
Jaffray, Rev. J. M.
Jamieson, Rev. S. D.
Kannawin, Rev. W. M.
Kellock, Rev. J. McC.
Kennedy, Rev. J.
Kovach, Rev. J.
Larkin, Rev. F. H. (Deceased)
Lawrence, Rev. S.
Lee. Rev. E.
Leslie, Rev. A. H.
Lindsay, Rev. J.
Lister, Rev. D.
Lowry, Rev. C.
Lundie, Rev. S.
Luttrell, Rev. H. P. S. (Deceased)
Macdonald, Rev. E.
MacDonald, Rev. A. O.
MacKay, Rev. G. J.
MacKnight, Rev. R.
MacLean, Rev. H. N.
Macleod, Rev. J. W.
MacLeod, Rev. N. A.
McAfee, Rev. Thos.
McGregor, Rev. Geo.
McKenzie, Rev. D. A.
McKenzie, Rev. W. T.
McKerroll, Rev. D. T. L.
McMullen, Rev. A. J.
McNabb, Rev. P.
McNair, Rev. J.
Mann, Rev. O. (Deceased)
Miller, Rev. T. O.
Moore, Rev. W.
Moorhead-Legate, Rev. R.
Munro, Rev. D.
Murray, Rev. A.
Mustard, Rev. J. A.
Nicholson, Rev. D.
Niven, Rev. J. M. (Deceased)
Oliver, Rev. D.
Patterson, Rev. J. S. (Deceased)
Patterson, Rev. W.
Reid, Rev. W. D.
Reith, Rev. Peter
Ritchie, Rev. D.
Ross, Rev. G. E.
Roxburgh, Rev. F. D. (Deceased)
Simons, Rev. W.
Simpson, Rev. R.
Skene, Rev. J.
Stephen, Rev. J. W.
Stevenson, Rev. N.
Sutherland, Rev. A. (Deceased)
Taylor, Rev. T. Wardlaw
Thomson, Rev. W. McC.
Townley, Rev. D. J.
Wishart, Rev. A. C.
Willson, Rev. F. B.
Woods, Rev. S. A.

The Number of Ministers receiving Annuity in 1942 was 109.

Amount paid to Ministers or their Estates for 1942 ..... $38,987.70

Widow Annuitants

Annand, Mrs. M. A. R.
Beattie, Mrs. W. T.
Brown, Mrs. W. G.
Burch, Mrs. A. L.
Burkholder, Mrs. J.
Burnett, Mrs. E. (1 child)
Cameron, Mrs. A. G.
Campbell, Mrs. A. U.
Campbell, Mrs. Neil
Clay, Mrs. W. L.
Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M.
Craise, Mrs. Alex.
Craw, Mrs. W. W.
Crawford, Mrs. J.
Currie, Mrs. E. C.
Dickson, Mrs. J. M.
Douglas, Mrs. J. H. (2 children)
Douglas, Mrs. R. J.
Drumm, Mrs. A. H.
Drysdale, Mrs. B.
Fee, Mrs. E. E.
Ferguson, Mrs. Alex.
Ferguson, Mrs. A. (Deceased)
Ferguson, Mrs. H. (Deceased)
Fletcher, Mrs. P. E.
Fowler, Mrs. W. J.
Gibson, Mrs. L. B.
Gibson, Mrs. M.
Goforth, Mrs. J. (Deceased)
Greer, Mrs. Jas.

WIDOW ANNUITANTS

Hanna, Mrs. R. M.
Hanna, Mrs. W. G.
Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.
Hardy, Mrs. M. F.
Hemphill, Mrs. J. R. (2 children)
Henderson, Mrs. I. A.
Hewitt, Mrs. M.
Hillocks, Mrs. S. B.
Honeyman, Mrs. R.
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M.
Kennedy, Mrs. J. A.
Kippan, Mrs. E.
Lang, Mrs. E.
Leathem, Mrs. W. H.
Ledingham, Mrs. R. B. (1 child)
Lee, Mrs. H. S.
Lewis, Mrs. W. J.
Little, Mrs. A. M.
Love, Mrs. A. T.
Lord, Mrs. C. S.
Lundie, Mrs. S.
Luttrell, Mrs. H. P. S.
MacFarlane, Mrs. A.
MacGillivray, Mrs. A. J.
MacGregor, Mrs. Alex.
Mackintosh, Mrs. F. G.
MacIntosh, Mrs. W.
Mackay, Mrs. D. O.
MacKay, Mrs. G. J.
MacKay, Mrs. Jas.
Mackenzie, Mrs. A. B.
MacKenzie, Mrs. M.
MacLeod, Mrs. E. A.
MacLeod, Mrs. K.
MacOdrum, Mrs. D.
MacPhee, Mrs. S. D.
MacVicar, Mrs. D.
McConachie, Mrs. J. C.
McConnell, Mrs. J. A.
McConnell, Mrs. W. F.
McCullough, Mrs. E. K.
McCullough, Mrs. M. E.
McGillivray, Mrs. N. H.
McQueen, Mrs. C.
Marsh, Mrs. D. B.
Mathieson, Mrs. P.
Miller, Mrs. A. M.
Miller, Mrs. C. S.
Miller, Mrs. R. J.
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M.
Muir, Mrs. Bruce
Oliver, Mrs. A. S. (1 child)
Oswald, Mrs. J. D.
Paterson, Mrs. J. J.
Patterson, Mrs. J. S.
Polley, Mrs. C. M.
Potter, Mrs. J. G.
Pritchard, Mrs. E.
Reeves, Mrs, A. C.
Reidie, Mrs. James
Reid, Mrs. H. O.
Rintoul, Mrs. A. G. (4 children)
Ritchie, Mrs, G. S.
Robertson, Mrs. D. A. (2 children)
Rogers, Mrs. T. H.
Scott, Mrs. G. S.
Scott, Mrs. R. S.
Sieber, Mrs. M. S. (2 children)
Shaver, Mrs. J. A.
Sinclair, Mrs. L.
Smith, Mrs. M. C. M.
Smith, Mrs. M. McK.
Smith, Mrs. S. G.
Smith, Mrs. W. G.
Sutherland, Mrs. A. (2 children)
West, Mrs. J. W.
Wilkie, Mrs. John
Wilson, Mrs. Thos.
Wright, Mrs. W. S.
Young, Mrs. C. P.

The Number of Widows who received Annuity in 1942 was 110.

The Number of Children under 18 years of age receiving payments was 17.

The Amount paid as annuity for Widows and Children was..... $29,755.80

SUMMARY

Ministers' Pension Fund Payments, 1942.....	$38,987.70
Widows' and Orphans' Payments, 1942.....	29,755.80
Total Paid.....	$68,743.50

RECOMMENDATIONS

Re RETIRED MINISTERS

1. THAT the Rev. W. G. Blake, Presbytery of Peterborough, age 71 years and 6 months, with 31 years and 5 months of service, full rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $524.90, commencing on receipt of date of retirement.
2. THAT the Rev. D. Lloyd Griffith, Presbytery of Quebec, age 70, with 13 years of service, optional rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $163.75, commencing April 14th, 1943.
3. THAT the Rev. Donald McKay, Presbytery of Kingston, age 70, with over 40 years of service, optional rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $400.00, commencing when he retires.
4. THAT the Rev. John Lennox, D.D., Presbytery of Barrie, age 69, with 20 years of service, A. and I. rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $302.25, commencing March 14th, 1943.
5. THAT the Rev. Oliver E. Mann, Presbytery of Kamloops, age 72 years with 14 years and 6 months' service, optional rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $176.00, commencing December 1st, 1942.
6. THAT the Rev. J. J. Cowan, Presbytery of Winnipeg, age 66 years, and 3 months, with 37 years and 5 months' service, optional rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $270.00, commencing September 30th, 1942.
7. THAT the Rev. Andrew Hood, Presbytery of Toronto, age over 72 years with 33 years of service, optional rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $338.75, commencing when resignation takes place.

Re WIDOWS

1. THAT a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. Alexander Ferguson, widow of the late Rev. Alexander Ferguson, D.D., Presbytery of Ottawa, commencing July 26th, 1942.
2. THAT a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. H. P. S. Luttrell, Presbytery of Westminster, commencing September 9th, 1942.
3. THAT a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. Charles S. Miller, widow of the late Rev. Charles S. Miller, Presbytery of Brockville, commencing October 1st, 1942.
4. THAT a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. John Martin Dickson, widow of the late Rev. John Martin Dickson, Presbytery of Hamilton, commencing October 18th, 1942.
5. THAT a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. John Smith Patterson, widow of the late Rev. John Smith Patterson, Presbytery of Victoria, commencing November 23rd, 1942.
6. THAT a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. W. J. Forbes Robertson, widow of the late Rev. W. J. Forbes Robertson, Presbytery of Kootenay, commencing December 11th, 1942.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. THAT an amount of $1,700.00 be approved to cover the years' expenses of the Pension Board from February 1st, 1943, to January 31st, 1944, and also $215.00 to take care of unpaid expenses for the year February 1st, 1942, to January 31st, 1943.

2. WHEREAS the Income account of the Pension Fund has been rapidly depleted in the last few years owing to the increase in annuities being paid, and the serious failure of the sources of revenue at present available to augment this Account, and, especially the failure of that source of support known as the "Rates on Congregations" (see page 150, Book of Forms) commonly known as the "Sliding Scale", which is based on a percentage of the minister's stipend, depending on the bracket into which the stipend falls, and whereas this connection between the congregation's rates and their minister's stipend leads to an erroneous conception by the congregation that they are being taxed for their own minister's retirement annuity:—

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, THAT the sources to the Income Account be now increased by adding thereto the Minister's Rates and the Congregational Rates (both now being added to Capital Account) and that the determination of the rates on congregations be amended under "How money shall be raised", Section 1, as shown on page 150, Book of Forms, by striking out the words "all charges having the services" to—"would be $27.60" and substituting "All charges having the services of a minister and paying stipend, shall by Act of the General Assembly pay into the Pension Board Treasury, before January 31st of each year, 1 per cent of the amount reported as 'Amount Raised for All Congregational Purposes' for that charge in the last published Statistical Report of the General Assembly. If unreported for any year, the last amount reported by the charge under that heading shall be used. In the case of ministers employed under the direction of a Board of the Church, or an organization directly under the control of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the amount paid as salary shall be used as the basis of annual payment by such Board or organization to the Pension Fund Treasury before January 31st of each year, as follows:—2 per cent. for salaries below $1,800.00, 3 per cent. for salaries of $1,800.00 but less than $2,500.00, and 5 per cent. of all salaries $2,500.00 and over.

"THAT an amount shall be payable annually from the Budget Funds of the Church to the Pension Fund Treasury of an amount of not less than $5,000.00, and such further amount as shall insure a balance of $25,000.00 in the Income Account of the Pension Fund at the end of the fiscal year; always provided that the contribution from the Budget Funds in any year shall never exceed 5 per cent of the unapportioned Budget Contributions of that year, without the special resolution of the General Assembly."

3. THAT the Pension Board be permitted to investigate the Revision downward of the interest rate returnable under Section 2, Page 156, Book of Forms under withdrawal from the Church and also under Second Plan Table 2, Page 160, Book of Forms, and that until the rate of repayment referred to in Table No. 2 is adjusted no applications be received under said Table No. 2.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Chairman.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Executive Secretary.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CO-ORDINATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1942 appointed a Committee on the recommendation of the Pension Board on the following terms: "to explore the possibilities of co-ordinating the financial machinery of the Church with respect to the Pension Board, Sustentation Fund, Budget Committee and other Boards of the Church".

This Committee has had two meetings at which the following Boards and Committees were represented: The Board of Administration, the Pension Board, the Committee on Sustentation, the Budget and Stewardship Committee, the General Board of Missions and the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

The Pension Board initially presented their case for capital and income requirements. From the discussion there anent the fact emerged that the Sustentation Fund, if adopted, would solve many of the problems of the Church but the inauguration of the Sustentation Fund would require many changes in the present organization. We have had the benefit of close co-operation with the Committee on the Sustentation Fund whose report is before this General Assembly.

As discussion proceeded it became evident that the Sustentation Plan, if adopted, would materially affect the collection and allocation of the budget funds of the Church. For example, the Committee reached the conclusion that, since augmentation would be taken from the Budget and placed on the Sustentation Fund it would necessarily follow that the Congregational Budget allocations would be reduced. However, it must be noted that the promotion of the Sustentation Fund would become a matter of prime concern throughout all the congregations of the Church. The Committee is deeply impressed with the possibility under sustentation of offering practical demonstration of the Law of Christ that we should bear one another's burdens.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the achievement of a Sustentation Fund should be made a primary objective of the Church with a view to a solution of many of our problems.
2. That since the achievement of a Sustentation Fund requires initial working capital to permit sustentation payments while awaiting the full operation of the plan, the Sustentation Fund should receive primary consideration in the Church's use of the credit based on the Foundation Fund.
3. That through the co-ordination of Pension Fund and Sustentation Fund payments, the protection of the Pension Fund be extended to the whole ministry of the Church.
4. That the Board of Administration be requested to implement the regulations of the Pension Fund approved by the Assembly, by increasing the allocation of the various spending Boards so that they may pay the percentage of each paid ministerial official's salary required, according to the sliding scale, to meet each Board's obligations to the Pension Fund, and that this resumption of payments begin with the payment of the 1942 obligations.
5. That the Assembly make provision for continuing this work of co-ordination through the conference of representatives of Boards and Committees.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. BARCLAY,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board met in the Board Room of the Church Offices, 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto, on April 8th and 9th, 1943.

The Board remember with gratitude the work and worth of the former General Secretary, Dr. W. M. Kannawin, whose health has by no means improved during the year.

The Board would express their appreciation of the excellent work being done by our Girls' Work Secretary, Miss Margaret Webster, who has won golden opinions throughout the Church; and also of our office Secretary, Mrs. Katharine Stewart Moles, for her faithfulness to duty.

The Board would thank Miss Ruby Blyth for her services as Sabbath School Missionary in British Columbia. With the close of 1942 Miss Blyth's connection with the Board came to an end and her work was taken over by the General Board of Missions under whose guidance she continues as directress of the Esquimalt Services Home.

The Board would gratefully acknowledge the fine assistance given by Presbyterian Publications without whose help it would indeed be difficult to carry forward the work. The Editor, Dr. N. A. MacEachern, in season and out of season has ever rendered a great service to the Church. The introduction of the Intermediate-Senior and Junior work books has been well received and reports are to the effect that they have proved a means of securing home work on the Bible.

The Board would thank Dr. W. M. Rochester and the *Record* Committee for monthly publishing notes on the Sabbath School lessons.

During the year the booklet "Presbyterian Memory Courses" was revised in the light of suggestions received from the members of the teaching staffs of various schools. For the first time a "Senior Memory Course" is included. A gratifying feature is the increasing number of Daily Vacation or Summer Bible Schools being held throughout the Church. As an instrument for promoting the work of the Sabbath School this movement is highly to be commended. Leadership Training for both Sabbath School workers and Young People's Leaders received much attention. Dr. A. M. Hill of Verdun continues to do an especially good piece of work in this direction. An effort to arouse interest in leadership training by correspondence was made. Only a few have taken advantage of the opportunity thus afforded but those few have shown evidence of considerable interest. The Bible Study Tests maintain their popularity as a means of promoting the work of the Sabbath School. In 1942 the demand for copies of the paper over-ran the printing though the printing was larger than previously.

Interest in the teaching of the Bible in the schools continues to grow. The Convener for the Synod of Saskatchewan reported a strong movement in his province in favour of having the Bible taught in the Public Schools. The Convener for British Columbia reported eight hundred students taking the Bible Study Course in the High Schools of that Province with one hundred and eighty-seven writing the

examination. The removal of the dollar examination fee would tend to increase the number sitting for the examination. Under the Protestant Board of Education for Quebec the Bible has been regularly taught in the Public Schools; by their action the Bible is now to be taught under the English Department of the High Schools. The Convener for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa reported that the appreciation of the Synod has been expressed to the Protestant Board of Education. At the end of 1942, with the number steadily increasing, 788 School Boards in Ontario had taken definite steps to have the Bible taught in the public schools. Eight hundred and fifty-two clergymen are giving instruction in 1,909 class rooms. The estimate is that 60,000 children in the Province are studying the Bible in the Public Schools.

The subject of Temperance is further occupying the attention of the Board owing to the alarming increase in drunkenness and crime. More teaching in the Sabbath Schools and homes of the people is necessary. We commend the use of the annual temperance tests conducted through *The Challenge* and *Young Canada* in October and the first of November as a means to this end.

During the year the Lantern Slide Department (The General Board of Missions, the W.M.S. (W.D.) and the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.) produced one new set of slides "With our Indian Boys and Girls in Canada", and one on British Guiana is in course of preparation. The ten-slide sets continue to be popular. For all sets there was a total of 335 showings. A movement, initiated by the Missionary Education Committee of the General Board of Missions, to make this a special department with a staff to operate it, was duly brought to the attention of the Board. While recognizing the value of such an expansion, the Board are of the opinion that they are unable to participate in any outlay larger than that provided in the past.

The number of needy schools requiring assistance is declining during these more prosperous days and, largely owing to migrations of families to war production and other areas, the number of families served under our Sabbath-School-by-Post is falling. The Presbyteries should give some attention to this problem and see that the Board are kept informed as to families so to be served. During the year it was decided to extend the service of the Young People's Magazine *The Front Line* to the young men and women and chaplains in the armed forces. With the number increasing almost daily, 875 copies of *The Front Line* are going out to the members of the forces. Chaplains report that this service is much appreciated and that the copies placed in the reading-rooms are eagerly read. Many of the young people themselves have voiced their thanks.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Board be granted permission to appoint a Boys' Work Secretary as soon as a suitable man can be found.
2. That the clause referring to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, namely, "in conjunction with the Assembly's Board", be stricken from the terms of appointment of the General Assembly's Committee on Home Religion.
3. Inasmuch as the General Assembly of 1942 did pass the following motion: "That a study of the possible advantage and greater benefit to the Sabbath Schools and Church, through a syllabus of Bible Studies prepared and issued by the Assembly's Board, be commended" (see 1942 Minutes, p. 40), and inasmuch as the said study was conducted during the year, the Board would respectfully make answer in the following terms: "That having taken into account the whole field we seek to serve, we cannot see that we are in a position to produce any syllabus better than the one known as the International Lesson Series, and at the same time would intimate that if there is any syllabus known to anyone and held to be better, we are prepared to consider the same."

4. That lesson helps, illustrated papers and other supplies provided by the Board through Presbyterian Publications be used in all our schools.

5. That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the teachers and officers of our Sabbath Schools and the leaders of our work among Young People, to the Conveners of the Synods' and Presbyteries' Committees who have been faithful in the discharge of their duties, to our ministers who have given instruction in the various Normal Schools, High Schools and Public Schools where such is permitted under Provincial Statute, to Dr. W. M. Rochester for providing a column for Sabbath School help in *The Presbyterian Record*, and to Dr. N. A. MacEachern who, both as a minister and as Editor of Presbyterian Publications, has rendered invaluable service to the Board and to the whole Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

M. B. DAVIDSON,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Sabbath Schools

	1941	*1942*
Number of Sabbath Schools	1,101	1,002
Number of Teachers and Officers	9,401	8,440
Number on Cradle Roll	10,568	10,405
Number in Home Department	938	836
Number of Pupils	74,002	63,251
Grand Total	94,909	82,932
Number Coming into Full Communion	2,213	2,056
Number Using Presbyterian Publications	1,000	761
Number of Schools Studying Catechism	648	608
Number of Schools Studying Temperance	670	606
Number of Schools Studying Missions	678	608
Number of Schools Studying Memory Work	685	573
Number of Awards for Memory Work	2,734	1,923
Week-day Organizations for Junior and Teen-age Boys and Girls	995	846
Daily Vacation (Summer Bible) Schools	71	
Number of Daily Vacation (Summer Bible) School Pupils	2,655	
Number of Daily Vacation (Summer Bible) School Teachers	264	
Bible Study taught in Public Schools	666	
Bible Study taught in High Schools	72	
Amount Given to Mother's Day Fund	$3,471	$3,707
Amount Given to Rally Day Fund	$3,931	$3,513
Amount Given to Missions	$18,931	$18,747
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	$77,234	$80,638

Young People's Societies

Number of Young People's Societies	556	432
Total Enrolment	12,018	9,254
Amount Raised for Local Expenses	$19,163	$16,651
Amount Given to Missions	$3,030	$3,001

N.B.—The increasing difficulty of securing reports (partly due to war conditions) renders the above summary unreliable in many of its details. Note the discrepancy as between these figures and those furnished the Clerk of the General Assembly: Teachers and Officers, 1941—9,115, 1942—8,619; Number of pupils in all departments 1941—80,116, 1942—76,247.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1942

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. of Pupils	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	No. of Memory Work Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Juniors and Teen-age	Mother's Day Offering	Rally Day Offering	Amount Given to Missions	Amount Spent for Local Purposes	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Spent for Local Purposes	Amount Given to Missions
										$	$	$	$			$	$
Cape Breton	38	140	250	...	1191	26	...	211	*22	49	70	187	896	10	257	399	20
Newfoundland	3	42	83	45	343	22	...	...	*2	16	5	41	530	2	30	241	...
Pictou	54	264	244	24	2063	29	45	221	*36	96	108	398	1507	23	589	232	215
Halifax and Lunenburg	17	79	119	...	621	29	...	11	*14	39	36	107	799	7	153	255	34
Saint John	*28	169	106	...	1474	19	17	65	15	15	14	43	422	7	141	339	45
Miramichi	21	77	105	...	472	6	...	61	* 4	22	35	45	522	8	129	138	10
Prince Edward Island	29	147	106	17	1159	52	...	64	*11	63	92	194	761	13	308	342	72
Total	190	918	1013	86	7323	183	62	633	104	300	360	1015	5437	70	1607	1946	396

*1941 figures.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	9	58	93	...	279	16	8	...	7	15	12	146	482	2	31	10	10
Montreal	43	526	938	48	4020	137	37	97	72	173	196	1397	6120	22	491	748	100
Glengarry	18	124	166	...	806	24	18	44	7	82	67	276	948	8	207	291	98
Ottawa	19	220	376	138	1392	52	19	56	28	367	368	1626	3498	10	372	842	184
Lanark and Renfrew	18	127	143	...	703	37	18	...	8	41	29	83	780	4	80	142	10
Brockville	20	115	198	20	682	12	18	25	6	93	58	150	986	9	149	312	107
Total	127	1170	1914	206	7882	278	118	222	128	771	730	3678	12814	55	1330	2345	509

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	17	160	200	...	769	84	16	32	19	54	67	194	1165	11	227	335	70
Peterborough	19	169	287	7	1210	40	19	7	15	103	89	278	1689	9	190	510	41
Lindsay	18	134	107	34	856	55	17	29	16	72	75	219	1249	8	207	385	35
Toronto	71	1409	1098	52	10904	274	67	184	104	280	305	3632	13138	44	1131	2392	420
Orangeville	16	82	50	...	532	38	15	...	13	52	43	121	650	5	71	142	29
Barrie	49	352	490	15	2650	84	49	65	26	228	205	862	3130	15	317	483	182
North Bay and Temiskaming	8	64	109	...	537	19	8	21	9	41	31	71	828	5	68	216	...
Algoma	10	63	68	15	720	8	4	...	...	28	16	168	669	9	78	65	...
Saugeen	14	94	95	23	706	38	14	36	8	52	38	104	823	9	177	302	34
Guelph	25	331	564	11	2756	118	25	126	36	144	161	1077	3817	14	395	1009	98
Total	247	2858	3068	157	21640	758	234	500	246	1054	1030	6726	27158	129	2861	5839	909

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	51	600	619	160	5010	125	41	30	65	194	199	1653	6483	22	454	898	262
Paris	15	165	271	15	1246	50	14	5	8	69	88	369	1723	8	140	237	51
London	33	290	296	...	1938	73	31	27	27	112	94	599	2636	16	286	880	132
Chatham	19	214	333	...	1760	108	18	38	23	117	91	416	2934	9	258	453	205
Sarnia	23	232	339	1	1270	76	22	36	22	76	62	443	1774	13	311	303	38
Stratford	18	173	377	20	1304	47	16	62	11	67	69	433	2131	13	350	636	117
Huron	8	74	111	...	439	21	8	...	7	93	48	206	646	3	51	97	...
Maitland	20	147	196	10	1000	46	19	30	12	142	91	404	1351	11	231	489	105
Bruce	23	163	185	3	1113	30	22	65	12	73	64	47	1430	12	233	588	72
Total	210	2058	2727	209	15080	576	191	293	187	943	806	4570	21108	107	2314	4581	982

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. of Pupils	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	No. of Memory Work Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Juniors and Teen-age	Mother's Day Offering	Rally Day Offering	Amount Given to Missions	Amount Spent for Local Purposes	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Spent for Local Purposes	Amount Given to Missions
										$	$	$	$			$	$
Superior	14	123	217	....	1334	50	11	45	15	41	39	295	1725	3	60	107	10
Winnipeg	15	126	164	....	906	46	14	17	21	33	29	243	1105	7	117	290	13
Brandon	22	134	193	....	631	6	14	30	14	74	47	155	777	6	100	316	55
Total	51	383	574	....	2871	102	39	92	50	148	115	693	3607	16	277	713	78

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Regina	10	80	18	....	835	41	10	....	10	33	31	174	674	2	13	4	....
Moose Jaw	12	60	95	....	428	8	12	15	8	45	46	226	844	5	60	56	30
Prince Albert	11	55	140	4	459	12	4	23	5	25	22	125	358	4	75	72	20
Saskatoon	10	58	40	....	387	9	8	....	8	32	19	56	428	5	79	120	22
Total	43	253	293	4	2109	70	34	38	31	135	118	581	2304	16	227	252	72

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Peace River	12	16	52	....	178	1	5	10	8	....	....	....	44	1	15	....	....
Edmonton	28	153	124	10	1103	19	11	42	12	19	16	119	1012	6	100	272	....
Red Deer	24	89	52	1	822	4	10	3	11	49	30	118	905	3	92	8	7
Calgary	19	153	121	50	1328	21	15	46	25	72	78	446	1167	6	89	218	5
Total	83	411	349	61	3431	45	41	101	56	140	119	683	3128	16	296	498	12

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kamloops	3	12	25	113	70	1	3	....	2	10	11	30	214	1	10	17	....
Kootenay	8	52	41	....	489	5	6	23	4	40	47	104	704	1	8	....	....
Westminster	28	242	274	....	1724	34	21	11	23	114	146	447	2946	17	263	388	43
Victoria	12	83	127	....	632	4	12	....	15	52	31	220	1218	4	61	72	....
Total	51	389	467	113	2915	44	42	44	44	216	235	801	5082	23	342	477	43

SUMMARY

SYNODS																	
Maritime Provinces	190	918	1013	86	7323	183	62	633	104	300	360	1015	5437	70	1607	1946	396
Montreal and Ottawa	127	1170	1914	206	7882	278	118	222	128	771	730	3678	12814	55	1330	2345	509
Toronto and Kingston	247	2858	3068	157	21640	758	234	500	246	1054	1030	6726	27158	129	2861	5839	909
Hamilton and London	210	2058	2727	209	15080	576	191	293	187	943	806	4570	21108	107	2314	4581	982
Manitoba	51	383	574	....	2871	102	39	92	50	148	115	693	3607	16	277	713	78
Saskatchewan	43	253	293	4	2109	70	34	38	31	135	118	581	2304	16	227	252	72
Alberta	83	411	349	61	3431	45	41	101	56	140	119	683	3128	16	296	498	12
British Columbia	51	389	467	113	2915	44	42	44	44	216	235	801	5082	23	342	477	43
Total	1002	8440	10405	836	63251	2056	761	1923	846	3707	3513	18747	80638	432	9254	16651	3001

THE COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Under the direction of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies a survey of the Church was conducted in 1941-1942 and a report of the Survey Committee was submitted to the annual meeting of the Board in the Spring of 1942. As a consequence the first recommendation of the Board to the General Assembly of 1942 was passed in the following terms: "Inasmuch as the survey conducted by the Board reveals that the one outstanding problem confronting the Church is an indifference to religion on the part of parents and the spiritual barrenness of home life, we recommend that the Assembly appoint a special committee to take into consideration this condition and, in conjunction with the Assembly's Board, to formulate a policy and programme which will adequately meet the situation with power to promote the same."

The General Assembly accordingly appointed such a committee, now known as "The Committee on Home Religion". Realizing the nature of the task assigned the Committee first waited upon God seeking His will and imploring His guidance. Having thus committed their ways unto Him they deliberated upon the concerns of the Kingdom. Before the day was over they came to the unanimous conclusion that the first step in carrying out the instructions of the General Assembly should be the establishing of the family altar in the homes of our people and that in order so to do it would be advisable to supply some type of devotional guide. That there should be no delay the Committee decided to make use of *Today*, a monthly aid to devotion published by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. This has been in use for the current year.

The Committee have taken a further step in arranging to publish a quarterly devotional guide prepared by a number of our own Canadian Presbyterian ministers to be known as *Every Day*. In a measure this name may be said to link us with two other Presbyterian Churches on the continent—The Presbyterian Church in the United States (South) publish as their devotional guide *Day by Day*, and The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (North) publish *Today*. The first issue of *Every Day* will cover the quarter October to December 1943 and on a basis of five thousand subscriptions will sell at thirty-five cents per copy per year.

The Committee realize that their work has but just begun, that there are many years of patient effort ahead of them. In an attempt to further the work, they are asking the General Assembly to continue the Committee. In so doing we pray for the guidance of God in all our undertakings.

RECOMMENDATION

We recommend that "The Committee on Home Religion" be continued as a special committee of the General Assembly with the addition of Judge John McKay of Port Arthur as a member by correspondence.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE *Re* OVERTURES Nos. 18, 24 AND PETITION OF PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Minutes of a Meeting of the Special Committee appointed by the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, meeting in Knox Crescent Church, Montreal, in June, 1942, to deal with Overtures 18 and 24 and the Petition of the Presbytery of Paris. The meeting was held in the Church Offices, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto, on Tuesday March 9th, 1943, at 11 a.m.

There were present Rev. E. G. Thompson, *Convener*, Drs. W. W. Bryden, G. P. Duncan and J. S. Shortt, and Rev. G. L. Douglas. Dr. Norman MacLeod, Moderator of the General Assembly, was present at the morning session. Letters were read from the following corresponding members: Drs. Hugh Munroe and A. S. Reid, and Rev. N. D. Kennedy.

Dr. J. Shortt led in prayer at the request of the Convener. Mr. G. L. Douglas was appointed secretary.

The Moderator, Dr. MacLeod, reported on a meeting held in Ottawa with the Prime Minister, at which four Communions of the Protestant Church were represented. Dr. MacLeod stated that they were very cordially received by the Prime Minister, and assurance was given by him that, while in the past there have been sent out forms for special services which were admittedly unsatisfactory, the name of Jesus Christ having been nowhere mentioned in at least one of them, the same thing would not happen again, and that Church leaders would be consulted when such forms were being prepared in the future. The Prime Minister said he fully recognized the place of the Church in the national life.

Considerable discussion ensued on the relationship between the Church and the State, and the position in which the Church would be placed if at any time a government unfriendly to the Church might arise in Canada, emphasis being on the dual citizenship of the Christian as a member of the Church and a citizen of the State.

The Committee adjourned for lunch at 12.50, the afternoon session commencing at 2.15. Regret was expressed that the Moderator was not able to be present at this session owing to other engagements.

The discussion continued, centering around the issues raised in the Overtures and Petition, viz. the relationship which exists between the State and The Presbyterian Church in Canada according to the Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted in the Basis of Union of 1875, allowing full liberty of conscience in matters pertaining to the powers of the civil magistrate (Chapter 23), and the effect of this "liberty of conscience" on our whole confessional position as a Church.

This led the discussion farther afield into other parts of the Westminster Confession of Faith, its origin, the times in which it was framed, the right of a Church ever to examine its subordinate standards in the light of Scripture, the place of a Confession of Faith in the life of the Church, the question of interpretation of Scripture, and the final authority of Jesus Christ, crucified and risen, as the Word of God.

It was noted that other Communions, including the Church of Scotland, have committees working on the larger issues involved at the present time.

Finally it was moved by Mr. G. L. Douglas, seconded by Dr. G. P. Duncan, and unanimously carried, that the following be the finding of the Committee:

The Committee begs to report to the Venerable the General Assembly that in its considered and prayerful judgment the matters given for its consideration entail issues upon which pronouncements may not be made at the present time without leading to misunderstanding and confusion;

Further, that these issues are too weighty and far-reaching to be dealt with adequately by themselves, since they form an integral part of our whole confessional position as a Church, and as such we feel they are so important that the whole situation should be carefully studied.

Therefore, this Committee recommends to the Venerable the General Assembly that a larger committee, comprising the ablest men in the Church, be appointed for the purpose of re-examining our whole confessional position as a church, with a view eventually to stating what we believe, as a Reformed Church, in language and concepts relevant to our own day and situation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. G. THOMPSON, *Convener.*

G. L. DOUGLAS, *Secretary.*

REPORT ON PRINTED OVERTURE NO. 16, PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER, *Re* STATISTICAL RETURNS (MINUTES 1942, PAGES 111-112)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Overture was referred by last Assembly to the Clerks of Assembly and the Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to consider and report to this Assembly.

The preamble to the Overture calls attention to the confusion and disagreement in the returns as compiled by the Clerks of Presbyteries, and those compiled by the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

It further claims that the statistics submitted by the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies seem to have no separate value.

The prayer of the Overture is that a single statistical report-form be drafted to replace the present report-form sent out by the Board of Sabbath Schools and

Young People's Societies, and the present congregational report-form, to the end that there be only one channel for all reports.

For the guidance of your Committee, the opinion of the Clerks of Presbyteries was sought with reference to the change proposed in the Overture. The replies received showed that the Clerks were about equally divided as to their preference for one form, or for the retention of the present plan.

It should be noted that the information sought by the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies is in much greater detail than that which is requested in the congregational returns and could not be incorporated in the present statistical form.

In the opinion of your Committee, to include the questions asked by the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies in the form now used for congregational returns would prove to be too cumbersome and would defeat the end in view. On the other hand, to omit from the congregational report-forms all questions relating to the enrolment in the Sabbath Schools would deprive the Church of very necessary information, which could not be found elsewhere. It would tend to create the impression that the work carried on in the Sabbath Schools is of very little importance, and could safely be ignored.

We consider that the remedy is to be found along the line suggested in the replies received from Clerks of Presbyteries who have given the matter careful thought. One Clerk writes:—"I do not think that the use of one form would be of any advantage, nor do I believe it would facilitate prompt or more accurate returns. The change, to my mind, must come through a changed attitude to our responsibilities, and in our response to duty and in a keener appreciation of the importance of the returns."

Another writes:—"If the reports upon the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies are to be included in the Statistics of Assembly, they should first be presented to the Session and approved, and then forwarded to the Clerk of Presbytery. This would unify the reports."

Still another points out:—"All reports should be checked by the Minister or Session. At present this is not done."

We wish to point out that under the regulations of our Church, the Sabbath School is under the care and subject to the direction of the Session, which should take a particular interest in it, and use means to promote its efficiency by visitation and otherwise. (Book of Forms, Section III, Sub-section 2.)

Further, the Session is responsible for the discharge of such duties as may be laid upon it by resolution of Assembly, *e.g.*, making statistical returns and other reports (Section 113, Sub-section (a)).

We, therefore, recommend:—

First, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Second, that the present separate forms be retained, and that both reports be filled in by the Minister or Clerk of Session of each congregation and submitted to the Session for approval, which shall see that the statistics reported agree.

Third, that the congregational report be forwarded to the Clerk of the Presbytery, and the report for the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies be forwarded to the Convener of the Presbytery's Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON.
J. W. MACNAMARA.
T. WARDLAW TAYLOR.

OVERTURES

No. 1.—THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Re THE USE OF THE TERM "BUDGET"

At Montreal, and within the Presbyterian College there, 3485 McTavish St., at eight o'clock in the evening, on the twentieth day of October in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa met. The meeting was constituted with prayer by Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D.

Inter alia.—Report of Budget Committee.

Rev. Henry Cousens, Convener, reported, recommending that the General Assembly be overtured *re* the name of "Budget" in the following terms:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, the term "Budget" has been in use for almost forty years, as the designation of our Church Fund for Missions, Administration and Colleges, and

WHEREAS, having been in use for almost 40 years, the term conveys little or no meaning to a very large percentage of our Presbyterian people, the name in no ways being self-explanatory, and

WHEREAS, people will not usually contribute to a fund which they do not understand,

THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, respectfully overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada, to discontinue the name of "Budget" as the designation of our fund for supporting our Missions, Administration, and Colleges, and to adopt a designation which will be self-explanatory. To this end we suggest the simple designation—"The Presbyterian Church Fund," when printed, followed in brackets in small print with—(Missions, Administration, Colleges).

After discussion this recommendation was unanimously adopted.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

ALLAN S. REID,
Synod Clerk.

3485 McTavish St., Montreal,
October 28th, 1942.

No. 2.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re FINANCIAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday, the fifth day of January in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Mr. MacInnes presented the following overture *re* the Financial State of the Church which on motion of Mr. MacInnes seconded by Mr. Wilson was received.

WHEREAS, it is desirable that full information be available of the financial operations of our Church, and,

WHEREAS, the most accessible source of such information is in the reports presented to the General Assembly and published in its Acts and Proceedings,

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that it should secure in the reports presented to Assembly more complete information of the financial standing and expenditures of the Church, particularly the following:—

1. That the Trustees of the Church Extension and Church and Manse Fund, should, in their report, include a statement showing opposite the name of each debtor the amount of the original loan, the amount of the principal remaining unpaid, the rate of interest, and the date up to which interest has been paid.
2. That the Pension Board should show after the name of each annuitant the amount of pension paid.
3. That the Treasurer give full details of administrative salaries.

It was moved by Mr. MacInnes seconded by Mr. Philps, that the overture be transmitted to the Clerk of the General Assembly. This was agreed.

Extracted from the Records of the Westminster Presbytery.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

1134 Kingsway, Vanvouver, B.C.
15th February, 1943.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

Re ORDINATION OF JOHN LOWE CHESHIRE

At Creston, B.C., and within St. Stephen's Church there, on Tuesday, February second, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-three at ten o'clock in the morning, the Presbytery of Kootenay met and was constituted by prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Taylor, seconded by Mr. Foubister that this Presbytery overture the General Assembly to ordain John Lowe Cheshire of India, and that a copy of this Overture be also sent to the Board of Missions. The motion was carried. The Clerk asked that his dissent be recorded.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, John Lowe Cheshire has served The Presbyterian Church in Canada as an Evangelist in the Mission Field of Jhansi, India, for the past 16 years, and

WHEREAS, he has proved himself, by his theological studies, his preaching ability, and particularly, his use of the native Hindi language, of great value to our Mission Work in India, to which work he intends to return, and

WHEREAS, in our opinion, during the Church's present need at home, his long experience fully qualifies him to take his place among the ordained ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Kootenay respectfully Overtures the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to take the said John Lowe Cheshire on trials for license to the end that he may receive his full standing as an ordained minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Kootenay.

THOMAS E. ROULSTON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Cranbrook, B.C., March 2nd, 1943.

No. 4.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re REMOVAL OF MEMBERS TO OTHER DISTRICTS

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, 2nd March, 1943, the Presbytery of Toronto met at ten o'clock in the morning, and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Rev. A. Gordon Macpherson, Moderator, and others as per register.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, and seconded by Mr. D. Oswald, that the following Overture be sent to the General Assembly. The Presbytery adopted the motion.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, members have been lost to our Church through changes of residence and failure to notify the Minister of the congregation where they have gone to reside; and

WHEREAS, this condition could be greatly ameliorated by the Minister and Session promptly forwarding notification of change of residence of any such member; and

WHEREAS, there exists no ruling or direction to guide the several parties concerned in the transference of a certificate from one congregation to another;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly so to direct that in the event of the removal of a member from the bounds of a congregation, the Session advise the Session of a Church nearby the new place of residence; and that the Assembly consider the advisability of preparing a "Notice of Removal" form, and supplying same without cost to the Sessions of all congregations as a means of encouraging the transfer of membership.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Toronto, 11th March, 1943.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

Re APPOINTMENT OF A BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

At Barrie, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Tuesday, the ninth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, which day the Presbytery of Barrie met and was constituted with prayer by J. A. MacInnis, who acted as Moderator in place of W. Henderson who was unable to be present.

Sederunt.—J. A. MacInnis, Acting Moderator, *et al.*

Inter alia.—The Clerk presented the report of the Committee appointed to review the Overture presented at the last meeting, and moved, seconded by J. MacKenzie, that the report be received and considered, to the effect that the following Overture be transmitted to the Venerable the General Assembly. Carried.

A Conference having been held previously on The Sunday School, in which a number of Sabbath School teachers and officers took part with members of Presbytery, it was the consensus of opinion that the International Series of studies, Uniform and Graded, is inadequate as a medium for instruction in the Bible; for not only is a sense of continuity lacking, but that lack creates a stultifying attitude.

A schedule of studies of reasonable inclusiveness was considered a primary necessity; and such schedule would contribute much to the solution of that ever present problem, *viz.*, the securing of an adequate supply of effective teachers.

The status and functioning scope of the Assembly's Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. and the Board of Education were quite carefully considered.

It was agreed that an amalgamation of these Boards into a Board to be known as the Board of Christian Education would be a progressive step toward the desired aim, *viz.*, provision for more adequate instruction in spiritual truth and faith deriving from the Scriptures.

The functions and reponsibilities of the two Boards as at present constituted, and the relationship of the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. with the W.M.S. would be assumed by the Board of Christian Education. The formulation, promotion and oversight of the total educational policies and courses of studies for the whole church constituency, including the cultivation and encouraging of religion and prayer in the home, would be committed to the Board of Christian Education under the General Assembly.

The personnel of such a Board would not necessitate as large a Board as the two at present constituted.

A full time and salaried Chairman, along with a full time and salaried Secretary would be of great value.

This step would add immensely to the prestige and effectiveness of the Church in the vitally necessary field of National Christian Education; and further, the present time, when post-war planning in every phase of National interest is being seriously studied, is an opportune time for The Presbyterian Church in Canada to move progressively in this promising endeavour.

It was, therefore, on motion of N. R. D. Sinclair and J. MacKenzie, agreed to overture the Venerable the General Assembly in the terms following:

WHEREAS, Education is concerned with the development of human life and character, and

WHEREAS, the Public and Collegiate schools of the several Provinces increasingly recognize and emphasize moral and religious education as a determining factor in character, and

WHEREAS, the church appreciates and commends this increasing recognition and emphasis, and whereas instruction in the Christian Faith and doctrinal and confessional standards, deriving from the Scriptures is the task and responsibility of the Church primarily, under God and guided by the Holy Spirit, and

WHEREAS, the need for increased and accelerated undertaking in this most vital phase of the Church's life is very evident, and

WHEREAS, a Board of Christian Education, under the General Assembly responsible for the aspects of Educational and Doctrinal requirements, at present the responsibility of the Board of Education, together with the functions of the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. and the Committee on Home Religion, is a logical and progressive development, and

WHEREAS, such a Board would be in a stronger and more favourable position to aid and further the total Education of the Nation, and especially the particular Church constituency, than any or all of the present Boards and Committees;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Barrie, after serious deliberation and reasoning, hereby respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take immediate steps to create and set up within the laws and usage of the Church, the Board of Christian Education, to which Board, under the General Assembly, shall be committed the formulation, promotion and oversight of the Educational policies and effective courses of doctrinal and confessional instruction for the whole Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Barrie this twenty-second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-three.

N. R. D. SINCLAIR,
Clerk of the Presbytery of Barrie.

Barrie, Ontario.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.

Re RESIGNATION OF CHAPLAINS

At Sydney, and within The Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday the second day of March, 1943, and at ten o'clock in the forenoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Cape Breton met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Malcolm R. MacKay, duly seconded, and unanimously agreed that the following overture be forwarded to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, wartime developments touching the life of the Church, have increased the difficulties of the Settlement System, and

WHEREAS, ministers are entering the Chaplaincy Service without resigning their congregations, and

WHEREAS, ministers are not desirous of seeking work in congregations that already have a minister, and

WHEREAS, leave of absence in these cases raises more problems than it solves.

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Cape Breton, humbly and respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to require that ministers who enter the Chaplaincy Service resign from their congregations when they leave them.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Cape Breton this ninth day of March, 1943.

A. D. MACKINNON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Little Narrows, N.S., March 9, 1943.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Re THE PENSION FUND

At Cobourg, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the ninth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Peterborough met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. George Rowland, seconded by Rev. Dr. J. D. Smart, and unanimously agreed that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly through the Synod of Toronto and Kingston:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

INASMUCH as the payment of pensions of $1,000 to ministers, or $500 to their widows is, under the regulations of the Pension Board, contingent on the payment of rates by ministers, congregations, interest from endowments, and an amount up to but not exceeding five per cent. of the total Budget receipts; and

INASMUCH as the pensions now being paid are only $600 to ministers, (at age 70 and after 40 years of service) and/or $300 to their widows; and

INASMUCH as the inability of the Pension Board to pay the maximum pensions is due, in large measure, to the failure of the congregations to pay their

rates, and, in lesser degree to the unwillingness of a small percentage of the ministers to connect with the Fund; and

INASMUCH as this neglect on the part of congregations and ministers is due, in some measure, to the indefiniteness of the Assembly's instructions regarding the payment of rates;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Peterborough humbly overtures the General Assembly to approve the following, or such other measures as, in its judgment, may be deemed necessary to ensure the effective operation of the Pension Fund:

1. That Section IV, Sub-section I, on page 150 of the Book of Forms be amended by substituting the word "required" for the word "requested".
2. That Presbyteries be instructed to see that this requirement is met before issuing a call to a minister; and, where congregations are already settled, that a Presbyterial visitation be made to ensure the co-operation of any that may remain delinquent.
3. That ministers, and all others eligible for membership under the regulations of the Pension Board, be required to connect with the Fund; and that their rates be deducted monthly, at the source, and paid by the congregational treasurers, along with the congregational rates, to the Church Treasurer in Toronto, not later than March 31st each year; and
4. That in fixing ministers' rates, the Pension Board be instructed to arrange a sliding scale, taking cognizance of both the minister's age and the amount of stipend he receives.

GEORGE ROWLAND,
Clerk.

Port Hope, March 24th, 1943.

No. 8.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Re A SYLLABUS FOR INTENDING COMMUNICANTS

At Saskatoon, and within St. Andrew's Church there, at eight o'clock in the evening, on the twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, the Synod of Saskatchewan met according to adjournment. The meeting was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—On motion of Rev. D. St.C. Campbell and Rev. A. Roskamp it was agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many present Church members have little knowledge of Presbyterian doctrine and government, and

WHEREAS, there is a lack of emphasis on, and uniformity in, the training of Communicants' Classes throughout the Church,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Saskatchewan respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to outline a Syllabus which may be used for the instruction of intending Communicants.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

R. L. TAYLOR,
Clerk of Synod (pro tem.)

Indian Head, March 29, 1943.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF THE REV. H. R. HORNE ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Regina, Saskatchewan, and within First Church there, on Tuesday the second day of February, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock forenoon, at which time the Presbytery of Regina met and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by the Rev. Norman D. Kennedy, seconded by Mr. J. E. Stevens, and unanimously resolved to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. H. R. Horne has now retired from the active ministry of the Church, after fifty years of service, and is now a resident in this Presbytery; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Horne has rendered outstanding service to the Church in pastoral work, and as Synodical Missionary for Saskatchewan, and Alberta, for the past fourteen years; and

WHEREAS, the experience and counsel of Mr. Horne is of great worth to the Presbytery in which he has served so many years; and

WHEREAS, the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery is very small and would be strengthened by the addition of Mr. Horne,

THEREFORE the Presbytery humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Rev. H. R. Horne upon its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Regina.

RICHARD H. WILLIAMS,
Clerk, Presbytery of Regina.

Regina, Sask., March 31, 1943.

No. 10—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

Re A BOYS' WORK SECRETARY

At Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, and in the Presbyterian Residence at 916 Spadina Crescent, on the 12th day of February 1943, the Presbytery of Saskatoon met, and was duly constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. James Young and seconded by Rev. John Hardwick and unanimously resolved to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the attendance of boys at Sunday School and mid-week activities shows a considerable decline,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that a Boys' Work Secretary be appointed in our Church to stimulate Christian Religious work among our boys and to promote the training and development of new Christian leaders for work among our boys.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon this twelfth day of February nineteen hundred and forty-three.

JAMES M. YOUNG,
Presbytery Clerk.

Saskatoon, March 31st, 1943.

No. 11.—Presbytery of Regina.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF THE REV. THOMAS McAFEE ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Regina, Saskatchewan, and within First Church there, on Tuesday, the second day of February, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock forenoon, at which time the Presbytery of Regina met and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by the Rev. Norman D. Kennedy, seconded by Mr. J. E. Stevens, and unanimously resolved to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the Rev. Thomas McAfee has now retired from the active ministry of the Church, after forty-four years of service, and is now a resident in this Presbytery; and

Whereas, twenty-eight years of Mr. McAfee's ministry were spent within the bounds of this Presbytery; and

Whereas, Mr. McAfee served as Clerk of the Presbytery for twenty-six years, thus acquiring an intimate knowledge of the work within the bounds of the Presbytery; and

Whereas, Mr. McAfee was Moderator of the Synod of Saskatchewan during the year 1908-1909, and still takes an active interest in the Synod, and especially in the Presbytery of Regina; and

Whereas, the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery is very small and would be much strengthened by the addition of Mr. McAfee,

Therefore the Presbytery humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Rev. Thomas McAfee upon its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Regina.

RICHARD H. WILLIAMS,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Regina, Sask., March 31st, 1943.

No. 12.—Presbytery of Sarnia.

Re STATISTICAL FORMS

At Wyoming, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the second day of March, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-three, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time, the Presbytery of Sarnia met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. MacOdrum, seconded by Mr. Reynolds, and agreed that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas the present reports on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies are frequently inaccurate and misleading,

And Whereas this inaccuracy is often brought about by the wide divergence between the reports sent to Clerks of Presbyteries and those to Conveners of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies Committees.

Therefore we Overture the General Assembly to provide that the statistical forms sent out by Clerks of Presbyteries be revised to include the information required concerning Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and

that they furnish this information to Presbytery Conveners of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Sarnia this fifth day of April in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and forty-three.

C. E. FISHER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Corunna, Ont., April 5th, 1943.

No. 13.—Presbytery of Sarnia.

Re THE PENSION FUND

At Wyoming, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the second day of March, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and forty-three, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Sarnia met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. MacOdrum, seconded by Mr. Reynolds, and agreed, that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas the Pension Fund as at present constituted seems unsuitable to a large number of our Ministers,

And Whereas the present allowance to widows and children is entirely inadequate,

And Whereas there is no disability provision to the Pension scheme of our Church, so that its faithful and deserving servants, may, through no fault of their own, be cast upon charity,

And Whereas many other Denominations, both in the United States and Canada, have been able to make such provisions

Therefore, we Overture the General Assembly to explore the entire workings of the Pension Plan of our Church with the object of revising the rates paid to Annuitants upward and fully implementing the benefits outlined in the second paragraph of the Pension Fund Regulations.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Sarnia this fifth day of April in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-three.

C. E. FISHER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Corunna, Ont., 5th April, 1943.

No. 14.—Presbytery of Toronto.

Re ORDAINED MINISTERS PREACHING FOR A CALL

At Toronto, the sixth day of April, in Knox Church there, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, on which day the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in General Assembly, in Toronto, in June 1938, ruled that "All Theological Students, after graduation, as well as all students from other Colleges and all licentiates who may be received by the General Assembly, shall be required to spend a period of one year on a Mission Field, under the appointment by the Board of Missions"—"the terms of the appointment to be those of an Ordained Missionary" (see Acts and Proceedings of General Assembly 1938, page 47,

for motion and amendment) "and that a Certificate of such service should be secured before they shall be eligible to be called by a congregation"; and

WHEREAS, a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is not held to have been called until the Call, having been sustained by the two Presbyteries concerned, is placed in his hands; and

WHEREAS, there is therefore a wide difference between the eligibility of a minister "to be called" and the eligibility of the same minister "to preach for a Call'; a difference which is not, however, explicit in the Assembly's ruling referred to above; and

WHEREAS, occasion has arisen in this Presbytery demonstrating the need for an explicit interpretation of the ruling of the Assembly in this matter—an interpretation which this Court is not prepared to give; and

WHEREAS, it is the considered opinion of this Presbytery that a ruling which would prohibit an Ordained Missionary from making some concrete preparations for his more permanent settlement in the ministry would be both unreasonable and uncharitable;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly so explicitly to direct, that a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, having the status of Ordained Missionary, is accorded the privilege of preaching for a Call—the Call to be laid on the table of the Presbytery to which it is presented until the conditions necessary to its being sustained shall have been fulfilled, and a Certificate to that effect received by the Clerk of such Presbytery.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto by me this twelfth day of April, 1943.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re TERMS OF THE DECLARATORY ACT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the sixth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, on which day the Presbytery met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS in 1926 the General Assembly sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, an Interim Act to alter the Constitution of Presbyteries, and

WHEREAS, in 1927, after replies had been received, this became the law of the Church, and

WHEREAS, in that Declaration provision was made for one Professor of a College within the bounds of a Presbytery to be placed upon the Constituent Roll, and no provision made whereby upon appointment a departmental secretary or Synodical Missionary might be directly placed upon the Constituent Roll, and

WHEREAS, this disability has been circumvented by Presbyteries applying for their reception under Section 176 (1) (c) so that almost all of the professors, secretaries and synodical missionaries are now on the Constituent Rolls and because we consider this indirect method undignified and sometimes invidious, and that the time has come to revert to a former practice.

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Toronto, being the Presbytery mostly affected by the rule, do respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to cause the Declaratory Act to be amended as follows, *viz.*:—

That Section 176 (1) be made to read as follows:—

"The Presbytery consists of (1) Ordained Ministers within the bounds:

(*a*) All ordained ministers who are pastors of congregations,

(*b*) Who are professors on the Faculty of a College within the bounds,

(*c*) Who are employed by appointment of General Assembly in some department of the work of the Church, after Presbyteries have been notified and nominations duly received,

(*d*) Who have been appointed to mission fields within the bounds for not less than one year with the sanction of one of the Assembly's Boards,

(*e*) Whose names, at the Presbytery's request, have been ordered by the Assembly to be placed upon the Roll for reasons stated in the request,*

(*f*) Foreign Missionaries under terms in Declaratory Act of Assembly of 1942, page 51, Minutes in Acts and Proceedings.

*Footnote as in The Book of Forms.

NOTE: Clauses (*b*) and (*c*) are the amendments suggested and overtured.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto by me, this twelfth day of April, 1943.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 16.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re BOYS' WORK SECRETARY

At Winnipeg and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the fifteenth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the Synod of Manitoba met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with devotional exercises.

Sederunt.—Revs. E. H. Lockhart, *Moderator;* D. Johnstone, *Clerk;* J. A. McMahon, Gordon Maclean, P. F. MacSween, M. P. Floyd, *et al.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. J. S. Clarke, seconded by Mr. D. T. Evans, that the overture be adopted and ordered transmitted to the General Assembly. Carried.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we have no "Boys' Work Secretary" to give direction and leadership to 'teen-age boys of our Church, and

WHEREAS, we consider it as indispensable that we should have a Boys' Work Secretary as to have a Girls' Work Secretary, and

WHEREAS, we realize also that the whole burden of the work should not be left to any one boys' leader,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that Presbytery Conveners where possible visit each congregation, and where not possible to visit, communicate with the minister, with a view to finding and training Boys' Work leaders, and

FURTHER, that the Synod of Manitoba humbly and respectfully overtures the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to appoint a Boys' Work Secretary.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk, Synod of Manitoba.

Winnipeg, Man., April 15, 1943.

No. 17.—Presbytery of Winnipeg.

TO RETAIN THE NAME OF REV. D. JOHNSTONE ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three at the hour of seven-thirty in the evening, the Presbytery of Winnipeg met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the Rev. David Johnstone of Calvin Church, Winnipeg, is applying to next General Assembly for leave to retire from the active ministry after 40 years' service, the last 18 years being within the Presbytery of Winnipeg, he being now in the 78th year of his age, and

Whereas, since July 1925 he has been Clerk of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, and for the last 17 years Clerk of the Synod of Manitoba, and

Whereas, on retirement on June 30th, 1943, he proposes to reside in Winnipeg, and hopes to still be of some service to the Church,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Winnipeg humbly overtures the General Assembly for permission to retain the name of the Rev. D. Johnstone on its Constituent Roll.

It was moved by Rev. P. F. MacSween, seconded by Rev. Gordon Maclean that the Overture be approved and adopted. Carried unanimously.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Winnipeg, Man., April 15, 1943.

No. 18.—Presbytery of Westminster.

Re THE ORDER OF CONFIRMATION

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday the sixth day of April, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and forty-three, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted, Mr. McLean-Bell leading in prayer by request of the Moderator.

Inter alia.—On motion of Mr. Macintosh, duly seconded, the following resolution was approved and ordered forwarded to the General Assembly:

Be It Resolved that we overture the General Assembly to appoint a Special Committee to consider the reviving of the Order of Confirmation believing that this will be for the better informing of new Communicants and their more orderly reception into the membership of the Church.

The Special Committee to report to next Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Vancouver, April 19th, 1943.

No 19.—Presbytery of Westminster.

Re CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERY

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday the 2nd day of March, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and forty-three, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted, Mr. Smith leading in prayer by request of the Moderator.

Inter alia.—According to notice given at the morning sederunt Mr. Skene presented the following overture *re* The Constitution of Presbytery which on motion of Mr. Skene, duly seconded, was received.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, Section 176, Sub. Section (c) chapter 4 of Book of Forms, (page 42, edition 1933) provides, that Presbytery may include; *inter alia:*—"ordained ministers whose names, at the Presbytery's request, have been ordered by the Assembly to be placed upon the Roll for reasons stated in the request" and,

Whereas, there is appended a footnote—extract of minutes of General Assembly 1904—explaining that, "this privilege be ordinarily asked only in the case of brethren whose long service and wide experience entitle them to receive it." In the opinion of this Court there is a growing tendency to disregard the caution set forth in the said footnote in favour of claiming the privilege, almost automatically, for almost, if not quite, every minister on his retirement, and that such practice goes beyond the intention of the rule.

Therefore, this Presbytery prays that the General Assembly take steps to restrain this growing tendency, or failing that, that the matter be sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, with the view to the repeal of said Sub. Section (c) Section 76. This Presbytery also hopes that nothing that may arise out of this overture shall be made retroactive.

It was moved by Mr. Skene seconded by Mr. McCrae, that the overture be transmitted to the Clerk of the General Assembly. This was agreed to unanimously.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Vancouver, April 19th, 1943.

No. 20.—Presbytery of Montreal.

Re APPOINTMENT OF CHAPLAIN AND A COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION

At Montreal, and within the Presbyterian College there, 3485 McTavish St. at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the twenty-seventh day of April, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per adjournment, and was constituted with Prayer by the Clerk at the call of the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Report of the Immigration Committee.

Rev. Wm. Orr Mulligan, D.D., Convener of the Immigration Committee introduced the report by asking Rev. H. R. Pickup to submit an overture that had been prepared for the General Assembly *re* this matter.

Overture

To the Venerable the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Whereas, considerable immigration into Canada may reasonably be expected after the war, and

WHEREAS, many of those who come to this country will probably be members or adherents of the Presbyterian Church, and

WHEREAS, it is important that we be prepared to welcome these people and extend to them the hospitality and service of our Church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully overtures the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to consider the appointment of an Immigration Chaplain and a Committee whose duty it will be to set up and supervise an organization to receive these immigrants at the ports of landing, and to put them in touch with the Ministers of our Church in the districts in which they propose to reside.

It was moved by Mr. Pickup, seconded by Dr. Mulligan, and agreed, that this overture be approved and ordered forwarded to the General Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

3485 McTavish St., Montreal, April 28, 1943

No. 21.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re SUPERINTENDENCE AND VISITATION SCHEDULES

At London, and within New St. James Church there, on Wednesday, April 28, 1943, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Mr. C. L. Cowan, *Moderator;* Drs. J. M. Macgillivray, John McNair, *et al.*

Inter alia.—On motion of Mr. Peter A. Dunn, seconded by Mr. Angus MacIver, it was agreed unanimously to adopt the following Overture and forward it to the General Assembly, indicted to meet in St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, on June 2, 1943, for its consideration.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the breakdown of authority over a wide area of our Church is generally recognized and is seriously impeding the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ; and

WHEREAS, in consequence of this breakdown, the Courts of our Church do not or cannot exercise the powers given to them; and

WHEREAS, in many instances ministers, officebearers and Courts themselves fail to carry out the duties and functions assigned to them; and

WHEREAS, there is a lack of loyalty and co-operation in carrying out the directions of our Courts, Boards and Committees; and

WHEREAS, Presbyteries at present send visitors to Augmented Charges, thus making an unwise discrimination; and

WHEREAS, the change from the present System of Augmentation to that of Sustentation will demand a higher spiritual standard than that which prevails throughout our Church; and

WHEREAS, the government of our Church by Courts and not by individuals is the fruit and expression of our faith and spiritual life;

THEREFORE, WE, the Synod of Hamilton and London, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly:

1. THAT a Committee of said Assembly be appointed to draw up a Superintendence and Visitation Schedule to be sent annually to all Congregations in our Church.

2. THAT the said Schedules shall contain questions addressed to Ministers, Kirk Sessions, Boards of Managers and other Organizations, such as, when answered, shall give full information about the Spiritual and Financial Condition of each congregation.

3. THAT Schedules when completed shall be returned by the minister to the Clerk of each Presbytery not later than January 31st of each year for the consideration, report and action of the Presbytery.

4. THAT committees of Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly be appointed to deal with the Schedules in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Church.

5. THAT Presbyteries shall visit all congregations within a period of five years and ascertain whether all the responsible duties of each organization are fulfilled.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

Hamilton, April, 29, 1943

No. 22.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

ON BEHALF OF THE JEWISH RACE

At Saskatoon, and within St. Andrew's Church, on Monday, April 26th, 1943, the Presbytery of Saskatoon met in Special Session and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly, moved by Mr. T. Rodger and seconded by Mr. W. E. Early.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, never before, perhaps, in the history of Christianity have the ancient race of Israel been tortured and persecuted as at the present time, and

WHEREAS, the Protestant Churches of Europe have gone on record as being sympathetic to that race, and anxious to be of help to them in the dreadful predicament in which they find themselves in almost every part of Europe, and

WHEREAS, as far as we are aware, no Church in Canada has taken a like stand,

WE, THEREFORE, petition the Venerable the General Assembly to go on record that we, as a Church, are sympathetic to the Jewish Race in their trials and persecutions in every part of Europe, and we further petition the Venerable the General Assembly to communicate with the Government of Canada, urging it to do all in its power to mitigate the suffering of God's ancient Race, to open the doors of our Dominion to a fair share of the refugees as opportunity presents itself, and to provide as far as possible for the immediate necessities of such refugees as may come to us from time to time during the war, and in the immediate post-war period. And we would still further petition the Venerable the General Assembly to urge the people of our Church to denounce anti-Semitism wherever found, and to remember at all times that "The Author and Finisher of our Faith" was born of Mary, a Jewish maid.

JAMES M. YOUNG,
Presbytery Clerk.

Saskatoon, April 28th, 1943.

No. 23.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

FOR PERMISSION TO LICENSE AND ORDAIN MR. WILLIAM McBRIDE

At Saskatoon, and within St. Andrew's Church, on Monday, April 26th, 1943, the Presbytery of Saskatoon met in Special Session and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Messrs. John Brent, *Moderator*, John Hardwick and others.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

WHEREAS, the shortage of ministers during the past few years has seriously handicapped our work in Western Canada, insomuch as the Church is not only unable to open up new fields, but has difficulty in maintaining its present congregations, and

WHEREAS, Mr. William McBride, who has completed with distinction his second year theology this year at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and

WHEREAS, this Presbytery was led to believe that the Commission of Assembly which met in Brockville last Fall had given authority to Presbyteries to ordain men who had completed their second year in theology, and

WHEREAS, second year men of Knox College, and the Presbyterian College, Montreal, were appealed to, to offer themselves for fields urgently needing the services of ordained ministers, and

WHEREAS, Mr. William McBride felt the call and volunteered for service within the bounds of this Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, the congregation at Rosetown, was acquainted with Mr. McBride and desired and asked that he be appointed to this field, and

WHEREAS, there is apparently some doubt in regard to the constitutionality (or misunderstanding) regarding the authority of the said Commission to legislate this matter,

THEREFORE, we humbly pray the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to take Mr. McBride on trial for licensure and ordination, and would respectfully point out that if this petition should not be granted, the work in this Presbytery would be seriously impeded.

JAMES M. YOUNG,
Presbytery Clerk.

Saskatoon, April 28th, 1943.

No. 24.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

FOR PERMISSION TO LICENSE AND ORDAIN MR. R. D. A. CURRIE

At Saskatoon, and within St. Andrew's Church, on Monday, April 26th, 1943, the Presbytery of Saskatoon met in Special Session and was duly constituted with prayer by the Monderator.

Sederunt.—Messrs. John Brent, *Moderator*, J. M. Young, *Clerk, et al.*

The following motion was moved by Mr. John L. MacKinnon and seconded by Mr. Donald MacKinnon and unanimously passed by the Presbytery of Saskatoon, with the request that it be forwarded to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the congregation of Wilkie-Biggar in this Presbytery requested the appointment of Mr. R. D. A. Currie, third year student in Knox College, as their minister, and

WHEREAS, the General Board of Missions acceded to this request and so appointed Mr. R. D. A. Currie. and

WHEREAS, the acute shortage of ministers in the West is seriously impeding the work of the Church, and if Mr. Currie is not ordained in this field forthwith, it will seriously handicap him in his work and cause a critical situation to arise in this congregation which has been without an ordained minister for a period of approximately two years,

WE, therefore, humbly petition the Venerable the General Assembly to grant permission to this Presbytery to take Mr. R. D. A. Currie on trial for licensure and subsequent ordination, and we further petition that arrangements should be made by Knox College with Mr. Currie to write the aforesaid examination in Hebrew within the bounds of this Presbytery.

JAMES M. YOUNG,
Presbytery Clerk.

Saskatoon, April 28th, 1943.

No. 25.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

TO ESTABLISH A THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE FOUR WESTERN PROVINCES

At Saskatoon, and within St. Andrew's Church, on April 26th, 1943, the Presbytery of Saskatoon met and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed on motion by Mr. Hardwick and J. Young that the following overture be sent to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, since 1925 there have been innumerable places in the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia where the services of The Presbyterian Church have not been so provided, and

WHEREAS, a number of young men from Western Canada are continually offering themselves for the ministry of the Church, and

WHEREAS, these young men have to travel a very long distance to obtain their Theological education, and

WHEREAS, there are many others who would be entering the ministry of our Church if there were a Theological College somewhere within the bounds of the four provinces, and

WHEREAS, when the present devastating war is ended and peace is proclaimed there is every indication that there will be a great influx of settlers from all parts of the world, and that in all probability many of these wiill be of Presbyterian origin, and

WHEREAS, the opening up of the Alaska Highway will be the means of bringing perhaps more people to this Western country than has ever been known in its history before, and

WHEREAS, the Church is not prepared at the present time to adequately care for the influx of such new settlers,

WE, therefore, humbly petition the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps immediately to establish and erect a Theological College within the bounds of the four Western provinces in order that:

1. Our young men, born and raised in the West, may be able to secure their complete education in Western Canada, and therefore provide a steady stream of men who understand the conditions and the people as those, in many instances, who come from other places do not.
2. That such a Theological College, established somewhere within the bounds of the four Western provinces, will give a visibility to our Church,

and be a concrete demonstration to the Presbyterians already here, and those who shall come, that we are concerned and anxious to serve them as a Church to the best of our ability.

3. That we in this way prepare ourselves for the influx of new settlers, and further be prepared to take our fair share as a Church in the solving of the immense problems which will be an aftermath of the war.

JAMES M. YOUNG,
Presbytery Clerk.

Saskatoon, Sask., April 28th, 1943.

No. 26.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Re MINISTERS AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE IN ONTARIO

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the second day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, which day the Presbytery of Ottawa met, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Rev. A. N. Reid, *Moderator;* J. M. Ritchie, *Clerk, et al.*

Inter alia.—On motion of Rev. Robert Good, seconded by Rev. J. M. Ritchie, the Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, the section of the Marriage Act of the Province of Ontario regarding ministers authorized to solemnize marriages in Ontario is so worded as to embrace ALL ministers residing in Canada, and in all parts of the British Empire, and

WHEREAS, a number of ministers not now resident in Ontario, and in some cases ministers who never had a charge in Ontario, possess permits to marry and enter the Province for the purpose of officiating in that capacity, and

WHEREAS, contracting parties are required by the law to have had their place of abode in Ontario for at least fifteen days prior to the solemnization of their intended marriage, and

WHEREAS, individual ministers can, under the present system, write for and receive a permit to marry in Ontario—yet ministers whose churches are in Ontario cannot solemnize marriages in other Provinces, and

WHEREAS, this ease with which ministers outside the Province of Ontario can secure such permits leads to much confusion and, in our opinion, is definitely out of harmony with our Presbyterian system which clearly states that a minister is "inducted into his pastoral charge and to all rights and privileges pertaining thereto—" and

WHEREAS, the said rights and privileges of our Ontario ministers are not, in this regard, protected,

THEREFORE, we humbly and respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to place this matter in the hands of a small committee to take such steps as will clarify this matter to the satisfaction of the Provincial Government and ministers of our Church within the bounds of the Province.

We respectfully recommend:

1. That the Provincial Secretary's Office be asked to grant requests for permits to solemnize marriage in Ontario, *not to individual ministers making such requests*, but only through clerks of Presbyteries who will certify applicants residing within the Presbyteries' bounds.
2. That ministers, upon being called to churches outside the Province of Ontario, turn in their Ontario permits to the clerk of Presbytery before leaving, the clerk to forward this to the Provincial Secretary's Office. A new permit can always be secured for any minister returning to a charge in Ontario.

3. That any minister who has been disciplined by his Presbytery and for any reason removed from the sacred office of the ministry be relieved forthwith of his permit to marry.
4. That all ministers now holding permits to solemnize marriages in Ontario but who are not now living in that Province be instructed by the General Assembly to return said permits to the Provincial authorities forthwith.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Ottawa by

JAMES M. RITCHIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 27.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday, the fourth day of May, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-three, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted, Mr. Wilson leading in prayer by request of the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Macintosh seconded by Mr. Wilson and agreed that the following overture be forwarded to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS Presbyteries are not furnished with any information as to the scholastic attainments or any other information other than the name of applicants to be received into the ministry of our Church and therefore are not furnished with the means of arriving at any right judgment as to their reception,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we overture the General Assembly to enact that each applicant will be required to make available for all Presbyteries a detailed statement of their qualifications to be received as a minister of our Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C., 4th May, 1943.

No. 28.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

At Montreal, and within the Presbyterian College there, 3485 McTavish St. at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the fourth day of May, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Report of Committee *re* Dr. Mulligan's Notice of Overture.

This was submitted by Dr. Mulligan recommending that the Presbytery of Montreal overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, in the following terms:

To the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, the large number of vacant pulpits in our Church, and the steadily lessening number of men available as candidates has compelled Interim Moderators of vacancies to obtain ministers where they can, and

WHEREAS, a proportion of them have not been trained in our own Colleges, or even in our land, and they are therefore required to conform to the regulations of our Church by making application to be received into it, and

WHEREAS, such applications are duly forwarded to the Board of Education where, it is contended by many, they do not receive sympathetic and fair consideration on their merits, and

WHEREAS, the constitution of some of our Presbyteries is such that they are incompetent to take men on trials for licence,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Presbytery of Montreal humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, as follows:

First: That the Board of Education be reconstituted and enlarged; its powers and duties clearly defined and extended; its membership to be composed more of leading educationalists and men in the active ministry; that our theological colleges be represented, for the present, in a consultative capacity only.

Second: The Board of Education shall make definite adequate provision to assure that all students admitted to theological classes shall present either satisfactory certificates of their qualifications or shall pass an entrance examination in all subjects which are considered essential to a profitable study of their required courses. These examinations to be prescribed and conducted by the Board of Education.

Third: The Board of Education shall be responsible for conducting such examinations and trials as may be deemed necessary for all students offering themselves as candidates for licensure in our Church, such examinations or trials to include, besides the regular subjects of the required courses, a thorough knowledge of the English Bible, the History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the Law and Procedure of our Church, and that only when such examination and trials are sustained to the satisfaction of the Board of Education, may Presbyteries be permitted to take them on trial or grant them licensure.

Fourth: The Board shall make suitable arrangements for Summer Schools, especially for Readers and Students for the Ministry, these to be held at two centres, one of which shall be in the Maritime Provinces; the other in Western Canada.

Fifth: That appropriate and immediate steps be taken to examine carefully and thoroughly in the light of present day conditions and demands the entire question of the theological curriculum and to make such changes as shall be deemed necessary in the training of our Ministry, so that they may be able to give competent counsel, and wise, progressive, courageous guidance and leadership in the problems arising out of the war and its aftermath.

It was duly moved, seconded and agreed that the report be received and considered. Dr. Mulligan then moved that the preamble be approved. This was duly seconded.

It was moved, in amendment, by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, that the preamble be changed to read as follows:

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church throughout its history has always recognized that a ministry adequate in numbers to meet the Church's need and thoroughly trained for this specific work is of the highest importance for the progress and welfare of the Church, and

WHEREAS, there are at present many vacant pulpits in our Church and a serious scarcity of properly qualified men to fill them, and

WHEREAS, the problems of the war and its aftermath are and will be such that our people will need much information, competent counsel, and wise, progressive, and courageous guidance and leadership, and

WHEREAS, it is therefore essential that students trained in our colleges, as well as those who may be admitted from other Churches to our ministry be adequately equipped to give to a perplexed and distracted world the leadership

which is so necessary, and that the most effective means should be devised to this end,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Presbytery of Montreal humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly as follows:

This was seconded by Prof. John Hughes.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed.

The various sections of the report were then considered seriatim, and adopted. It was then moved by Dr. Mulligan, seconded by Dr. Stanford Reid, and carried that the report as a whole be adopted.

Rev. E. J. White was appointed to support this overture on the floor of the Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, May 5, 1943.

No. 29.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re SIMULTANEOUS EVERY-PERSON CANVASS FOR THE 1944 BUDGET

At Montreal, and within the Presbyterian College there, 3485 McTavish Street, at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the fourth day of May in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Report of Budget Committee.

At the request of the Moderator, who is also Convener of the Budget Committee, this was submitted by the Clerk, recommending that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, the General Assembly at its meeting in 1942, appointed a simultaneous Every-Person Canvass for the financial requirements of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, for 1943, this canvass to be carried out during the dates November 9-21, 1942, and

WHEREAS, a number of the congregations of this Presbytery of Montreal have materially improved their financial positions because of this canvass, both as it relates to the Church Budget and their local needs, and in general the results of this canvass in this Presbytery have been beneficial and satisfactory, and

WHEREAS, we are convinced that an annual Every-Person Canvass of all our congregations is the most effective method of spreading the basis of financial support for our Church to the widest extent possible,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to again appoint a simultaneous Every-Person Canvass for the financial needs of the Church, locally and generally for 1944, and we suggest that the dates fixed for this year be November 8-20, 1943.

WE FURTHER SUGGEST, that the instructions of the Assembly to Presbyteries, Ministers, Assembly's Budget Committee, and Clerks of Presbyteries, be the same as those approved by the last General Assembly, to be found in the Appendices, Page 107, Minutes of the General Assembly, 1942, which are as follows:—

1. That the Presbyteries of the Church be instructed to see to it that in all congregations within their bounds, organizations are set up suitable for making this simultaneous Every-Person Canvass during this period, and that adequate preparation be made for it in the way of publicity, pulpit announcements, etc.

2. That all ministers be instructed to see to it that the claims of the Church for the financial support of its Missionary and General work, (the Budget) are properly presented to their congregations on Sunday, October 31st and November 7th, 1943.

3. That the Budget Committee of the General Assembly be instructed as follows:

   (*a*) To prepare suitable canvass cards and to supply all Presbyteries with an adequate number of these for distribution to all the congregations.

   (*b*) To supply to all ministers in good time such information as shall enable them to make a comprehensive presentation of the claims of the Church to their people on October 31st or November 7th, 1943, or on both.

   (*c*) To prepare a concise leaflet, setting forth briefly the importance of the Mission and General work of the Church receiving adequate support, also to multigraph a letter which may be used by Committees in local Churches to send into the homes previous to this canvass.

4. That the Clerks of Presbytery be instructed to report to the Convener of the Budget Committee not later than December 20th, the result of this Every-Person Canvass, and the effectiveness with which it has been carried out in their respective Presbyteries.

It was moved, duly seconded and agreed that this overture be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly.

Certified a true Extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

3485 McTavish St., Montreal, May 5, 1943.

No. 30.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re THE BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

At Montreal, and within the Presbyterian College there, 3485 McTavish Street, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, on the fourth day of May in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Report of Budget Committee.

At the request of the Moderator, who is also the Convener of the Budget Committee, this was submitted by the Clerk, recommending that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, it is of the greatest importance that there should be a Committee of the General Assembly definitely charged with raising funds for the support of our Missions, Administration and Colleges, and that this Committee

should be composed of the men, Ministers and Elders, who have had the greatest experience in raising Church funds, and who are familiar with financial matters, and that this Committee should have a large degree of permanency to it, and

WHEREAS, the present Stewardship and Budget Committee is constituted as follows:

3 members appointed each year by the Board of Administration.
3 by the Board of Missions.
1 by the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.
1 by the Presbyterian College, Montreal.
1 by Knox College, Toronto.
1 by the Pension Board.
1 by the Missionary and Deaconess Training Board.
1 by *The Presbyterian Record* Board.
With the Conveners of the 3 Central Synods, and

WHEREAS, members are appointed to these various Boards as above mentioned not because of their ability to raise funds, nor their familiarity with financial affairs, but because of their suitableness to conduct the business of the various Boards of which they are members; so that these various Boards may be extremely effective in their various spheres, and yet all of them put together may not have on them a member who has had any special experience in raising funds or in finances, and

WHEREAS, under present arrangements there is a small degree of permanency to this Stewardship and Budget Committee. It is organized each year after the General Assembly, usually either in July or August, and ends its existence soon after the meeting of the General Assembly the following year, when another Committee is appointed, which may be entirely different in its personnel, and

WHEREAS, this complete break in the Committee takes place in the very centre of each financial year of the Church, with the result that the retiring Committee may have had all its plans laid for raising the necessary funds for that particular year, and these may be completely changed by the in-coming Committee, with disastrous results, as has been the case,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Montreal, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to the effect that a Committee of the General Assembly be appointed, composed of Ministers and Elders who have had the greatest experience in raising Church funds and who are most familiar with financial matters, to have charge of this most important branch of the Church's work, and that this Committee may be made as permanent as is consistent with the democratic ideals of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

TO THIS END, we would suggest a Committee of 8 men, 4 Ministers and 4 Elders, two of whom would retire each year, one being eligible for immediate re-election, the other eligible after an interval of one year, and that this Committee be responsible directly to the General Assembly.

It was moved, duly seconded and agreed that this overture be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

3485 McTavish St., Montreal, May 5, 1943.

No. 31.—Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

Re THE PENSION FUND

At Toronto, and within St. John's Church there, May 6th, 1943, which place and time the Synod of Toronto and Kingston was in regular session, having been duly constituted.

Inter alia.—It was agreed to receive and adopt the report of Synod's Committee, to transfer *simpliciter*, the Overture *re* the Pension Fund, from the Presbytery of Peterborough to the General Assembly.

The Overture is a follows:

Re THE PENSION FUND

At Cobourg, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the ninth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Peterborough met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. George Rowland, seconded by Rev. Dr. J. D. Smart, and unanimously agreed that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly through the Synod of Toronto and Kingston:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Inasmuch as the payment of pensions of $1,000.00 to ministers or $500.00 to their widows is, under the regulations of the Pension Board, contingent on the payment of rates by ministers, congregations, interest from endowments, and an amount up to but not exceeding five per cent of the total Budget receipts; and

Inasmuch as the pensions now being paid are only $600.00 to ministers, (at age 70 and after 40 years of service) and/or $300.00 to their widows; and

Inasmuch as the inability of the Pension Board to pay the maximum pensions is due, in large measure, to the failure of the congregations to pay their rates, and, in lesser degree to the unwillingness of a small percentage of the ministers to connect with the Fund; and

Inasmuch as this neglect on the part of congregations and ministers is due, in some measure, to the indefiniteness of the Assembly's instructions regarding the payment of rates;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Peterborough humbly overtures the General Assembly to approve the following, or such other measures as, in its judgment, may be deemed necessary to insure the effective operation of the Pension Fund:

(1) That Section IV, sub-section I, on page 150 of the Book of Forms be amended by substituting the word "required" for the word "requested".

(2) That Presbyteries be instructed to see that this requirement is met before issuing a call to a minister; and, where congregations are already settled, that a Presbyterial visitation be made to insure the co-operation of any that may remain delinquent.

(3) That ministers, and all others eligible for membership, under the regulations of the Pension Board, be required to connect with the Fund; and that their rates be deducted monthly, at the source, and paid by the congregational treasurers, along with the congregational rates, to the Church Treasurer in Toronto, not later than March 31st, each year; and

(4) That in fixing ministers' rates, the Pension Board be instructed to arrange a sliding scale, taking cognizance of both the minister's age and the amount of stipend he receives.

GEORGE ROWLAND,
Clerk.

Port Hope, Ontario, March 24th, 1943.

Certified as a true extract copy of Synod Minutes.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

May 7, 1943.

No. 32.—Presbytery of Toronto.

Re THE ECONOMIC SITUATION CONFRONTING OUR PEOPLE

In Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Toronto met, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—On motion of Rev. Chas. Cochrane, convener of the Church Life and Work Committee, seconded by Mr. John Denny, it was agreed that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, there is in our country today an increasing industrial and economic unrest, manifested particularly in the relationship between management of capital and labour; and the really serious nature of this struggle is attested by the constantly recurring "slow-down", "sit-down", and "walk-out" strikes in the field of industry, despite the nation's war-time need of production; and

Whereas, the evidence overwhelmingly points to the existence of an unhealthy social and economic condition in our midst; and

Whereas, the situation is not likely to be eased, but rather likely to be intensified in the years to come; and

Whereas, the membership of the Christian Church is represented in all parties to the struggle, and there is both justice and injustice in the respective claims and methods of all parties to the conflict; and

Whereas, there is a lack of any clear statement by the Church of the teachings of the Scriptures relevant to this situation—a lack which is causing and will cause grave confusion and doubt in the minds of our people, resulting in serious divisions in the Body of Christ;

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of Toronto of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to declare the doctrine of the Scriptures and the mind of the Church on the economic situation confronting the people.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto by me this seventh day of May, 1943.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to submit our report.

The Principles and Regulations stated in this article are substantially those governing the operation of the Fund in Great Britain.

The Sustentation Fund is a characteristically Presbyterian institution. It is an expression of the Church's unity and provides for the ministers whom the Church inducts into her ministry. The Fund secures a contribution from each congregation, according to its financial ability, towards the regular payment of a stipend to every minister of the Church. It is the family purse, filled by offerings from all the congregations, which keeps the Church in existence as a Christian organization. The motive of the Sustentation Fund is brotherliness in a common cause, the strong helping the weak. Its object is to provide a bare minimum stipend for each minister in charge of a congregation. All congregations are encouraged to provide for the needs of their minister and his family but not at the expense of the less favourably situated congregations and ministers. It is a matter of honour in response to the appeal of brotherliness in order that the entire Church may be maintained on a sound financial basis.

I. General Regulations

1. The Ministerial Support Committee of the General Assembly shall be responsible for securing a minimum stipend for each minister. The fund thus raised shall be called the Sustentation Fund.

2. The Boards of Management, in consultation with the Session and Budget Committee, shall be responsible for the raising of money within the congregations and each congregation shall make a return to the Committee of the sum raised for the Sustentation Fund by envelope, by collector, or by any other way.

3. When congregations become vacant, the amount which each congregation purposes to contribute to the Fund shall remain unchanged until the vacancy ends. No steps shall be taken to call a minister until the financial condition of the congregation is satisfactory to the Presbytery and the Committee of Assembly.

4. When the Sustentation Fund is finally adopted by the General Assembly, and becomes the law of the Church, all ministers shall automatically become members of the Pension Fund, according to regulations.

5. Manses or rented houses shall be reckoned as stipend on the basis of a flat rate according to the classification of the congregation.

6. The Committee shall aim at maintaining the following rates of stipend:

(*a*) Ministers in a full Charge, $1,800.00 and a manse, rented house or equivalent.

(*b*) Ordained Missionaries in Charge $1,400.00 and a manse, rented house or equivalent.

7. To ministers whose stipends are less than $1,800.00 and a manse allowances shall be made for children up to sixteen years of age. These allowances shall be graded according to the amount of stipend.

8. The Sustentation Committee shall pay to the Pension Fund, half-yearly, a sum agreed on between the two Committees and endorsed by the Assembly.

II. Aid-Receiving Congregations

1. An aid-receiving congregation is one which pays less to the Fund than the minimum rate of stipend.

2. Every such aid-receiving congregation shall be required to remit to the Fund the whole of its ordinary revenue after paying the usual expenses of the congregation, such as: Communion Elements, Assessments for Presbytery, Holiday Supply, etc.

3. Every aid-receiving congregation shall furnish the Committee with an audited statement of its accounts, examined and attested by Presbytery.

4. If any continued debit balance shall occur, the Committee shall institute an investigation and report to the Presbytery.

5. During a vacancy the congregation shall continue its remittances to the Sustentation Fund, and also a statement of all expenses for supply for each Sunday during the vacancy.

III. Aid-Giving Congregations

1. An aid-giving congregation is one which contributes more to the Fund than the minimum stipend.

2. The contributions which congregations shall be encouraged and expected to send to the Fund shall, in the event of any difficulty, be adjusted by negotiation between the congregation, the Committee and the Presbytery, on the standard of aid applicable to the whole Church.

3. The following is a financial statement of the amount required by Aid-Receiving Congregations, together with a proposed method of raising the Sustentation Fund:

Amount Required by Aid Receiving Congregations

There are 291 of these charges (28 without Manses).

To bring the minimum stipends up to $1,800.00 would require	$523,800.00		
Congregations paid in 1941	354,365.00		
Amount required from fund	$169,435.00	say	$170,000.00
To bring to a minimum of $1,700.00			140,900.00
To bring to a minimum of 1,600.00			111,800.00

The following *approximate* amounts that, under the scheme, would be expected from the congregations have been worked out on the stipends as shown in the Statistical and Financial Returns in the Blue Book for the year 1941.

From 52 charges without manses, with stipends of $2,200.00 and over would bring	$15,500.00
From 58 charges with manses, with stipends of $2,000.00 and over would bring	25,600.00
Church officers, College Professors and Synodical Missionaries	6,000.00
	$47,100.00

There are 160 Mission Fields in Canada to which the Mission Board paid $42,385 in 1941, not included in the above calculations.

Proposed Method of Raising Sustentation Fund

The aid giving (self-supporting) Congregations would be expected to remit to the Church Offices in Toronto, after paying their Ministers' stipends, a graduated amount on all stipends over $2,000.00. All congregations paying a minimum stipend of $1,800.00 and Manse would be free of assessment.

For a stipend of $2,200.00 the AID expected would be $25.00, plus $30.00 for the next $200.00, with a proportionate amount for any fraction thereof.

For a stipend of $2,400.00 the AID expected would be $55.00, plus $35.00 for the next $200.00, with a proportionate amount for any fraction thereof.

For a stipend of $2,600.00 the AID expected would be $90.00, plus $40.00 for the next $200.00, with a proportionate amount for any fraction thereof.

For a stipend of $2,800.00 the AID expected would be $130.00, plus $45.00 for the next $200.00, with a proportionate amount for any fraction thereof.

For the purposes of computation, manses and rented houses (where rent is paid by the congregation, not by the minister) have been valued at 15% of the stipend. In some cases this would be too low, in others too high; each would therefore have to be considered on its merits.

Assessments on stipends over $2,000.00 to be paid by congregation.

Stipend	*Tax*	*Stipend*	*Tax*	*Stipend*	*Tax*
$2,000.00	Free	$3,400.00	$280.00	$4,800.00	$ 805.00
2,200.00	$ 25.00	3,600.00	340.00	5,000.00	900.00
2,400.00	55.00	3,800.00	405.00	5,200.00	1,000.00
2,600.00	90.00	4,000.00	475.00	5,400.00	1,105.00
2,800.00	130.00	4,200.00	550.00	5,600.00	1,215.00
3,000.00	175.00	4,400.00	630.00	5,800.00	1,330.00
3,200.00	225.00	4,600.00	715.00	6,000.00	1,450.00

Examples

	Assessment
Without Manse.	
Stipend $2,600.00	$90.00
With Manse.	
Stipend $2,600.00	
Plus 390.00 (15% as rental)	
$2,990.00	
On $2,800.00 — $130.00	
On balance of $190.00 (proportion) — 42.75	
	$172.75
Without Manse.	
Stipend $3,400.00	$280.00
With Manse.	
Stipend $3,400.00	
Plus 510.00 (15% as rental)	
$3,910.00	
On $3,800.00 — $405.00	
On balance of $110 (proportion) — 38.50	
	$443.50

NOTE:—The sums involved, when a minimum of $1,800.00 and a Manse is taken, are so high that further calculation was made, taking the minimum as $1,600.00 and a Manse. Even with this lower minimum, unless some new source of income was found, the Assembly would require to double the rate of assessment in Aid-giving Congregations, which is used in the above calculations. It will be understood that each Assembly would have to strike the rate of assessment for the ensuing year.

Your Committee would recommend that the Assembly print the report and send it down to all Presbyteries and Congregations, in order that it may be carefully studied, with a view to amendment or suggestion, and final adoption by the General Assembly under the Barrier Act.

GEO. P. DUNCAN,
Secretary.

JOHN GIBSON INKSTER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Budget and Stewardship Committee records its gratitude to Almighty God for the increased support of its members to the work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada during 1942. The contributions of congregations totalled $308,382.48, an advance of $22,341.53 over 1941.

In accordance with instructions from the General Assembly of 1942, the Budget and Stewardship Committee undertook the necessary work of promoting the Every-Person Canvass in November. This included the writing of letters to the ministers of the Church and to the Clerks and General Interests Conveners of the several Presbyteries, and, also, the preparation and distribution of the cards, envelopes, pamphlets, and letters for congregational use.

Regarding the Canvass your Committee find:

THAT 41 out of 47 Presbyteries reported, and that in these the literature was well distributed. It is very disturbing that in spite of three appeals, the following Presbyteries did not report: Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Brandon, Prince Albert, Peace River and Westminster,

THAT in congregations where the Canvass was effectively carried out the results were very encouraging and showed increases for both congregational and missionary revenue,

THAT there was much indifference and lack of co-operation on the part of many congregations,

THAT a number of Presbyteries failed to comply with the instructions of the General Assembly,

THAT other Presbyteries did not sufficiently supervise congregational efforts,

THAT a number of ministers reported a reluctance on the part of their men to make the Canvass,

THAT, despite the unevenness of the response, the Canvass was profitable.

The Budget returns from every Synod show an increase over 1941, yet most of them are much below their allocations. Their percentages are as follows: Maritimes 67.2 per cent; Montreal and Ottawa 61.8 per cent; Toronto and Kingston 62.4 per cent; Hamilton and London 59.7 per cent; Manitoba 61.4 per cent; Saskatchewan 62.1 per cent; Alberta 67.2 per cent; British Columbia 81.7 per cent.

Forty-two Presbyteries show an increase over the previous year. Those of Newfoundland, Ottawa, and Victoria exceeded their allocations, while the Presbytery of Moose Jaw raised 95.8 per cent of its allocation.

The Committee expresses its appreciation of the co-operation of Synod and Presbytery Conveners, and congregational workers, in the Every-Person Canvass, of the space in *The Presbyterian Record* so willingly granted, of the co-operation of Rev. E. H. Johnson, Secretary for Missionary Education, and of the growing interest and support of the young people of the Church.

REGARDING 1943

The Committee has corresponded with all Presbytery Conveners asking them to urge upon their congregations the fulfilment of the 1943 pledges. Unfortunately, this matter of pledges was not emphasized sufficiently in the Every-Person Canvass.

The Budget and Stewardship Committee has followed with much interest the efforts of the Foundation Fund Committee to establish a Trust Fund for continuing and furthering the work of the Church, and to liquidate the present Church debt. In order to facilitate this campaign, the Spring Budget offering was not requested.

Many families are now receiving better wages and higher salaries than in former years. Our appeal to these is: "Honour the Lord with thy substance, and with the first fruits of all thine increase."

In a day when our Faith is challenged over a wide front, and in such a diabolical manner, it is the duty of every Christian to be a missionary; that is, to be more earnest in his personal witness and to do his best to strengthen and to extend the influence of his Church.

Your Committee, therefore, calls upon our membership to think of giving as a grace, and not as a burden. It is not burdensome to help a neighbour in need. It is a privilege. It is done graciously. If only in all our missionary work, we could visualize the aged that are helped, the youth that are trained, the little children that are cared for, the sick that are healed, the sorrowing that are comforted, the fallen that are given a new start, the souls that are filled with new joy and peace, then, surely, we would give gladly and more generously, and we would receive a Richer Blessing.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That congregations be urged to increase within their membership the use of the duplex envelope—the method approved by the General Assembly.

2. That Presbytery Conveners secure the names of the Mission or Budget Treasurers of the congregations, and that they impress upon them the value of regular remittances to the Treasurer of the Church.

3. That congregations take a Special Fall Thank-Offering for the Budget as a help toward raising their full allocation and to provide an opportunity for members and adherents, who do not contribute through the regular channels.

4. That our members, while responding to the many pressing calls for national service, keep in mind the primary and urgent claims of the work of the Church, and that they recognize their stewardship of time and energy.

5. That the General Assembly adopt some means by which Sessions may be led to observe, rigidly and effectively, the practice set forth in the Book of Forms, Chapter III, Section 111, Sub-section "B", which reads as follows:—

   "The Session is directed to provide for the appointment of a Missionary Committee or Budget Committee, representative of the whole congregation, who shall make the question of the Budget their special responsibility, and, also, to secure the appointment of a Missionary Treasurer by the Congregation, who shall forward Missionary contributions regularly to the General Treasurer of the Church."

6. That the General Assembly instruct all congregations of the Church to make an Every-Person Canvass for their congregational revenue, and for the Budget of 1944.

7. Whereas, there is a lack of interest in, and knowledge of the work of, the Church as a whole, and

   Whereas, the present method of making contact with the courts and with the membership of our Church by correspondence only, is one which has proved to be ineffective and inadequate, and,

   Whereas, a personal appeal to these courts and to the membership, by a consecrated individual of organizing ability, would do much to improve this grievous situation; the Budget and Stewardship Committee recommend:

   (*a*) That the General Assembly approve of the appointment of a full time Field Secretary, whose duty shall be to secure the effective working of the Budget system of our Church.

   (*b*) That nominations for this post by Presbyteries, be sent to the Budget and Stewardship Committee on or before March 15, 1944, in order that the Committee may recommend to the General Assembly of 1944 the appointment of some such suitable person.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. M. LAIRD, *Convener.*

J. W. MACNAMARA, *Secretary.*

SUMMARY OF BUDGET RECEIPTS BY PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

Presbyteries	*Amount Raised in 1941*	*Allocation 1942*	*Amount Raised in 1942*	*Amount Short*	*Per cent Raised*
Cape Breton	$ 4,956.09	$ 6,300.00	$ 4,863.70	$ 1,436.30	77.20
Newfoundland	2,932.63	2,200.00	2,388.09	188.09 (Over)	108.54
Pictou	7,068.17	11,450.00	8,380.99	3,069.01	73.19
Halifax and Lunenburg	3,509.14	5,515.00	4,218.84	1,296.16	76.31
Saint John	1,815.43	3,515.00	1,968.38	1,546.62	55.99
Miramichi	545.38	1,660.00	742.87	917.13	44.87
Prince Edward Island	2,638.30	5,000.00	3,005.89	1,994.11	60.11
Quebec	2,346.09	4,500.00	2,525.69	1,974.31	56.13
Montreal	22,417.31	51,000.00	25,218.80	25,781.20	49.44
Glengarry	4,641.76	7,000.00	5,020.56	1,979.44	71.72
Ottawa	18,248.44	17,800.00	18,961.15	1,161.15 (Over)	106.52
Lanark and Renfrew	3,208.46	7,700.00	3,671.74	4,028.26	47.68
Brockville	3,165.48	7,000.00	3,392.94	3,607.06	48.47
Kingston	4,913.56	9,600.00	5,246.76	4,353.24	54.65
Peterborough	4,679.24	10,500.00	5,726.53	4,773.47	54.53
Lindsay	2,651.16	6,500.00	2,840.34	3,659.66	43.69
Toronto	62,904.19	102,500.00	66,418.84	36,081.16	64.79
Orangeville	1,406.54	3,500.00	1,617.40	1,882.60	46.21
Barrie	8,991.59	17,000.00	10,143.30	6,856.70	59.66
North Bay and Temiskaming	879.40	1,400.00	1,258.34	141.66	89.88
Algoma	1,447.70	1,800.00	1,445.94	354.06	80.33
Saugeen	1,366.19	4,000.00	1,393.06	2,606.94	34.82
Guelph	17,540.68	27,200.00	18,855.28	8,344.72	69.32
Hamilton	25,022.51	45,195.00	28,037.96	17,157.04	62.03
Paris	6,377.18	11,423.00	6,836.41	4,586.59	59.84
London	9,629.76	18,273.00	10,338.61	7,934.39	56.57
Chatham	6,566.08	12,129.00	8,552.01	3,576.99	70.50
Sarnia	5,544.29	6,910.00	5,858.80	1,051.20	84.78
Stratford	7,035.73	15,548.00	7,381.35	8,166.65	47.47
Huron	3,679.53	6,353.00	4,389.94	1,963.06	69.22
Maitland	5,766.02	10,822.00	6,324.65	4,497.35	58,43
Bruce	3,496.87	9,347.00	3,506.89	5,840.11	38.58
Superior	2,278.57	3,570.00	2,578.63	991.37	72.23
Winnipeg	2,185.58	4,050.00	2,235.90	1,814.10	55.20
Brandon	1,180.38	2,380.00	1,329.53	1,050.47	55.82
Regina	1,990.70	3,500.00	1,927.14	1,572.86	55.06
Moose Jaw	918.66	1,200.00	1,150.53	49.47	95.87
Prince Albert	884.08	1,200.00	979.27	220.73	81.60
Saskatoon	886.33	2,100.00	917.56	1,182.44	43.69
Peace River	355.15	1,150.00	370.30	779.70	32.20
Edmonton	3,699.71	4,590.00	3,777.97	812.03	82.30
Red Deer	558.68	1,330.00	622.54	707.46	46.80
Calgary	4,283.25	6,500.00	4,636.99	1,863.01	71.33
Kootenay	442.01	600.00	522.12	77.88	87.02
Kamloops	507.77	625.00	476.36	148.64	76.21
Westminster	5,743.59	8,575.00	5,857.49	2,717.51	68.30
Victoria	2,735.59	2,500.00	3,197.12	697.12 (Over)	127.88
Synods					
Maritimes	23,465.14	35,640.00	25,568.76	10,071.24	71.74
Montreal and Ottawa	54,027.54	95,000.00	58,790.88	36,209.12	61.88
Toronto and Kingston	106,780.25	184,000.00	114,945.79	69,054.21	62.48
Hamilton and London	73,117.97	136,000.00	81,226.62	54,773.38	59.72
Manitoba	5,644.53	10,000.00	6,144.06	3,855.94	61.44
Saskatchewan	4,679.77	8,000.00	4,974.50	3,025.50	62.18
Alberta	8,896.79	13,570.00	9,407.80	4,162.20	69.32
British Columbia	9,428.96	12,300.00	10,053.09	2,246.91	81.73

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In submitting this report your Board desires to call attention to the evidence of increased interest in, and more generous support of the work of the Church during the past year, as revealed in the report of the Treasurer. This is all the more encouraging in view of the many demands made upon our people at the present time arising out of the War,—the heavy Income Taxes, the increased cost of living, the appeals for the Red Cross, and for other Charitable and Benevolent Institutions.

Then, as we are all aware, our congregations are feeling the loss of many valuable workers, both men and women, in the different Church Organizations, who have enrolled in some branch of War Service. The appointment of such a large number of our ministers as chaplains has left many of our congregations vacant, and increased the problem of regular and adequate pulpit supply.

It is surely cause for thankfulness that under these difficult and unusual conditions, the response has been encouraging.

The Treasurer's statement for the financial year ending January 31st, 1943, shows total Budget Receipts of $332,428.07,—the highest since the financial year ending January 31st, 1933,—as compared with $302,801.32 for the previous year, an increase of $29,626.75. Budget receipts from congregations alone were $308,382.48, an increase of $22,054.29 over the previous year. The statement shows a surplus on the year's operations of $30,838.05, applied to the reduction of the accumulated deficit, which now stands at $146,074.40.

The net expenditures for the year, including the payment to the Pension Fund of $10,997.39, and after the transfer of interest from the Mission Reserve Funds of $5,963.52, amounted to $301,590.02, as compared with net expenditures of $304,019.51 in the previous year. The net expenditures of the General Board of Missions show a reduction of $13,674.76. Expenditures under the headings of "The General Assembly" and "Commissions and Committees" show an increase from $7,079.15 in 1941 to $15,030.91. This is accounted for chiefly by the resumption of payment of expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly in 1942, and by the expenses of several Special Committees, and of the Commission of Assembly, which met during the year. It should be noted that included in the total Budget receipts is an amount of $11,574.28 received from bequests, as compared with $4,288.11 from bequests in the previous year, and a donation of $2,000.00 towards the mortgage on the Pictou Boys' Residence. Special gifts such as these cannot be expected every year.

Plans for Putting the Finances of the Church on a Sound Basis

Last General Assembly approved of the following resolution—"That the General Assembly approves of the proposed effort to put the finances of the Church on a sound financial basis." The Assembly also approved of the appointment of a Committee, as named in the report of this Board, with power to add to their number, and this Committee was instructed and authorized to appeal to the whole Church for the "Half Million Fund", in order to put the finances of the Church on a sound basis.

Your Board was informed that, after due consideration, the Foundation Fund Committee considered themselves to be a Committee appointed by the General Assembly and responsible directly to the Assembly. Your Board therefore passed the following resolution:—"That having heard a statement of progress from the

Chairman of the Foundation Fund Committee, it desires to commend the Committee for the zeal and sacrifice which they have shown so far in carrying out the instructions of the General Assembly, and desires to go on record as pledging to the Committee the active and sincere co-operation of this Board, and of expressing the fullest confidence of the Board in the Foundation Fund Committee."

Conference with Representatives of the Spending Boards

Under the instructions of the General Assembly, conferences with representatives of the Spending Boards were held on September 15th, 1942, and March 16th, 1943. The General Board of Missions again reported that their expenditures for the year for the upkeep of the work were below the amount allocated to them from the Budget. The representatives from the two Colleges appealed again for an increased allocation to provide for necessary repairs, and to meet the present deficit on their operations. The Board of Missions offered to accept a reduction of $2,000.00 in their allocation for 1942, to be divided between the two Colleges. This was approved by your Board. A similar increase has been placed in the allocations to the two Colleges for the current year. In response to an appeal from the Committee on Home Religion, a special allocation of $500.00 was approved for the work of that Committee for 1942, and the sum of $1,500.00 was placed in the estimates for the current year, to be applied to the work of this Committee.

Report on Overtures Remitted to This Board

Last Assembly remitted to this Board an Overture from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, asking for the appointment of a full-time Financial Agent of the Church, and that this office include the Treasurership, and the responsibility of raising sufficient funds to properly finance the Missionary and other undertakings of the Church, etc.

Your Board has been informed that the Budget and Stewardship Committee will recommend to the Assembly the appointment of a Field Secretary. If this should be approved by the Assembly, it would, in the opinion of this Board, meet in large measure the prayer of the Overture without affecting the present arrangement regarding the Treasurership of the Church.

Your Board therefore recommends that no further action be taken regarding the prayer of the Overture.

Last Assembly also remitted to this Board an Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford, requesting the Assembly "to enact forthwith (1) That a retiring age of seventy years be set for all paid officials of the Church (2) That in special cases these officials may be re-appointed for a year at a time, with the exception of the Principals of the Colleges, whose work should take them more actively through the Church."

After consideration, your Board reports as follows:—That we consider the present time is not propitious for action as proposed in the Overture, but requests the Assembly to grant authority to this Board to continue the study of the policy involved in connection with the appointment and retirement of paid officials of the Church, and to report to next General Assembly.

The Boys' Residence, Pictou

We were notified that the lease of the property by the Naval Department, which expired on December 31st, 1942, would not be renewed. Since that date enquiries have been received as to the possibility of again leasing the property for use by some Branch of the Department of National Defence. It is the opinion of your Board, however, that if at all possible this property should be sold rather than rented. An offer for the purchase of the farm land connected with the property has been accepted. It is hoped that the rest of the property can be disposed of in the near future.

Restoration of Salary Deductions

In 1933 all salaries of paid officials of the Church over $2,000.00 per annum were reduced by 10 per cent per annum. Your Board considers that, in view of present conditions, the reduction should now be restored, and asks the approval of

the Assembly, with the recommendation that the restoration take effect August 1st, 1943.

"Penmarvian" and Morgan Memorial House

The reports covering the year's operations at "Penmarvian", Paris, and at the Morgan Memorial House, Markham, will be found attached to the report on pages 173 to 175.

Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund

The report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund for the relief of ministers and their families, will be found attached to this report on page 172.

Budget Estimates for 1944

Your Board recommends that the amount of $500,000.00 be set as the objective for 1944, in order to provide adequately for the work of the Church at home and abroad, to meet interest charges on borrowed funds, and to reduce our present indebtedness, and that the amount be allocated to the Synods as follows:—

Maritime Provinces	$ 38,000.00
Montreal and Ottawa	95,000.00
Toronto and Kingston	184,000.00
Hamilton and London	136,000.00
Manitoba	10,000.00
Saskatchewan	8,000.00
Alberta	14,000.00
British Columbia	15,000.00
	$500,000.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and instruct the Synods of the Church, that their respective allocations be approved, and in turn allocated to the Presbyteries within their bounds, at the earliest possible date, and not later than October 31st.
2. That the General Assembly again request Synods and Presbyteries to give careful consideration to the apportionment of Budget Allocations to the Presbyteries, and congregations within their respective bounds, in order to make the allocations as equitable as possible.
3. That the General Assembly instruct the Presbyteries of the Church to make the Budget Allocations to the congregations within their bounds, not later than December, so that congregations may have them in time to present to their Annual Meeting.
4. That the report and recommendations upon the Overture from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa be approved.
5. That the Board of Administration be given authority to study the policy involved in connection with the appointment and retirement of paid officials and to report to next Assembly.
6. That the Assembly approve of the recommendation that the salaries of all paid officials of the Church be restored to the original amount, dating from August 1st, 1943.
7. That Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as Auditors of the Church Accounts, under the same terms as were approved by the Assembly last year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN M. THOMSON,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

When this Board was incorporated under an Act passed by the Parliament of Canada in 1939 Ancillary Legislation was obtained in the Province of Ontario through an Act passed in the same year by the Legislative Assembly of that Province.

Your Board decided, after careful consideration, that it was advisable to secure Ancillary Legislation in several of the other Provinces, where the Church holds considerable real property and other assets, in order that the business of the Church might be placed on a sound and permanent basis. Application was therefore made for passing of an Act similar to the Ontario Act by the Legislative Assemblies of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. We are pleased to report that the legislation we sought has been passed without change in the above-mentioned Provinces. This step will greatly simplify the procedure, and remove many of the legal and technical difficulties regarding the holding and transfer of property in these Provinces, with which we have had to contend since 1925.

This leaves Prince Edward Island, where the assets belonging to the Church, apart from Congregational property, hardly warrant such an application at present, and Quebec, regarding which action was deferred in the meantime.

In connection with the passing of these Acts in the various Provinces mentioned, we desire to acknowledge with appreciation the valuable services rendered by Presbyterian lawyers in connection with the preparation and submission of the Bill.

The following matters have come before the Board for consideration and action. Necessary discharges have been executed under the seal of the Board, in connection with a number of Estates from which bequests have been received for the benefit of some department of the work of the Church. Discharges of Mortgages have been executed under the seal of the Board in connection with Mortgages held as security for loans from the Church Extension Fund, and the Church and Manse Fund.

The Treasurer's Report shows that the sum of $35,175.46 was received during the year from bequests, either in cash or securities.

Under the provisions of the Act of Incorporation relating to the property of congregations which have ceased to exist, the following properties came into the hands of the Board for disposal:—

The Church building of the former congregation at Economy, N.S., was sold through a Committee appointed by the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, in consultation with this Board, and with its approval.

The property of the former congregation at Ziska, Ontario, was transferred to the Township of Monck upon the recommendation of the Presbytery of Barrie.

The property of the former congregation at Gillies Hill, Ontario, has been sold to the Township of Elderslie, upon the recommendation of the Presbytery of Bruce.

The property of the former congregation at Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, has been sold, on the recommendation of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw. From the proceeds of sale the General Board of Missions has been repaid the sum of $600.00 made a few years ago as a grant to assist in repairing the Church building.

Your Board recommends that the net proceeds of the sale of these properties be transferred to the Church and Manse Fund.

In accordance with the requirements of the Act of Incorporation, the Board submits the following list of securities held on behalf of the several Funds indicated, which matured during the year, and of securities which were sold during the year.

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:			
Winnipeg	6 %	1942	$ 4,000.00
Toronto	5 %	1942-44	7,000.00
Swansea	5 %	1942	6,000.00
Markham (Final Annual Instalment)	5 %	1942	550.53

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES:

Bonds:			
Ontario	5½%	1942	1,000.00

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Ontario	5 %	1959	25,000.00
Canadian National Railway	4½%	1957	2,000.00
Ontario Hydro	4¾%	1970	25,000.00

DR. E. SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:			
Canadian National Railway	4½%	1957	10,000.00

Following is a list of securities which were received or purchased during the year, showing the Funds for which they are held.

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:			
Dominion	3 %	1954	2,000.00
Toronto Housing Commission	5 %	1953	2,000.00
New Brunswick	5½%	1952	1,000.00
New Brunswick	5 %	1963	1,000.00
Dominion	3 %	1956	10,000.00
Dominion	3 %	1956	300.00
Toronto	6 %	1948	1,000.00

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Bonds:			
War Savings Certificates			15.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	500.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	200.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	200.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	2,000.00
Dominion	4½%	1957	2,000.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	500.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	50.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	50.00

MORTGAGES RECEIVED FROM ESTATES:

$ 475.00	James Blair
4,082.00	James Blair
3,000.00	James Blair
450.00	Florence Finlayson

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:

Canadian National Railway	5 %	1954	2,000.00
Canadian National Railway	5 %	1954	25,000.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	11,300.00
New Brunswick	5½%	1952	1,000.00
Dominion	3¼%	1952	1,000.00
Dominion	3 %	1956	350.00
Dominion	3 %	1954	200.00
Dominion	4½%	1949-59	28,500.00

DR. E. SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:

Canadian National Railway	5 %	1954	10,000.00
Dominion	3 %	Perpetual	5,000.00

The report of the Treasurer will be found on pages 176 to 186. The Consolidated Balance Sheet sets forth the position of the Church in connection with the Assets and Liabilities of the following funds as of January 31st, 1943. The Pension Fund, The Church Extension Fund, the Church and Manse Fund, the Property and General Fund. The report also includes the following Trust Funds which are administered by the Church: Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund, Selkirk Memorial Fund, Morgan Memorial House Fund, "Penmarvian" Trust Fund, Andrew McCormick Trust Fund, the Missionary and Deaconess Training School Fund, and the Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment Fund.

Attached to the report of the Treasurer on pages 187 to 194 will be found a list of the securities held in the name of this Board for the several Trusts and Institutions indicated in the report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. A. McLEOD,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

This Fund is made up of the residue of the Estate of the late Andrew McCormick, which was to be held to give aid to small churches. In 1936 it was agreed by the General Assembly that the net revenue of the Estate be used for five years for local purposes. In accordance with this decision, grants were paid during this period to congregations within the bounds of the Presbytery of Miramichi, on the request of the Presbytery, with the proviso that before receiving a grant the congregation should raise for the same purpose an amount equal to the grant.

By action of the General Assembly of 1941 the administration of the Estate from January 1st, 1942, was placed under the General Board of Missions, which was to take care that all conditions were fulfilled. In accordance with these instructions the General Board of Missions has continued the conditions formerly adopted for the administration of the Fund.

A statement of receipts and expenditures is attached.

ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—JANUARY 31ST, 1942 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1943

Balance, January 31st, 1942—Credit Balance			$ 358.88
Receipts			
Interest on Investments		$1,709.11	
Expenditure			
Grants—Presbytery Miramichi	$250.00		
Campbellton	500.00		
Bass River	300.00		
		1,050.00	
Credit Balance			659.11
January 31st, 1943, Credit Balance			$1,017.99

A. M. HILL,
Chairman.

WILLIAM A. CAMERON,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund was established by the late Dr. Ephraim Scott "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada through ill-health or misfortune." It is administered by the Board of Administration, as directed in the Will, and under a Committee appointed for the purpose.

There has been a gradual increase in the capital of the Fund, which now stands at $71,459.98, an increase of $6,733.56 during the past year. Details showing how the capital is invested are found under the report of the Church Treasurer on page 193.

The Committee desires to acknowledge with sincere appreciation the following bequest and donations received during the year. From the Estate of the late Miss Elizabeth A. H. Scott, $5,000.00, which has been added to capital. Donations to the amount of $435.00, which have been credited to income. Included in this amount is a grant of $300.00 from the fund established by the late Mr. R. A. MacGregor, of New Glasgow, N.S.; also a gift of $100.00 from Senator Cairine Wilson, Ottawa, "In Memory of Rev. Alexander Ferguson, D.D.", minister of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa.

These gifts supplementing the income from the invested capital enabled the Committee to continue assistance to those who were receiving help from the Fund, and to extend it to several new applicants where the need was urgent.

Because of the prevailing low rate of interest on Trustee investments it is necessary that the income should be supplemented by gifts, or that the capital of the Fund be still further increased, in order that present benefits may be continued, and that a margin of income may be made available for any new and urgent applications which may come before the Committee. In nearly all the requests that come before the Committee, this Fund appears to be the only channel available, through which a measure of help can be given to those in need.

It should again be pointed out that only the most urgent cases can be given assistance, and that only in a very limited measure, in order that the benefits of the Fund may be distributed as widely as possible. The Fund has proved to be a great blessing, and the assistance it has made possible is greatly appreciated.

It is commended to the generous consideration of the members and adherents of the Church in the hope that it may be the recipient of further gifts and bequests, which will make possible a larger measure of assistance to many faithful servants of the Church who suffer because of distress or misfortune.

During the past year assistance was given to twenty-one applicants, of whom seven were ministers and fourteen ministers' widows or relatives; two beneficiaries died during the year.

A financial statement follows.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. McNEILL,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1943

Income

January 31, 1942	Balance (Credit)		$ 390.59
January 31, 1943	Donations	$ 435.00	
	Income on Investments	2,619.37	
	Bank Interest	8.68	
			3,063.05
			$3,453.64

Expenditure

January 31, 1943	Benevolences	$2,625.00	
	Expenses	1.38	
			$2,626.38
	Balance (Credit)		827.26
			$3,453.64

THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the Board of Administration to supervise and operate the "Penmarvian" Home begs to submit its 6th annual report.

The year 1942 has been in every way, a successful one. We have had nineteen resident guests on our books. Of these, two left the Home and five were new arrivals. The average number of guests was fifteen, an increase of two over the previous year. Temporary guests have also been entertained from time to time as the accommodation warranted. The average monthly receipts from regular guests amounted to $353.68, an increase over the previous year of $56.68 per month. From temporary guests and extra meals the sum of $377.10 was received, making the total monthly receipts $385.10, an increase in the total monthly receipts for 1942 of $46.61.

The Home has for some time been filled to capacity and the problem of finding accommodation for those seeking same is still giving the members of the Committee considerable worry.

Again, we wish to thank Miss Ferguson, Mr. Hughes and the staff for the very excellent work they have done and for the self-sacrificing efforts they have made at all times to maintain a high standard of service.

The financial report will show considerable improvement in the condition of the Home, as compared with previous years. We regret that owing to a marked increase in food prices and the demands that have been made during the year, for new equipment, household supplies and repairs, it has not been possible to show a larger surplus. However, we are glad to report that our net debit balance of $1,201.31 of two years

ago, and $59.75 last year has become this year, a credit balance of $160.19. The credit balance on the year's operation amounted to $219.94.

The Home is filling a long-felt want in providing accommodation for those who have served their Church and are deserving of a comfortable abode in which to spend their declining years.

A statement of receipts and expenditures is appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Chairman

CHAS. S. OKE,
Vice-Chairman,
Chairman, House Committee.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

RICHARD LLOYD,
Secretary, House Committee.

THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—JANUARY 31ST, 1942 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1943

Income

Interest	$4,375.08
Fees from Guests	4,147.98
Meals	116.57
Estate, Wm. H. Robson	50.00
Total	$8,689.63

Expenditure

Taxes and Water	$ 551.53
Repairs to Property	419.32
Fuel	477.50
Electric Light and Power	162.65
Telephone	58.40
Travelling Expenses	18.05
Household and Garden Supplies	1,435.41
Stationery, Postage and Exchange	5.34
Salaries and Wages	2,537.70
Food	2,415.95
Miscellaneous	375.34
Insurance	12.50
Total	$8,469.69

SUMMARY

Income		$8,689.63
Expenditure		8,469.69
Credit Balance		$219.94
January 31st, 1942, Debit Balance	$51.85	
National Defence Tax transferred to Balance Sheet	7.90	
		59.75
Net Credit Balance		$160.19

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the Board of Administration to supervise this property submits the following report. This property is centrally located on the main street of Markham. It is important, therefore, that it should be kept in an attractive condition. We are pleased to report steady improvement in its appearance. Several unsightly buildings, some of which constituted a fire hazard, have been torn down and removed, and the grounds have been greatly improved. The three self-contained apartments are occupied.

By order of the Fuel Controller we have been required to discontinue the use of fuel oil for heating purposes. The Committee has found it necessary therefore, because of local conditions, to install a Stoker for the use of coal. Some other changes have been made, which it is hoped will make for economy and greater efficiency in the heating of the house, and will add to the comfort of the tenants.

A statement of receipts and expenditures is attached.

A. C. STEWART,
Chairman.

T. P. GEGGIE,
Vice-Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—JANUARY 31ST, 1942, TO JANUARY 31ST, 1943

Balance, January 31st, 1942		$ 634.02
Receipts		
Interest on Mortgage Investment	$240.00	
Interest on Bank Account	14.79	
Interest on Dominion Bonds	370.80	
Rent from Tenants	256.00	
		881.59
		$1,515.61
Expenditure		
Electric Power	$ 14.59	
Oil and Furnace Expenses	320.21	
Water Rates	20.00	
Snow, Grass Cutting and Gardening	51.78	
Coal	61.89	
Painting and Repairs	50.29	
Taxes	81.25	
Insurance	37.80	
		637.81
Balance, January 31st, 1943		$877.80

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1943

ASSETS

Pension Fund:

Cash in Bank			$ 7,800.86
Investments (book value):			
Bonds and Debentures	$773,966.40		
Mortgages	21,478.80		
			795,445.20
Interest Due and Accrued on Investments			9,203.82
Receivable from Church Budget			33,465.74
			$845,915.62

LIABILITIES

Pension Fund:

Capital Account as at 31st January, 1942		$848,219.66	
Additions thereto:			
Ministers' Rates	$15,353.02		
Congregations	3,201.18		
Estates	1,842.40		
Gifts	5.00		
Profit on Sale of Investments	346.76		
		20,748.36	
		$868,968.02	
Deduct:			
Refunds	$ 411.49		
Transfer to Income Account: Interest on Ministers' Rates previously credited to Capital Account	2,149.99		
		2,561.48	
Capital as at 31st January, 1943			$866,406.54
Income Account as at 31st January, 1942		$2,401.57	
Additions thereto:			
Interest on Investments	$32,454.61		
Bank Interest	2.08		
Interest on Amount Owing from Budget	1,137.41		
Interest *re* Ministers' Rates	378.76		
From Church Budget, 1942	10,997.39		
Transfer from Capital Account	2,149.99		
		47,120.24	
		$49,521.81	
Deduct:			
Annuities	$68,743.50		
Expenses	1,269.23		
		70,012.73	
Over-expenditure of Income as at 31st January, 1943			*20,490.92*
			$845,915.62

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

Property and General Fund:

Knox College:				
Land and Buildings	$921,021.00			
Endowments	403,789.63			
			$1,324,810.63	
Presbyterian College, Montreal:				
Land and Buildings	$315,634.00			
Endowments	311,493.91			
			627,127.91	
Home Mission Properties:				
Land, Buildings and Equipment			125,575.76	
*Foreign Mission Properties:				
Land, Buildings and Equipment			271,383.29	
Pictou Boys' Residence Property	$65,000.00			
Less Reserve provided	20,000.00			
			45,000.00	
Deaconess Training School:				
Land, Buildings and Equipment			36,621.77	
Palmerston Boulevard Property			20,000.00	
				$2,450,519.36
Cash on Hand			$ 300.00	
Mortgage Receivable (former Scott Institute Property)			12,500.00	
Investments:				
Bonds, Stocks and Mortgages, including Interest due and accrued (book value)			150,366.38	
				163,166.38
Sundry Accounts Receivable				3,055.56
Loan Montreal College				5,000.00
Collections subsequent to 31st January, 1943, to apply on 1942 Budget				21,341.25
Deficit				146,074.40
				$2,789,156.95

*The figures shown as Foreign Mission Properties are subject to adjustment for any property which may have been seized or confiscated.

LIABILITIES

Property and General Fund:

Capital			$1,659,572.04
Reserves for Depreciation:			
Knox College	$401,921.00		
Montreal College	150,000.00		
Home Mission Properties	27,414.96		
Foreign Mission Properties	103,586.54		
		682,922.50	
Mortgages and Agreements Payable:			
Pictou Academy Educational Foundation	$ 16,250.00		
Deaconess Training School	15,000.00		
Palmerston Boulevard Property	7,900.00		
Vancouver Property	1,625.00		
Accrued Interest	402.84		
		41,177.84	
Bank Overdraft	$131,552.83		
1943 Budget Receipts	2,650.00		
Accounts Payable	1,000.00		
Pension Fund	33,465.74		
Church Extension Fund	8,313.50		
Deaconess Training School	1,135.03		
Sundry Trust Funds	71,084.75		
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Others	1,396.40		
		250,598.25	

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Liability Reserves:		
To Home Missions	$72,940.93	
To Foreign Missions	68,186.25	
		141,127.18
Liability Reserves for Equipment:		
To Home Missions	$ 1,014.23	
To Foreign Missions	12,744.91	
		13,759.14
		$2,789,156.95

ASSETS

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Cash in Bank		$ 3,271.58
Loans on Properties	$162,371.71	
Less Reserve provided	100,000.00	
		62,371.71
Investments, including interest (book value)		1,767.50
		$67,410.79

LIABILITIES

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Liability to Presbytery of Toronto	$ 37.03
Capital Account	67,373.76
	$67,410.79

ASSETS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Loans to Congregations	$215,421.17	
Less Reserve provided	125,000.00	
		$ 90,421.17
Investments, including interest (book value)		2,811.83
Receivable from General Funds		8,313.50
		$101,546.50

LIABILITIES

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bank Overdraft	$ 2,659.60
Capital Account	98,886.90
	$101,546.50

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Cash in Bank	$ 2,063.86
Investments, including accrued interest (book value)	70,223.38
	$72,287.24

LIABILITIES

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Capital	$71,459.98
Income	827.26
	$72,287.24

ASSETS

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Cash in Bank	$ 39.94
Investments (book value)	982.56
	$1,022.50

LIABILITIES

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Capital	$1,000.00
Income	22.00
	$1,022.50

ASSETS

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Cash on Hand and in Bank		$ 1,271.42
Investments, including accrued interest (book value):		
Bonds	$9,956.48	
Mortgage	6,060.00	
		16,016.48
		$17,287.90

LIABILITIES

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Capital	$16,260.10
Income	877.80
Sinking Fund	150.00
	$17,287.90

ASSETS

ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:

Investments (book value)	$41,785.00
Receivable from General Funds	778.44
	$42,563.44

LIABILITIES

ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:

Capital	$41,545.45
Income	1,017.99
	$42,563.44

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—Continued

ASSETS

Missionary and Deaconess Training School:

Cash on Hand and in Banks		$4,822.49	
Investments (book value)		6,300.00	
Receivable from General Funds		1,135.03	
			$12,257.52
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:			
Cash In Bank	Held by Chartered Trust	$181.33	
Investments (book value)	and Executor Company.	597.00	
			778.33
			$13,035.85

LIABILITIES

Missionary and Deaconess Training School:

Capital Account	$11,541.87	
Bursary Account	535.65	
Trust Fund Income	180.00	
		$12,257.52
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:		
Capital	$597.00	
Income	181.33	
		778.33
		$13,035.85

ASSETS

Penmarvian Trust:

Cash on Hand and in Banks	$100,124.24
Receivable from General Funds	1,874.19
Equipment	675.00
	$102,673.43

LIABILITIES

Penmarvian Trust:

Endowment Fund	$100,000.00
Residuary Legatees	2,500.00
Income Account	160.19
Income Tax Payable	13.24
	$102,673.43

ASSETS

Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment:

Investments (book value)	$10,000.00

LIABILITIES

Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment:

Capital	$10,000.00

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1941, TO 31st JANUARY, 1943

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

Budget Revenue	*1st Feb., 1941 to 31st Jan., 1942*	*1st Feb., 1942 to 31st Jan., 1943*
Unapportioned	$206,547.24	$219,947.77
Home and Foreign Missions	70,194.71	72,666.82
Rally Day Collections	3,384.16	3,398.36
Mother's Day Collections	3,244.62	3,569.96
Thank-Offering	2,957.46	8,799.57
	$286,328.19	$308,382.48
Sundry Budget Revenue and Other Items		
S.S. and Y.P.S. (Peace River Project)	35.00	15.00
S.S. and Y.P.S.	46.78	46.93
Royalties "Book of Praise"	876.52	1,094.44
Royalties "Book of Forms"	24.60	16.35
Sundries	8.00	.....
Rent received from Home Mission Properties	.....	172.50
W.M.S. (E.D.)	2,500.00	.....
Legacies	4,288.11	11,574.24
Relief Evangelical Churches of Europe	727.85	.....
S.S. and Y.P.S. Project	2,309.90	2,696.01
Commission Duplex Envelopes	336.50	335.00
Royalties "Book of Common Order"	80.00	58.34
Interest—Investments	211.30	1,054.09
Orphaned Missions	1,657.24	2,433.36
Refund of Expenses *re* Incorporation	43.45	.....
Rent from Pictou Boys' Residence	3,327.88	2,468.50
Refund of Expenses New Carlisle School Home	.....	80.83
Donation towards Mortgage on Pictou Boys' Residence	.....	2,000.00
	$302,801.32	$332,428.07

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

General Assembly		
Commissioners' and Speakers' Expenses	$1,021.37	$7,272.06
The Alliance of Reformed Churches	291.82	291.10
Moderator's Expenses	1,386.51	1,876.82
Printing and Sundries	4,229.20	4,380.87
Totals	$6,928.90	$13,820.85
Commissions and Committees		
Board of Education	.....	$ 43.00
Evangelism, Church Life and Work	$ 11.35	113.94
Sustentation	17.29	14.85
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	3.41	44.93
Trustee Board	1.75	201.25
Correspondence with other Churches	114.20	24.03
Committee to advise with the Moderator	2.25	.....
Committee on Better Ordering of Settlement System	.....	9.20
Home Religion	.....	95.46
Committee to investigate conditions in Colleges	.....	278.50
Commission of Assembly	.....	384.90
Totals	$150.25	$1,210.06

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1941 to 31st Jan., 1942	*1st Feb., 1942 to 31st Jan., 1943*
KNOX COLLEGE		
From Church Budget	$12,600.00	$14,000.00
MONTREAL COLLEGE		
From Church Budget	$13,500.00	$15,000.00
PICTOU BOYS' RESIDENCE		
From Church Budget	$2,100.69	$1,211.42
GENERAL OFFICE		
Rent	$3,060.00	$3,235.00
Office Expenses	1,230.51	1,101.63
Totals	$4,290.51	$4,336.63
ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries	$13,279.00	$12,526.80
Expenses	1,747.60	1,975.99
Totals	$15,026.60	$14,502.79
SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		
Salaries	$5,708.00	$5,478.20
Travelling Expenses	791.08	841.36
Publications, Supplies, etc	717.89	803.58
Sundries	205.78	266.00
Rally Day Charges against the Fund	1,810.06	1,437.20
Mother's Day Fund Expenses	477.74	466.75
Totals	$9,710.55	$9,293.09
DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Salaries	$2,976.85	$3,164.17
Expenses	69.61	40.85
Totals	$3,046.46	$3,205.02
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS		
Salaries	$6,228.33	$6,123.76
Travelling Expenses	1,515.92	2,135.05
Sundries	680.80	802.91
Missionary Education, Salaries and Expenses	.....	2,828.55
Totals	$8,425.05	$11,890.27
HOME MISSIONS		
Synodical Missionaries' Salaries	$ 9,180.00	$ 7,560.00
" " Travelling Expenses	1,467.35	1,793.68
Missionaries' Salaries	17,820.67	14,981.24
" Rent	2,428.10	1,920.83
" Expenses	1,031.01	893.11
Students' Travelling Expenses	2,661.04	3,361.04
Home Mission Committees and Conveners	142.71	152.89
Grants	86,294.64	83,883.67
Tyndale House, Montreal	3,065.00	3,069.98
Neighbourhood House, Hamilton	2,649.05	2,617.00
The Presbyterian Home for Girls, Toronto	1,665.40	1,814.60

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1941 to 31st Jan., 1942	*1st Feb., 1942 to 31st Jan., 1943*
Jewish Work, Toronto, Salaries	$2,738.30	$ 916.67
" " " Expenses	1,270.39	1,187.49
Chinese Work in Canada, Rent	649.25	500.00
" " " " Salaries	7,614.98	7,621.66
" " " " Travelling	794.30	1,056.56
Lantern Slide Department	63.83	20.42
Property Expenses	564.42	417.39
New Carlisle School Home	22.00	.....
Sundries	.....	170.00
	$142,122.44	$133,938.23
Less Interest Income from Home Mission Reserve	2,299.34	3,056.19
Totals	$139,823.10	$130,882.04
FOREIGN MISSIONS		
Sundries	$ 542.32	$ 876.76
Bhil Mission, Salaries and Expenses	19,111.99	18,875.07
Jhansi " " " "	10,008.19	9,946.14
Manchuria " " " "	5,745.07	1,898.54
Formosa " " " "	8,072.81	1,411.66
Korean " " " "	3,522.27	112.50
British Guiana " " "	12,839.04	17,927.90
Shanghai—Z. K. Zia, Salary	1,000.00	700.00
Canadian School of Missions	175.00	200.00
Relief Evangelical Churches of Europe	1,210.00	1,137.85
Student Christian Movement of Canada	333.33	1,000.00
Mission to the Moslems in India	1,210.50	1,950.00
	$63,770.52	$56,036.42
Less Interest Income from Foreign Mission Reserve.	2,550.62	2,907.33
Totals	$61,219.90	$53,129.09
Cost of Buying Rupees—Bhil, Jhansi and Moslem Fields	$178.28	$70.17
Net Total for Home and Foreign Missions	$209,646.33	$195,971.57
Budget and Stewardship Expenses	$584.53	$2,044.10
Pension Fund (see below)	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest and Exchange	$3,513.82	$2,891.30
Interest on Pension Fund Liability	1,691.94	1,137.41
Interest on Church Extension Fund Liability	267.40	237.74
Interest allowed on other funds	1,666.68	2,080.57
Interest Deaconess Training School Mortgage	900.00	900.00
Publicity	114.52	131.45
Interest on Penmarvian House Bequest	4,375.08	4,375.08
Salary after retirement—W. M. Kannawin, D.D.	1,200.00	.....
Orphaned Missions	1,657.24	1,970.61
Book of Common Order	.....	100.80
Expenses *re* Incorporation	.....	980.00
Grant towards Chaplain for War Prisoners' Camps	.....	100.00
Totals	$15,386.68	$14,904.96
Net Total Expenditure	$297,971.50	$294,500.49

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1941 to 31st Jan., 1942	*1st Feb., 1942 to 31st Jan., 1943*
The Presbyterian Record—		
Subscriptions and Advertising	$10,739.09	$ 9,863.43
Printing, Salaries and Other Expenses	11,459.74	10,955.57
Excess of Expenditure	$720.65	$1,092.14

SUMMARY

Revenue 1st February, 1942, to 31st January, 1943	$332,428.07
Net Expenditure 1st February, 1942 to 31st January, 1943	294,500.49
	$37,927.58
Deduct Excess of Expenditure on *Presbyterian Record*	1,092.14
Surplus	$36,835.44
Deduct additional Contribution to Pension Fund	5,997.39
Surplus for Year	$30,838.05

DEFICIT ACCOUNT

Deficit as at 31st January, 1942		$178,446.00
Deduct:		
Surplus for year ended 31st January, 1943	$30,838.05	
Contributions towards Deficit	1,533.55	
		32,371.60
Deficit as at 31st January, 1943		$146,074.40

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In accordance with your instructions, we have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ended 31st January, 1943.

The cash on hand was verified by count and we received confirmation of the respective bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safekeeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The investments are shown on the balance sheet at book value.

No provision has been made for any further depreciation on the various properties shown in the balance sheet and we have not verified the title to the real estate, mortgage investments, or loans, by search, certificate of title, confirmation or otherwise.

Subject to the foregoing, we certify that the balance sheet is, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church, according to the information and explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 6th April, 1943.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

ANALYSIS OF BALANCE SHEET

January 31st, 1943.

Property Account		$2,450,519.36	
Deduct:			
Depreciation Reserves	$682,922.50		
Mortgages and Agreements	41,177.84		
		724,100.34	
			$1,726,419.02
Add:			
Cash on Hand		$ 300.00	
Sundry Accounts Receivable		3,055.56	
Loan Montreal College		5,000.00	
Collections subsequent to 31st January, 1943, to apply on 1942 Budget		21,341.25	
Mortgage Receivable (former Scott Institute Property).		12,500.00	
			42,196.81
			$1,768,615.83
Deduct:			
1943 Budget Receipts		$ 2,650.00	
Accounts Payable		1,000.00	
Pension Fund		33,465.74	
Church Extension Fund		8,313.50	
Sundry Trust Funds		71,084.75	
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Others		1,396.40	
Deaconess Training School		1,135.03	
			119,045.42
			$1,649,570.41
Reserves	$154,886.32		
Less: Investments	150,366.38		
		$ 4,519.94	
Bank Overdraft		131,552.83	
			136,072.77
			$1,513,497.64
Capital Account		$1,659,572.04	
Accumulated Deficit		146,074.40	
			$1,513,497.64
31st January, 1942—Net Worth		$1,481,099.36	
31st January, 1943—Net Worth		1,513,497.64	
Increase in Net Worth			$32,398.28

Above Increase accounted for as follows:

ASSETS

	Increase	*Decrease*
Knox College Endowments	$ 3,795.07	
Montreal College Endowments	880.00	
Investments	11,710.15	
Sundry Accounts Receivable	577.80	
Collections subsequent to January 31st	6,908.14	
Cash on Hand	75.00	
Deaconess Training School	349.95	
Home Mission Properties	.....	$20,924.45
Balance		3,371.66
	$24,296.11	$24,296.11
Balance (Net Increase)	$3,371.66	

LIABILITIES

	Increase	*Decrease*
Reserves for Depreciation (Colleges and Mission Properties)	.....	$ 5,639.31
Mortgages and Agreements Payable	.....	12,644.32
Overdraft	.....	5,957.34
Budget Receipts received in advance	$ 175.37	.....
Accounts Payable	.....	346.09
Pension Fund	.....	15,291.98
Church Extension Fund	998.32	.....
Deaconess Training School	772.36	.....
Sundry Trusts	5,582.64	.....
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Others	.....	180.31
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves	14,170.33	.....
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves (for Equipment)	.....	10,666.29
Balance	29,026.62	.....
	$50,725.64	$50,725.64
Balance (Net Decrease)		$29,026.62
Net Increase of Assets		$ 3,371.66
Net Decrease of Liabilities		29,026.62
		$32,398.28

NOTE.—The above Analysis does not include the following:—Pension Fund, Church Extension Fund, Church and Manse Fund, Selkirk Memorial Fund, Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund, Morgan Memorial House, Penmarvian Trust, Securities held for the Deaconess Training School, Andrew McCormick Estate, or Properties of Congregations.

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31ST, 1943

KNOX COLLEGE—GENERAL ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Morrisburg	1944-45	4½%	$ 5,496.07
Selkirk	1951	5 %	10,000.00
Taber		5 %	5,569.08
Edmonton	1967	5 %	9,908.00
Dominion of Canada	1959	4½%	50,192.37
Sudbury	1949	5 %	3,147.47
Montreal Protestant Schools	1956	5 %	10,977.00
Calgary	1970	5 %	5,066.31
Toronto	1950	5 %	1,992.50
Toronto	1950	5½%	2,055.72
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	2,142.72
Winnipeg	1943	5 %	1,001.39
Winnipeg	1944	5 %	5,015.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	5,495.44
Ontario	1948	5 %	4,191.05
Ontario	1947	5½%	10,550.81
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,106.22
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	5,458.71
New Brunswick	1950	5½%	5,443.68
New Brunswick	1950	5½%	542.88
Montreal	1945	5 %	5,119.16
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	4,359.70
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	537.53
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,067.28
Nova Scotia	1960	5 %	9,072.16
Nova Scotia	1960	5 %	1,121.00
Nova Scotia	1960	4½%	2,163.00
Ontario	1966	4½%	1,074.21
Nova Scotia	1959	5 %	1,080.52
Quebec	1952	4 %	2,487.50
Quebec	1952	4 %	3,018.74
Quebec	1956	4 %	10,000.00
Quebec	1955	3¾%	4,841.00
Dominion Victory Loan	1951	3 %	2,000.00
New Brunswick	1960	5 %	2,215.62
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	2,000.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	1,097.50
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	10,000.00
			$208,607.34
Shares:			
Bank of Nova Scotia	25 Shares		$ 5,000.00
Bank of Nova Scotia	5 "		1,250.00
Huron and Erie Loan and Savings	28 "		3,059.50
Cockshutt Plow Company	150 "		749.14
Mortgages and Interest			34,893.55
Property Held for Sale			10,711.89
Total			$264,271.42

KNOX COLLEGE—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Toronto	1944	5 %	$2,928.00
Toronto	1946	5 %	8,717.19
Vancouver	1968	4½%	9,303.99
Napanee	1943	5 %	3,905.20
Toronto	1947	5½%	2,238.36
Montreal	1944	6 %	1,011.16

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

Dominion	1958	4½%	1,055.04
Ontario	1948	5 %	1,047.78
Hamilton	1952	6 %	3,385.20
Nova Scotia	1960	5 %	2,237.92
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	3,218.76
Nova Scotia	1960	4½%	3,243.00
Toronto Housing Commission	1953	5 %	2,323.00
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,103.50
			$45,718.10
Mortgages			8,684.00
Total			$54,402.10

KNOX COLLEGE—NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Vancouver	1968	4½%	$9,304.01
Windsor	1975	3¼%	2,500.00
Toronto	1947-50	5½%	2,432.28
Montreal	1944	6 %	1,516.74
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	535.66
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	3,177.60
			$19,466.29
Mortgage			3,500.00
Total			$22,966.29

KNOX COLLEGE—DONALD MCLELLAN ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Alberta	1958	4½%	$2,381.25
Montreal	1944	6	1,516.74
Dominion	1958	4½%	8,756.48
			$12,654.47
Mortgages			3,500.00
Total			$16,154.47

KNOX COLLEGE—THE JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY

Bonds:			
Dominion	1958	4½%	$1,793.45
Dominion	1948-58	4½%	5,820.82
Toronto	1948	6 %	1,151.18
Total			$8,765.45

KNOX COLLEGE—THE M. G. ABEY BURSARY:

Bonds:			
Sudbury	1949	5 %	$1,100.00
Toronto	1946	5 %	1,245.31
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	1,059.20
			$3,404.51
Mortgage			3,812.50
Total			$7,217.01

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

KNOX COLLEGE—ORGAN UP-KEEP FUND:

Bonds:			
Sudbury	1949	5 %	$ 600.00
Toronto	1950	5½%	1,167.36
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	1,059.20
Dominion	1948-52	3¼%	700.00
Dominion	1951	3 %	300.00
Dominion			320.00
Dominion	1956	3 %	300.00
Total			$4,446.56

KNOX COLLEGE—THE JOHN WATSON BURSARY:

Bonds:			
Ontario	1946	5½%	$512.13

KNOX COLLEGE—JANE TODD KIRKLAND BEQUEST:

Bonds:			
Dominion	Perpetual	3 %	$3,776.00

KNOX COLLEGE—Total investments held for various funds as follows:

General Endowment	$264,271.42
Scholarship Endowment	54,402.10
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment	22,966.29
Donald McLellan Estate	16,154.47
The Joseph Henderson Bursary	8,765.45
The M. G. Abey Bursary	7,217.01
Organ Up-Keep Fund	4,446.56
The John Watson Bursary	512.13
Jane Todd Kirkland Bequest	3,776.00
	$382,511.43

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES (FROM BEQUESTS):

Bonds:			
Dominion	1944	4½%	$2,100.00
"	1958	4½%	106.00
"	1959	4½%	1,000.00
"	1943	5 %	500.00
Ontario	1948	5 %	2,500.00
Canadian National Railway	1956	4½%	982.56
Dominion	1958	4½%	100.00
Alberta	1961	4½%	5,000.00
Thorold			466.65
Calgary School District	1956	5 %	820.00
Toronto	1945	4½%	1,000.00
Postal Telegraph	1953	5 %	721.50
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal			161.00
Halifax	1951	5 %	1,055.00
Dominion	1943	5 %	2,160.00
"	1949	3½%	1,071.40
"	1958-59	4½%	1,672.50
"	1945	4 %	1,500.00
Winnipeg (Acc. W.M.S. Paris), From Martha Penman Estate	1958	4½%	4,999.99
Dominion	1949	3½%	3,057.00
"	1958	4½%	7,486.80
Canadian National Railway	1969	5 %	2,370.00
British Columbia Telephone	1961	4½%	2,105.00
Saguenay Power	1966	4¼%	1,022.50

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

Shawinigan Water and Power	1961	4 %	3,950.00
Nova Scotia (per Mrs. Jessie F. Auld)	1949	3½%	1,995.00
Dominion (per Mrs. Jessie F. Auld)	1952	3 %	987.50
Nova Scotia (Income to Brampton Church)	1949	3½%	498.75
Dominion	1945	4 %	1,085.00
"	1945	4 %	300.00
			3,200.00
Guaranteed Trust Certificate			
Dominion	1959	4½%	2,240.00
"	1949	3¼%	3,000.00
	1952	3 %	2,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1958	4½%	108.00
Dominion	1959	4½%	108.80
"			15.00
War Savings Certificates			
Dominion	1943	5 %	870.40
"	1952	3 %	1,481.25
	1949	3¼%	1,000.00
Quebec	1948	5 %	500.00
Ontario	1966	5 %	540.13
Township of York	1970	5 %	500.00
" " "	1951	3 %	500.00
Dominion (Deaconess Training School)	1951	3 %	500.00
Dominion	1951	3 %	1,000.00
"	1954	3 %	500.00
Dominion, 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	200.00
"	1954	3 %	200.00
"	1954	3 %	2,000.00
"	1957	4½%	2,000.00
"	1954	3 %	500.00
"	1954	3 %	50.00
" 2nd Victory Loan	1951	3 %	50.00
" 2nd Victory Loan			764.21
Accrued Interest			
			$76,601.94

Mortgages:

Christina Howe Estate	$2,103.00
Rebecca Beatty Buck Estate	5,175.00
" " " "	1,075.00
" " " "	3,000.00
" " " "	1,800.00
" " " "	3,500.00
	1,000.00
Dr. O. W. Fares Estate	1,815.50
" " " "	1,500.00
William Robert Logan	4,200.00
Cowan Avenue Trust Fund	2,300.00
John Spence	400.00
Thomas O'Connor	1,070.00
Mary Lally	3,000.00
Ella Lucy White	450.00
Florence Finlayson	475.00
James Blair	4,078.38
" "	3,000.00
" "	
	$39,941.88

Shares:

Bank of Montreal	2	$ 500.00
Maple Leaf Milling	6	37.50
Canada Permanent	16	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal	9	1.00
Continental Milling	5	1.00
Jubilee Mining and Development	300	1.00
Eastern Car	2 (Prefd.)	100.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

Royal Bank	12	1,920.00
Bank of Montreal	126	24,446.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	270	2,227.50
Moore Corporation	9 (Common)	360.00
" "	3 (A Prefd.)	477.00
" "	2 (B Prefd.)	476.00
George Weston	6 (Common)	69.00
		$32,840.00

SUMMARY FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES:

Bonds	$76,601.94
Mortgages	39,941.88
Shares	32,840.00
	$149,383.82

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES:

Bonds	$982.56
	$150,366.38

AID OF SMALL CHURCHES (ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE):

Bonds:			
Dominion	1943	5 %	$ 5,725.00
"	1946	4½%	565.00
" (2nd War Loan)	1952	3 %	1,481.25
"	1945	4 %	1,642.50
"	1944	4½%	565.00
"	1949	3½%	2,112.50
"	1959	4½%	4,520.00
"	1957	4½%	2,240.00
"	1958	4½%	3,946.25
Canadian National Railway	1969	5 %	1,205.00
Eastern Dairies	1949	6 %	1,615.00
Quebec	1963	4½%	1,140.00
Dryden Paper	1949	6 %	510.00
McCormicks Ltd			305.00
Burns and Co. Ltd			390.00
Dominion (Victory Loan)			4,500.00
			$32,462.50
Shares:			
Bank of Nova Scotia	32		$8,960.00
McCormicks Ltd	20		175.00
Burns and Co. Ltd	2½		37.50
Mortgage			150.00
			$41,785.00

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Cochrane	1947	5 %	$17,512.88
Dominion of Canada	1957	4½%	1,000.00
" " "	1958	4½%	200.00
" " "	1959	4½%	1,500.00
Canadian National Railway	1956	4½%	3,930.24
" " "	1956	4½%	9,828.00
Dominion of Canada	1949	3½%	4,844.00
" " "	1958	4½%	1,054.98
Montreal	1940	6 %	9,950.00
"	1941	6 %	4,000.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	2,034.38

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

New Brunswick	1950	5½%	$18,404.96
Montreal	1944	6 %	6,066.96
Ontario	1948	5 %	10,477.72
Dominion of Canada	1949-59	4½%	5,124.98
New Brunswick	1950	5½%	5,252.00
Dominion of Canada	1956	4½%	6,145.60
Nova Scotia	1959	5 %	4,325.81
Ontario	1947	5½%	3,138.16
"	1946	5½%	12,517.08
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	5,410.59
Ontario	1943	6 %	3,036.25
Hamilton	1946	6 %	2,614.40
"	1952	6 %	3,941.23
"	1949	5 %	1,051.45
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	10,967.50
Montreal	1954	5 %	3,244.98
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	7,871.08
Nova Scotia	1959	5 %	5,545.08
" "	1960	5 %	2,224.28
" "	1960	5 %	5,560.66
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	1,075.02
Nova Scotia	1960	5 %	5,552.95
Toronto	1959	5½%	5,805.98
New Brunswick	1950	5½%	4,258.96
" "	1963	5 %	5,353.35
Nova Scotia	1960	5 %	7,930.66
" "	1960	5 %	3,356.88
" "	1960	5 %	5,627.52
" "	1960	5 %	3,356.88
" "	1960	5 %	2,237.92
" "	1960	5 %	1,118.96
Dominion of Canada	1948-58	4½%	139,917.21
Nova Scotia	1961	4½%	8,742.73
Ontario	1947	5½%	6,258.60
Nova Scotia	1960	4½%	21,628.59
Dominion of Canada	1952	3¼%	12,000.00
Quebec	1952-55	3¾%	7,860.00
Nova Scotia	1960	5 %	1,117.27
" "	1960	4½%	10,600.01
" "	1960	4½%	1,029.16
" "	1960	5 %	1,079.30
" "	1960	4½%	1,029.16
" "	1960	4½%	3,087.45
Dominion of Canada	1958	4½%	108.00
" " "	1959	4½%	108.50
" " "	1943	5 %	824.67
Nova Scotia	1960	5 %	6,686.88
Dominion of Canada	1952	3 %	66,162.50
Nova Scotia	1959	5 %	5,549.38
Prince Edward Island	1948-50	4 %	29,700.00
Quebec	1950-52	4 %	15,920.00
Dominion	1946-56	4½%	107,270.00
Quebec	1952-55	3¾%	2,450.00
"	1952	4 %	5,031.26
"	1955	3¾%	4,841.00
Dominion Victory Loan	1951	3 %	12,000.00
Prince Edward Island	1954	4 %	5,000.00
Quebec	1963	4½%	1,793.75
"	1951-53	3½%	1,940.00
New Brunswick	1960	5 %	3,322.44
Dominion Victory Loan	1951	3 %	100.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	11,300.00
Dominion of Canada	1952	3¼%	1,017.50
Canadian National Railway	1954	5 %	25,000.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

New Brunswick	1952	5½%	1,101.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	100.00
Dominion of Canada	1949-59	4½%	25,024.71
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	100.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	350.00
Canadian National Railway	1954	5 %	2,365.00
			$773,966.40
Mortgages			21,478.80
			$795,445.20

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bond:			
Richmond-Bay Co	1947	6½%	$1,010.83
Shares:			
Bell Telephone Co		18	1,800.00
Miscellaneous			1.00
			$2,811.83

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bond:			
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	$1,767.50

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:			
Canadian National Railway	1956	4½%	$ 3,956.84
New Brunswick	1960	4¾%	10,571.14
" "	1957	5 %	2,678.35
Winnipeg	1944	5 %	4,012.00
"	1946	6 %	1,022.00
"	1946	6 %	1,022.00
Montreal	1944	6 %	5,098.70
Hamilton	1948	5 %	1,041.22
"	1952	6 %	1,670.19
	1955	5 %	904.19
Montreal Trams	1963	5 %	1,070.65
New Brunswick	1952-55	3¾%	1,970.84
Quebec	1952	4 %	1,492.50
"	1947	6 %	1,085.42
Prince Edward Island	1951	3 %	14,500.00
Dominion (Victory Loan)	1951-53	3½%	973.00
Quebec	1954	5 %	11,825.00
Canadian National Railway		3 %	4,802.19
Dominion (perpetual)			$69,696.23
Accrued Interest			527.15
			$70,223.38

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Bond:			
Canadian National Railway	1956	4½%	$982.56

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Bond:			
Dominion	1949	3½%	$10,058.54
Mortgage			6,060.00
			$16,118.54

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Bonds:			
Ontario	1943	4 %	$1,000.00
"	1947	5½%	500.00
"	1946	5½%	500.00
"	1950	4½%	1,000.00
"	1949	4½%	500.00
"	1952	4 %	500.00
Dominion	1959	4½%	500.00
"	1966	3¼%	500.00
"	1941	5 %	1,000.00
			$6,000.00

BURSARY ACCOUNT

Bonds:			
Dominion	1949	3½%	$100.00
"	1958	4½%	200.00
			$300.00

SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNT (ELIZABETH S. BURNS)

Bond:			
Ontario	1946	5½%	$100.00
Shares:			
Dominion Textile		2	132.00
Fanny Farmer Candy Shops Inc		5	80.00
Consolidated Mining and Smelting		5	285.00
			$6,897.00

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:

Guaranteed Investment, Guelph Trust Company	$10,000.00

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1941	*1942*
Knox College	$384,872.72	$382,511.43
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves and S.S. & Y.P.S.	138,656.23	150,366.38
Andrew McCormick Estate	41,785.00	41,785.00
Pension Fund	787,102.44	795,445.20
Church Extension Fund	2,811.83	2,811.83
Church and Manse Fund	1,767.50	1,767.50
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund	64,406.73	70,223.38
Selkirk Memorial Fund	982.56	982.56
Mary Morgan Memorial House	15,955.68	16,118.54
Deaconess Training School	6,897.00	6,897.00
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	10,000.00	10,000.00
	$1,455,277.69	$1,478,908.82

1942	$1,478,908.82
1941	1,455,277.69
Increase	$23,631.13

HOME MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1942				
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit		$9,560.41
Feb.	4	Fontenelle French Mission	$ 300.00	
	26	Ukrainian Church, Toronto	400.00	
Apr.	27	Petawawa Church	225.00	
	29	Chinese Mission, Vancouver	37.50	
May	6	Brownvale, Sask.	300.00	
	6	Brownvale, Sask.	15.00	
	14	Chalk River Church	97.50	
	19	Fontenelle French Mission	188.03	
June	1	Sylvania, Sask	200.00	
	22	Rossburn Indian Reserve, Man	50.00	
	24	Brownvale, Sask	300.00	
	27	Cranberry Portage	125.00	
July	2	Grimsby Camp	100.00	
	2	Ukrainian Church, Toronto	105.84	
	28	Chinese Mission, Vancouver	37.50	
Sept.	15	Lake Dore	200.00	
	30	Vernon, B.C.	1,500.00	
Oct.	16	Fontenelle French Mission	200.00	
	16	Prince Albert	300.00	
	16	St. Andrew's Church, Kimberley, B.C.	500.00	
	22	Brownvale, Sask	200.00	
	22	*Re* Cars	25.00	
	28	Fort St. John	100.00	
Nov.	9	Ukrainian Church, Oshawa	4,000.00	
	28	Vernon, B.C.	1,000.00	
Dec.	1	Adjustment of Investment	11.87	
	21	Chinese Mission, Vancouver	50.00	
	31	Grimsby Camp	752.03	
1942				
June	30	W.M.S. (W.D.) Donation Grimsby Camp		100.00
July	28	Mrs. D. Hildred, Donation, Manse Building, Fort St. John, B.C.		70.30
Aug.	5	Mrs. D. Hildred, Donation, Manse Building, Fort St. John, B.C.		30.00
Sept.	29	Sale of Radiator, The Pas Church, Brandon, Man.		75.00
Oct.	8	W.M.S. (E.D.) For Debt, Fontenelle French Mission		200.00
Nov.	9	Account of Note		50.00
	24	Refund—Fort St. John		50.00
1943				
Jan.	31	Estates		2,275.09
		Legal Expenses—proportion	76.30	
		Balance	1,014.23	
			$12,410.80	$12,410.80
		Balance at Credit		$1,014.23

FOREIGN MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1942				
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit		$14,865.02
Feb.	20	British Guiana—Repairs—Church and School	$562.50	
Mar.	23	" " " " " "	581.25	
Apr.	17	" " Purchase Furniture, Car, etc.	469.75	
May	21	" " " " " "	46.88	
	21	" " " " " "	469.75	
June	22	" " " " " "	516.24	
July	23	" " Suddie Manse	234.38	
Dec.	1	Adjustment of Investment	11.88	

1943			
Jan. 31	Retiring Allowances	$2,260.00	
1942			
Apr. 17	Rev. Ed. Bragg, British Guiana, *Re* Car		$50.00
May 21	" " " " " "		25.00
June 22	" " " " " "		25.00
July 23	" " " " " "		25.00
Aug. 24	" " " " " "		25.00
Sept. 26	" " " " " "		25.00
Oct. 26	" " " " " "		25.00
Nov. 21	" " " " " "		25.00
Dec. 19	" " " " " "		25.00
1943			
Jan. 22	" " " " " "		25.00
31	Credit on Expenses, W. C. Smith, Moslem Missions		209.05
31	Estates		2,624.77
31	Legal Expenses,—proportion	$ 76.30	
	Balance	12,744.91	
		$17,973.84	$17,973.84
Jan. 31	Balance at Credit		$12,744.91

GENERAL FUNDS

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED IN CASH OR SECURITIES FROM FEBRUARY 1ST, 1942, TO JANUARY 31ST, 1943, WITH INTEREST

Estates	*Designation*	*Amounts*
John L. Ferguson	Presbyterian Missions	$6,399.63
Frank Vicar Harris	Pitt Meadows, B.C.	257.44
W. I. Crafts	Foreign Missions	2,204.68
Catharine Sutherland	" "	102.70
Mrs. Elizabeth Hume	Home and Foreign Missions	2,646.89
Florence Finlayson	" " " "	676.94
James Blair	General Purposes	9,052.32
Jane Bruce	Home and Foreign Missions	96.29
W. H. Williams	" " " "	132.70
Matilda C. Mills	Budget	997.44
Isabella N. Tomlinson	Home Missions	306.50
James N. Hodges	Home and Foreign Missions	407.58
Ebenezer R. Laugilli	" " "	788.71
Jessie H. Allan	Budget	375.00
Wm. R. Logan	Home and Foreign Missions	26.19
E. L. Abey	Missions; Deaconess Training School; Pension Fund; Church Extension Fund	3,802.90*
Joanna McIntosh	" " " "	914.62
Robt. Miller Sutherland	" " " "	871.64
George Lamb	Budget	61.72
Robert Hewitt	Home and Foreign Missions	5.40
Elizabeth J. Kennedy	" " " "	506.77
John T. McKinley	Budget	253.68
James Bristol Scott	"	65.00
Isabella McRae	"	250.00
J. W. MacPhee	Home and Foreign Missions	909.13
Elizabeth Anne Hamilton Scott	" " " "	1,006.77
William H. Rolison	Budget	100.00
Margaret Jane Elliott	Goforth Presbyterian Mission	75.00
Jessie May Machan	Budget (Deaconess Training School)	300.00
Isabel Douglas Price	St. Andrew's Church, Quebec	500.00
		$34,093.64

*Part of this amount appears (following) under Pension Fund, Church Extension Fund and Deaconess Training School.

PENSION FUND

Elizabeth L. Abey	$ 760.58
James R. Moody	1,000.00
William Hunter	81.82
	$1,842.40

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Elizabeth L. Abey	$760.58

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Elizabeth L. Abey	$760.58

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

The Staff in the Treasurer's Office, in addition to keeping eleven (11) different double-entry sets of books, keeps the records for all securities (bonds, debentures, stocks, shares and mortgages), the property of the Church, Pension Fund, Knox College, and other departments, all amounting to $1,478,908.82 (see page 194) and cuts off the interest coupons monthly (in this being assisted by Dr. MacNamara) depositing same in the various bank accounts.

The Treasurer's Office also receives and acknowledges all money from Congregations, Sunday Schools, and Young People's Societies, and makes all payments from the Budget, Knox College, Pension Fund and other departments, amounting in the aggregate to well over one million dollars.

The above figures indicate briefly the volume of business transacted in the Treasury Department, and the great amount of detail involved in the careful handling of above trust funds.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Statistical and Financial Returns for 1942 together with the summaries by Synods, and the general summary for the whole Church are submitted for consideration.

Comparative summaries are submitted in connection with the following items.

Membership

Received during the year upon profession of Faith, 4,887, an increase of 25; by Certificate, 4,635, an increase of 1,091 total membership received, 9,522, an increase of 1,116; removed by Certificate, 2,351, a decrease of 5; by death or otherwise, 6,524, an increase of 953; total removals 8,875. These figures indicate a net increase of 647. The total Communicant Membership reported is 172,744, a decrease of 1,747. This discrepancy is due to the failure of some Kirk Sessions to see that their reports agree with the reports of the previous year.

All the Synods, except the Maritime Synod, report decreases, Saskatchewan reporting, 477; Montreal and Ottawa, 366; Toronto and Kingston, 243; and Hamilton and London, 245.

Families

The total number of families reported is 87,019, a decrease of 1,253. The Synod of Toronto and Kingston reports an increase of 173. All the other Synods report decreases—Montreal and Ottawa, 452; Hamilton and London, 449.

Elders

The total number of Elders reported is 6,306, an increase of 35.

Ministers

Seven hundred and sixty-eight, an increase of 13; 16 were called away by death since last General Assembly.

Baptisms

Infants, 5,080, an increase of 174; adults, 614, an increase of 44.

Pastoral Charges

Self-sustaining Charges, 384, an increase of 6. Augmented Charges, 138, a decrease of 6. Mission Fields, 208, a decrease of 12. Total number of Congregations and Preaching Stations, 1,236, a decrease of 18.

Finances

Amount paid for Stipend by Congregations. The Maritime Synod, Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, Alberta and British Columbia report decreases; Hamilton and London, Manitoba and Saskatchewan increases.

Amount raised for all Congregational purposes. The following Synods report increases, the Maritime Provinces, Toronto and Kingston. The other Synods report decreases.

Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes—indicating funds raised by Congregations for work outside the work supported by the Budget or by the W.M.S. The report shows total amount raised of $90,290.00, a decrease of $849.00.

Total amount raised by Congregations for all purposes. The following Synods report increases:—The Maritime Provinces, Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London, Saskatchewan. The Synods of Manitoba, Alberta, and British Columbia report small decreases.

Mortgage Indebtedness

All the Synods report decreases in mortgage indebtedness. The total reduction for the whole Church is $139,590.00, as compared with a reduction of $163,073.00 reported for 1941. A report by Synods is appended.

The Budget

A comparative statement of Budget Receipts from congregations by Presbyteries and Synods with the percentage of the allocation raised will be found attached to the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee on page 164.

The reports show that the following three Presbyteries again exceeded their allocations; Victoria with 127.88 per cent.; Newfoundland 108.54; Ottawa 106.52. Moose Jaw came next with 95.87; North Bay and Temiskaming 89.88; Kootenay 87.02; Sarnia 84.78; Edmonton 82.30; Prince Albert 81.60; Algoma 80.33; Cape Breton 77.20; Halifax and Lunenburg 76.31; Kamloops 76.21; Pictou 73.19; Superior 72.23; Glengarry 71.72; Calgary 71.33; Chatham 70.50; Guelph 69.32; Huron, 69.22; Westminster 68.30; Toronto 64.79; Hamilton 62.03; Prince Edward Island 60.11. Twenty-three Presbyteries fell below 60 per cent. Of these 12 were below 50 per cent. of their allocation. The reports by Synods show that British Columbia stood first with 81.73 per cent, the Maritime Provinces 71.74, Alberta 69.32, Toronto and Kingston 62.48, Saskatchewan 62.18, Montreal and Ottawa 61.88, Manitoba 61.44, Hamilton and London 59,72. This shows an improvement over the report for the previous year, when 5 Synods fell below 60 per cent of their allocation.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount paid by Congregations for Stipend		$992,301.00
Decrease from 1941	$10,571.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		2,475,139.00
Increase over 1941	31,419.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		90,290.00
Decrease from 1941	849.00	
Amount raised for all Purposes by Congregations		3,048,857.00
Increase over 1941	52,370.00	

REPORT BY SYNODS OF MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS

Synod		*Amount*
The Maritime Provinces		$ 204,491.00
A decrease of	$27,318.00	
Montreal and Ottawa		390,920.00
A decrease of	$30,365.00	
Toronto and Kingston		805,112.00
A decrease of	$28,776.00	
Hamilton and London		291,573.00
A decrease of	$18,443.00	
Manitoba		100,591.00
A decrease of	$6,863.00	
Saskatchewan		59,235.00
A decrease of	$9,362.00	
Alberta		74,776.00
A decrease of	72.00	
British Columbia		73,221.00
A decrease of	$18,391.00	
Total amount reported		$1,999,919.00
A decrease of	$139,590.00	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	A. D. MacLellan	Baddeck	W. D. MacLeod	Baddeck, N.S.
	Middle River			D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
2	Boularderie, Knox	Roderick MacLeod	On Chaplaincy Service	M. D. MacDonald	Boularderie, N.S.
	St. James			William J. MacLennan	Cape North, N.S.
3	Cape North	Student Supply			
	Neil's Harbour			Duncan MacRae	15 Yorke St.
4	Glace Bay	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.	16 Amelia St.	John A. Ferguson	Ferguson's Lake, N.S.
5	Grand River	Vacant		Clarence Morrison	North Framboise, N.S.
	Framboise			M. H. MacLeod	Loch Lomond West, N.S.
	Loch Lomond				
6	Lake Ainslie	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	Trout River, N.S.	M. J. MacPhail	Scottsville, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
7	Little Narrows	Archibald D. MacKinnon, B.A.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
	Whycocomagh			Neil Robertson	Soapstone Mine, N.S.
8	Louisburg	Vacant		D. G. Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
9	Marion Bridge	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
10	Mira Ferry	D. J. Gillies*	On Chaplaincy Service	Donald A. MacDonald	Albert Bridge, N.S.
	Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
11	North River	A. W. R. MacKenzie (Supply)	Baddeck, N.S.	Malcolm MacDonald	Tarbot, N.S.
	French River				
	Indian Brook				
12	North Sydney	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	North Sydney, N.S.	Neil MacLean	North Sydney, N.S.
13	Orangedale	Vacant		John H. MacLean	Orangedale, N.S.
	Malagawatch			Murdoch MacKay	Big Harbour Island, N.S.
	River Denys				
14	South Gut, St. Ann's	A. W. R. MacKenzie (Supply)	Baddeck, N.S.	Neil D. Carmichael	Port Bevis, N.S.
	Englishtown				
	Sydney:—				
15	The Presbyterian Church	Howard A. Doig	On Chaplaincy Service	Ronald McVicar, LL.B.	Box 460, Sydney
16	Westminster	Alexander A. Murray, D.D.	213 Union St.	Dan Morrison	1198 Victoria Rd.
17	Sydney Mines	F. Clarke Evans, B.A., Th.B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Edmund MacDonald	Sydney Mines, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Sydney			
	†Presbytery of Cape Breton				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Malcolm R. MacKay, B.A.	Albert Bridge, N.S.		
2		Duncan McColl	Carnoch, Glencoe, Scotland		
3	Retired	Lauchlin Beaton	978 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
4		M. Maxwell MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D.	25 Jessie St., Brockville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 16

Little Narrows, N.S., April 7, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget, Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	8	90	5	..	6	40	2	....	....	2	160	M.	1200	.....	2531	....	86	....	2617	1.20	1
..	7	65	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	96	M.	800	.....	850	25	....	35	910	.....	
3	13	145	7	2	7	56	2	....	....	5	185	M.	1800	.....	2085	230	90	250	2655	66.00	2
..	....	....	....	..	2	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	170.80	
2	3	39	....	..	1	20	....	....	....	1	27	M.	250	.....	294	35	40	109	478	35.00	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4.00	
1	10	354	28	1	36	310	12	2	8	4	445	....	2800	.....	9570	1259	115	1086	12030	1207.52	4
3	10	72	2	..	4	32	6	1	....	4	75	M.	600	.....	810	74	....	91	975	73.50	5
..	6	47	3	..	6	62	5	2	....	....	51	....	600	.....	759	72	10	....	841	72.00	
..	8	52	....	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	65	....	600	.....	664	72	11	....	747	54.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	5	43	....	..	3	19	2	....	1	1	64	M.	638	.....	793	100	31	50	974	115.00	6
..	3	17	2	..	2	15	....	....	....	2	36	....	185	37	201	35	....	....	236	35.00	
2	8	116	1	..	12	60	6	....	....	2	124	M.	1000	....	1233	150	123	133	1639	150.75	7
..	2	54	7	..	2	20	4	....	....	4	66	....	800	.....	957	75	50	82	1164	80.00	
1	3	30	6	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	19	....	789	.....	1168	59	14	35	1276	41.00	8
1	6	45	2	..	4	20	1	....	1	1	85	M.	717	.....	1011	100	84	102	1297	.....	9
2	9	29	....	..	3	16	....	....	....	1	54	M.	556	.....	810	90	....	61	961	100.00	10
..	4	23	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	23	....	410	.....	891	54	....	35	980	.....	
3	14	140	4	..	4	20	2	....	....	....	169	M.	1350	.....	1594	119	125	163	2001	91.93	11
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	40.00	
1	5	50	3	..	7	39	....	....	....	2	144	M.	1200	.....	2501	236	....	109	2846	195.00	12
3	2	24	4	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	26	M.	348	.....	553	40	....	108	701	40.00	13
..	1	20	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	82	.....	102	....	....	....	102	.....	
..	3	34	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	384	.....	439	50	....	28	517	.....	
2	3	21	....	..	....	....	....	3	....	1	27	M.	253	.....	353	10	3	31	397	9.50	14
..	1	13	....	..	3	20	....	....	....	....	20	....	181	.....	334	25	....	57	416	25.00	
1	18	480	58	1	26	363	42	15	4	7	682	....	3000	32500	14387	1157	311	314	16169	1375.00	15
1	10	127	27	..	6	95	14	4	3	....	212	....	2500	2500	5538	170	28	191	5927	120.00	16
1	14	335	16	..	15	190	13	1	2	11	467	M.	2000	1000	5793	750	14	248	6805	750.00	17
1	2	18	....	..	3	36	6	....	....	1	37	....	165	.....	321	8	....	29	358	9.50	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
33	178	2483	177	4	148	1460	124	25	20	57	3438	14	25208	36037	56542	4995	1135	3347	66019	4863.70	
34	181	2416	168	12	158	1540	100	11	17	132	3356	17	25746	41055	54604	4726	1410	2913	63653	4956.09	
..	....	67	9	..	....	....	24	14	3	....	82	....	....	....	1938	269	....	434	2366	.....	
1	3	....	....	8	10	80	....	....	....	75	....	3	538	5018	....	....	275	....	....	92.39	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 18
" Augmented Charges 8
" Congregations in them 14

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 18
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 33

A. D. MacKINNON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
1	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	Herbert J. Scott	Grand Falls, Nfld.	J. W. Mitchell	18 Mill Rd., Grand Falls, Nfld.
	St. John's:—				
2	Queen's Road	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	99 Rennie's Mill Rd.	C. C. Duley	51 Rennie's Mill Rd.
3	St. Andrew's	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	The Manse, Queen's Rd.	R. A. Templeton	8 Bonaventure Ave.
	†Argentia				
	†Maravise				
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges . . 2
In Augmented Charges . . 1
In Ordained Mission Fields . . .

Others on Roll . . .
Total on Roll . . 3
Ministers on Appendix . . .
Grand Total of Ministers . . 3

St. John's, Nfld., April 10, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
1	4	32	4	..	4	25	2	....	1	1	76	M.	1000	.....	2207	129	25	.....	2361	129.25	1
1	8	106	8	..	12	78	8	....	2	1	163	R H	2000	8500	6984	63	300	63	7347	138.00	2
1	13	273	20	..	26	243	15	6	....	3	518	M.	3500	.....	36082	1955	.....	586	38623	1790.00	3
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155.84	
3	25	411	32	..	42	346	25	6	3	5	757	3	6500	8500	45273	2147	325	649	48331	2388.09	
3	23	406	26	..	46	475	17	11	30	12	734	3	6500	22309	22186	2025	1114	424	25749	2932.63	
..	2	5	6	..	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23087	122	.....	225	22582	.....	
..	.....	.....	.....	..	4	129	.....	5	27	7	.....	.....	.....	13809	.....	.....	789	.....	.....	544.54	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges . . 2
" Congregations in them . . 2
" Augmented Charges . . 1
" Congregations in them . . 1

Number of Mission Fields . . .
" Preaching Stations in them . . .
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields . . 3
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations . 3

JOHN F. NUTE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1 Barney's River and Marshy Hope.	D. A. MacKinnon	Barney's River, N.S.	C. S. Bannerman	R.R. 1, Barney's River N.S.	2	8	74	9	..	6	60	11	.....	.....	4	170	M.	1200	.....	1640	140	.....	160	1940	118.95	1
2 Blue Mountain	Vacant		A. Robert Ross	Blue Mountain, N.S.	2	5	69	1	..	3	15	2	.....	.....	1	146	M.	800	.....	1073	257	9	87	1426	262.25	2
Garden of Eden					.....	.....	23	1	..	3	26	.....	.....	1	.....	33	.....	400	.....	291	30	.....	.....	321	13.25	
3 East River, Bridgeville	Ferguson Barr B.A. (O.M.)	Sunny Brae, N.S.			4	4	17	.....	..	2	10	.....	.....	.....	1	43	.....	177	.....	200	.....	.....	22	222	10.00	3
Springville					.....	1	15	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	.....	.....	.....	397	28	.....	73	503	92.92	
St. Paul's					.....	2	12	.....	..	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	41	M.	210	.....	275	.....	14	38	327	.....	
Sunny Brae					.....	2	40	7	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	71	64	494	31.00	
4 East River, St. Mary's	D. G. Archibald, B.A. (O.M.)	East River, St. Mary's N.S.	James A. Gunn	Willowdale, N.S.	4	2	30	2	..	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	M.	500	.....	578	146	.....	75	799	219.42	4
Caledonia			G. B. Cruickshank	Caledonia	.....	2	17	3	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	250	.....	160	74	50	.....	284	18.50	
Glenelg			John Hattie	North Lochaber	.....	3	22	.....	..	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	400	.....	217	66	.....	.....	683	74.11	
Lower Caledonia			A. E. Fraser	Lower Caledonia	.....	3	14	1	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	64	17	.....	.....	81	17.25	
5 Gairlock	Donald C. MacDonald, B.A. (O.M.)	R.R. 1, Lansdowne, N.S.	D. M. MacLeod	R.R. 1, Lansdowne	3	5	40	3	1	5	45	8	2	5	2	104	M.	700	497	725	81	9	187	1002	89.94	5
Middle River			Ernest Fraser	R.R. 1, Lansdowne	.....	2	20	1	..	4	17	.....	.....	3	2	78	.....	233	.....	340	91	.....	51	482	71.00	
West River Station			Wm. Tupper	West River Station	.....	2	20	5	..	6	30	9	1	1	14	60	.....	233	.....	319	23	.....	30	372	22.40	
6 Hopewell	W. Harold Heustis, B.A.	Hopewell, N.S.	George M. Sinclair	Hopewell, N.S.	2	7	60	4	..	5	35	1	3	2	5	206	M.	1100	.....	1216	290	.....	81	1587	201.50	6
Eureka			Clifford Fraser	Eureka, N.S.	.....	4	47	11	..	7	65	6	.....	2	.....	94	.....	500	.....	902	78	.....	131	1111	101.05	
7 Little Harbour	Vacant		Robert McKenzie	R.R. 1, Trenton, N.S.	2	4	60	4	..	4	35	.....	.....	1	3	96	M.	800	.....	760	22	228	150	1160	26.00	7
Pictou Landing					.....	3	35	.....	..	6	44	.....	.....	1	2	61	.....	455	.....	716	10	4	64	793	.....	
8 Merigomish	F. G. MacDonald	Merigomish, N.S.	D. H. Cameron	Merigomish, N.S.	2	6	90	4	..	12	92	3	.....	2	2	246	M.	1250	.....	2152	215	.....	135	2502	250.00	8
French River			R. F. Forbes	Merigomish, N.S.	.....	3	26	.....	..	2	14	.....	.....	.....	1	64	.....	150	.....	300	35	.....	10	345	.....	
New Glasgow:—																					
9 First Church	Vacant		George L. Tattrie	New Glasgow	1	9	180	11	..	10	63	12	5	2	25	480	M.	2007	10200	6469	406	132	378	7385	405.88	9
10 St. Andrew's	Vacant		J. Albert Ross	New Glasgow	1	15	270	6	..	11	132	7	12	6	4	469	M.	2000	.....	4814	959	593	470	6836	980.15	10
11 Westminster	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D.	114 Temperance St.	R. C. Grant	506 Maritime Building	1	12	196	8	..	5	42	8	.....	2	4	423	M.	2700	.....	6500	1680	359	736	9275	1680.00	11
12 Oxford and Riverview	Vacant				1	12	196	8	..	5	42	8	.....	2	4	423	M.	2700	.....	6500	1680	359	736	9275	1680.00	11
Pugwash and Gulf Shore			D. T. Mitchell	Pugwash, R.R. 1	4	3	85	2	..	8	45	.....	.....	.....	2	87	M.	500	.....	630	50	30	101	681	101.50	12
					..	3	50	.....	..	3	28	.....	.....	.....	3	47	.....	320	.....	373	50	.....	31	454	50.00	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
Pictou:—				
13 First Church	George M. Lamont, B.A.	Pictou, N.S.	Andrew Fraser	Pictou, N.S.
14 St. Andrew's	Vacant			
15 River John and Welsford	J. R. MacDonald, B.A. (O.M.)	River John N.S.	H. R. MacKenzie	River John
Brule and Middleton			Wm. C. Reid	Tatamagouche, N.S.
Toney River			Chas. MacKinnon	River John, N.S.
16 Scotsburn	W. Lloyd MacLellan, B.A., B.D.	Scotsburn, N.S.	A. H. MacKay	Scotsburn, N.S.
West Branch			Alex. W. Murray	Meadowville, N.S.
17 Sherbrooke	Vacant		D. W. Fraser	Stillwater, N.S.
Goldenville and Stillwater				
18 Stellarton	S. J. Macarthur, M.A., B.D.	Stellarton, N.S.	E. C. Dunbar	Stellarton, N.S.
19 Tatamagouche, Waugh's River	J. H. Williams, B.A.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	J. H. Williams	Tatamagouche, N.S.
Earltown and The Falls				
20 Thorburn	Perry F. Rockwood, B.A. (O.M.)	Thorburn, N.S.		
Sutherland's River				
21 Wallace and Stake Road	Chas. H. Foote, B.A.	Wallace, N.S.	Rev. Chas. H. Foote	Wallace, N.S.
22 West River	Vacant		A. E. Graham	R.R. 3, Scotsburn, N.S.
Greenhill				
Saltsprings				
23 Westville	George S. Mitchell, B.D., D.D.	Westville	W. D. Morris	Westville
Mission Fields				
1 Abercrombie and Granton				
2 Cariboo River				
3 McLellan's Mountain and Brook				
4 Moser River				
5 Pictou Island				
†Presbytery of Pictou				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D.	Durham, N.S.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A.	Stellarton, N.S.		
2	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	On Active Service		
3	E. G. B. Foote, B.A.	Chaplain, R.C.N.		
4	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	War Service		
5	C. H. MacLean, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
6	Alexander Mills, B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
7	W. A. Cunningham, Th.B., D.D.	305 Washington St.,	New Glasgow, N.S.	
8 Retired	John W. Britton	Stellarton, N.S.		
9	John R. Humphreys, B.A.	New Glasgow, N.S.		
10	Ferguson Barr	Sunny Brae, N.S.		
11	Joseph R. MacDonald, B.A.	River John, N.S.		
12	Perry F. Rockwood, B.A.	Thorburn, N.S.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 12
Grand Total of Ministers 25

New Glasgow, N.S., March 9, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Death or Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
														$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	87	9	2	9	110	1	4			4	208	M.	1800		5253	495	30	436	6298	495 02	13
1	7	147	8		11	48			5	7		255	M.	1500		3500	200	65	165	3930	190 00	14
5	5	120	11	5	12	110	17	2	1	5		130	M.	469		1074	238	115	79	1506	238 06	15
	5	44	6		2	38	3	1	1	2		70		146		175	41	15	24	255	40 25	
	4	51			7	50	4		3	3		66		199		421	126	39	52	638	125 57	
2	9	103	9		5	47	4	2		4		184	M.	1800		2620	483		541	3644	522 39	16
	2	53	7		3	35				2		53		400		603	80	17	50	750	103 22	
3	6	50	7		5	35			4	2		178	M.	500		1050	33		78	1161	32 90	17
	3	20	4		3	65			1													
1	16	220	10	2	14	188	13	3		14		512		2000	850	6666	335	284	394	7679	386 38	18
4	5	57	2		5	30		3		4		113	R H	800		1084	121		100	1305	126 87	19
	7	58	2	1	4	30	3					88		400		629	66		25	720	64 80	
2	5	120			15	232						397	M.	1250		1870	73			1943	72 85	20
												82		1200		1550	80	12	40	1682	80 55	21
2	5	100	10		7	65																
3	5	60			4	24			2	10		154	M.	490		850	265		232	1347	385 45	22
	3	22										113		385		594	125		132	851		
	4	61	1		3	23		2		1		71		500		570	110	20	122	822	115 00	
1	12	200	20	2	15	200	2	2	2	6		396	M.	1800		4200	400	150	287	5037	399 19	23
2		36			5	30								100		100				100		1
4		57			8	34	1					23		231		231				231		2
2	5	30	2			32	3		1			66		345		345	25			370	25 00	3
1	2	20					4					49		150		150				150	6 00	4
1		48	3		2	24						49		251		251				251	9 42	5
																					35 00	
																						1
																						1
																						2
																						3
																						4
																						5
																						6
																						7
																						8
																						9
																						10
																						11
																						12
63	222	3276	196	13	258	2323	127	42	48	143	6451	21	33601	11547	65257	8044	2246	5831	81735	8380 99		
64	226	3289	156	9	256	2225	127	45	42	145	6428	21	34053	17811	68565	6943	2286	5815	83609	7068 17		
			40	4	2	98			6		23		452	6264	3308	1101		16	1874	1312 82		
1	4	13						3		2							40					

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges 12
" Congregations in them 36

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 28
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 63

HUGH MUNROE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton	Victor E. Ford, LL.B	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda	R. V. Murdoch	Box 321, Hamilton, Bermuda.
2 Elmsdale	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.	Shubenacadie, N.S.	A. H. MacLean	Elmsdale, N.S.
Nine Mile River				
Halifax:—				
3 Knox	A. E. Morrison	47 London St.	T. K. MacLellan	12 Livingstone Place
4 St. David's	C. M. Kerr, B.D., B.Sc., Ph.D.	71 Seymour St.	W. J. Kane	8 Walnut St.
5 Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Alexander Allen	Lunenburg, N.S.	Duncan Blair	Lunenburg, N.S.
6 Mahone Bay				
7 Dean	Vacant		A. D. Dean	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.
Musquodoboit Harbour			Harry Colbert	Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.
8 New Dublin	D. W. McDonald, B.A.	Mahone Bay, N.S.	D. W. McDonald	Mahone Bay, N.S.
Conquerall				
9 Rose Bay	J. A. Grant (O.M.)	Rose Bay, N.S.	Henry Creaser	Rose Bay, N.S.
East Middle La Have				
10 Springhill, St. John's	Murray Y. Fraser	Springhill, N.S.	Ralph Gilroy	Springhill, N.S.
11 Truro, St. James	F. A. Lawrence, B.A., Th.B.	114 Queen St.	Malcolm MacInnis	1136 Prince St.
12 Windsor, St. John's	D. G. Ross	Windsor, N.S.	John D. Currie	Box 269, Windsor, N.S
Mission Fields				
1 Kennetcook, St. James			Munroe Anthony	Kennetcook, N.S.
Noel Road				
North Noel Road				
†Diligent River				
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	J. B. Cropper, D.D.	100 Lamaha St., Georgetown, British Guiana		

Grand Total, 1942 ....
Grand Total, 1941 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	5	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	11

Halifax, N.S., March 8, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	82	3	2	11	72	9	2	3	2	159	M.	2100	.....	4107	582	307	63	5059	1050.15	1
2	4	40	4	..	5	33	.....	.....	2	1	115	M.	1000	.....	1076	159	.....	136	1371	160.00	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	4	63	9	1	8	85	6	3	.....	3	115	M.	1200	2450	3895	265	101	53	4314	269.35	3
1	12	.....	15	..	7	40	6	3	6	8	461	M.	4000	23000	10908	1228	.....	473	12609	1227.47	4
1	6	230	7	..	16	173	5	.....	.....	5	451	M.	1800	.....	4920	440	41	105	5506	456.33	5
1																				1.00	6
1	2	35	16	6	5	44	14	.....	.....	30	140	M.	400	.....	668	120	32	27	847	124.52	7
1	3	36	.....	..	3	26	3	.....	.....	4	68	....	600	1000	651	124	96	126	871	124.00	
4	10	96	5	1	8	48	1	.....	.....	13	129	M.	1000	.....	1500	45	12	75	1632	45.00	8
2	5	90	4	..	5	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	M.	700	.....	1575	30	.....	99	1704	41.00	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	6	120	5	..	10	98	.....	.....	2	2	83	M.	1380	6975	2084	211	754	113	3162	210.96	10
1	6	135	22	2	9	80	21	8	4	10	245	M.	1800	1968	5350	303	50	193	5896	311.12	11
1	6	50	2	1	9	54	1	4	5	2	113	....	1500	2000	1944	153	338	68	2503	153.15	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	3	26	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	....	84	.....	.....	30	64	49	227	29.79	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
21	73	1003	94	13	96	803	66	20	22	81	2266	10	17566	37393	38678	3690	1795	1580	45701	4218.84	
26	75	1108	67	6	103	939	37	26	16	49	2393	9	17239	42373	38251	3155	2336	1181	45968	3509.14	
..	..	..	27	7	.....	.....	29	.....	6	32	.....	1	327	.....	427	535	.....	399	.....	709.70	
5	2	105	....	..	7	136	....	6	.....	.....	127	.....	..	4980	.....	.....	541	.....	267	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	14	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	21

COLIN M. KERR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fredericton, St. Andrew's	J. D. L. Howson, B.A. (O.M.)	98 York St.	Arthur McF. Limerick	720 Brunswick St.
2	Harvey Station	Vacant		Henry Craig	Harvey Station, N.B.
	Acton, Knox				
3	Moncton, St. Andrew's	Randolph D. MacLean, B.A.	179 Cameron St.	G. Frank Wood	192 High St
4	Port Elgin	Karam Guergis	Port Elgin,	Henry C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
	Sackville			James Murray	Sackville, N.B
	Dorchester			R. S. Sinclair	Dorchester, N.B.
5	St.Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenock Church.	Samuel Davies	St. Andrews-by-the-Sea.	W. J. Halliday	St. Andrews-by-the-Sea.
	Saint John City:—				
6	St. Columba, Fairville	Frank G. Purnell	9 Morris St.	Rev. Frank G. Purnell	9 Morris St., Fairville.
	St. Cuthbert's, Westville			Frank MacKenzie	Nerepis Station, N.B.
7	St. John and St. Stephen	Charles J. St.Clair Jeans	46 Hazen St.	W. D. McKay	100 Spring St.
8	St. Matthew's	K. C. Allard, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	A. W. Fraser	161 Orange St.
9	Stanley, St. Peter's			John Boulter	Stanley Station, N.B.
	Williamsburg			James Gillison	Williamsburg, N.B.
	Tay Falls				
10	St. Stephen	Edwin G. MacDonald	Saint Stephen	Peter R. Pringle	St. Stephen, N.B.
11	Woodstock, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. T. Montgomery	Woodstock, N.B.
	Mission Fields				
1	St. George			Cymor McKay	St. George
	Bocabec				
	Pennfield				
2	Kirkland				
3	New Maryland				
	Hanwell				
4	Prince William				
	Lower Southampton				
5	Shediac				
	Buctouche				
	Mill Creek				
	MacDonald's				
6	Sussex, Chalmers				
	Hampton				
	Hammond River			George F. MacLean	R.R. 2, Hampton Sta.
7	Titusville				
	Barnsville				
	Salt Springs				
	Upperton				
8	Debec				
	Oak Mountain				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Chipman, N.B.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Robert Underwood MacLean, B.A., On Chaplaincy Service			
2		Allison O. MacLean, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
3		A. D. Hamilton, B.A., B.D.	On Active Service		
4		J. G. A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Moncton, N.B.		
5		W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	36 Highview Crescent,	Toronto, Ont.	
6		G. E. Knight	100 Main St., Saint John, N.B.		
7		V. E. Orsborn	Moncton, N.B.		
8		James Middleton	The Manse, Malagash,	N.S.	

		Grand Total, 1942	
		Grand Total, 1941	
		Increase	
		Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 8
Grand Total of Ministers 17

St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, N.B., April 8, 1943.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	127	10	2	9	87	14	4	4	2	230		1800	32000	4611	131	125	92	6666	180.84	1
2	6	97	4		10	100	4	2		4	218	M.	1300	1375	1375	50	90	75	1786	129.40	2
1	6	112	7	2	12	65	4	8	1	2	142		1400	6500	2760	70	20	80	2850	50.00	3
3	2	68	2		5	50	5	1	3	3	122	R H	600		980	72		50	1112	79.90	4
	2	10					1				20		250		265	21		20	670	27.05	
	2	14			4	15		1			28		200		390	22			410	29.00	
1	3	60	3	1	7	65	2			2	113	M.	1900		2600	175	25	105	3200	158.70	5
2	6	51	3		7	23	1			1	86	M.	600		1023	67	14	45	1149	66.89	6
	2	7									12		65		65			25	90		
1	15	215	15	1	17	175	12	10	1	12	442		3300	2000	14425	778	564	438	16205	776.35	7
1	6	60		4	12	73	12	1	9	4	170		1800		2760	77			2837	80.49	8
3	3	34			4	12					104	M.	400		575	25		45	635		9
	3	28			3	12					46		75	600	150	15			170	5.82	
		12									28		25						60		
1	4	65	3	2	9	45	5			4	125		1200	7400	2419	75	5	73	2572	83.00	10
1	3	50	5		7	32				2	113	M.	1400		2030	78		78	2183	78.25	11
3	2	24			3	30	2				30	M.	225		350	8			358	6.75	1
		6									8					12			12	10.00	
	1	10	2		3	10					16		60		100	5			105	3.00	
1	2	10			2	15					32		90		130	10			140	100.00	2
2	1	20	2		3	15					25		35		70	12			82	5.00	3
	1	8			2	12					15		25		50				50	6.44	
2		9	1		3	14					28		180		25	10			35		4
	2	5			3	12	1			1	10		10		25				25		
4					4	8	2			2	18		160		165	20			185	25.00	5
		13	2		2	7		1		1	10	M.	45		50				50		
							1				14		40	300	40				50		
					4	12	2			2	21		125		20				25		
3	3	12	2								10		300		350	15			365	10.00	6
		14			4	14	2			2	48		20		60				65	38.80	
											5		35		60				70		
											10				30				35	11.00	7
4	1				4	18					20		35		30				40		
	1	15	2				2			2	5		50		60	5			70	6.70	
					2	14					5		22		25	10			45		
					2	12					5		20		50	10			65		8
2	1	14	2		2	12	1			1	10		10		15				25		
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
38	84	1170	65	12	149	959	73	27	18	47	2339	8	17802	50175	37533	1773	843	1126	44492	1968 38	
38	82	1170	58	13	153	1102	60	34	16	73	2305	8	17974	52500	30519	1852	974	1094	36882	1815 43	
	2		7				13		2		34				7014			32	7610	152.95	
				1	4	143		7		26			172	2325		79	131				

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 7
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 10

Number of Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 21
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 38

SAMUEL DAVIES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bass River			George Hanson	Bass River, Kent Co., N.B.
West Branch			Russell Walker	South Branch, N.B.
Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt, N.B.
Beersville			Keith Cail	Cail's Mills, N.B.
Clairville			George Lyons	Clairville, Kent Co. N.B.
Rexton, St. Ninian			J. F. Glencrass	Rexton, N.B.
2 Bathurst	Vacant		A. N. Des. Brisay	Bathurst, N.B.
Jacquet River			Robert Miller	Nash Creek, N.B.
New Mills			Alonzo Miller	River Charles, N.B.
3 Campbellton, Knox	A. H. Sproule	15 King St.	W. F. Yorston	Campbellton, N.B.
4 Chatham, Calvin	M. E. Genge, D.D., Ph.D.	Chatham, N.B.	W. S. Johnston	Chatham Head, N.B.
Newcastle, St. James			W. M. Johnston	Chatham Head, N.B.
5 Dalhousie, St. John's	Vacant		Wm. MacNeil	Dalhousie, N.B.
6 Millerton			‡D. A. Whitney	Curventon, N.B.
Derby	P. McK. Sampson	Millerton, N.B.		
McKinleyville				
7 Sunny Corner				
Silikers				
Whitneyville				
Mission Fields				
1 Black River Bridge	Student		Jas. A. Watling	BlackRiverBridge,N.B
Kouchibouguac	J. H. Real d'Anjou (O.M.)	Fontenelle, Gaspe Co., P.Q.		
2 Fontenelle			Dewey Smollett	New Carlisle, P.Q.
3 New Carlisle	Student		James W. Loggie	Wishart's Point, N.B.
4 Tabusintac	Student			
New Jersey				
Oak Point			Wm. Traviss	Warwick, N.B.
5 Warwick				
Richibucto				
Appendix to Roll				
1	C. E. Hayward, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	5

CAMPBELLTON, N.B., MARCH 7, 1943.

‡Representative Elder.

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate Removed	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending 31st, December 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
*6	4	24	2	2			3			3	62	M.	216		250	7			257	5.54	1
*	3	42	3								84		453		559	40		20	619	45.53	
*	1	15					4			3	17		56		176				176		
	3	*30	12								30		400		440	40		10	466	40.00	
	3	16	6		5	25				1	22		160		160	19		7	186	21.50	
	1	10									15		56		100	25			125	21.00	
3	5	15			2	14					27		650		755	30		36	821	22.50	2
	2	11			4	26				1	24		160		160	10		34	204	10.00	
	3	22	2		4	22				1	36	M.	500		882	56		39	917	56.38	
1	8	87	6		7	74	8	3		2	200	R H	2100	15800	4392	269	68	71	4800	269.01	3
2	3	45	3		11	50				2	48	M.	800		868	38		72	978	46.46	4
	1	62			3	30					147		800		1566	76		35	1677	97.17	
	6	45	2		4	41				1	142	M.	1200	20066	1426			62	1488	25.20	5
1	2	28	2		5	10					27	M.	192		370				370	1.00	6
3		15		4	5	44				1	15		186	1200	202			22	225	8.33	
		10			3	7					19		125		135			6	141	12.00	
3	4	41		9	8	90	3	1			70		380	1700	1600			32	1632	15.20	7
	1	15			5	35					20		128		241			14	214	5.50	
	1	14									15		203		221				235	9.00	
2	3	17	5		3	20					39		106	350	397	10	3	31	441	11.00	1
*	1	20	3		5		8			2	47				200				200		2
1																					3
																					4
1	2	25	1		2	19				7	35	M.	300		75			9	384		
3	3	26	1				1			1	53		48		62	14		17	93	14.00	
	2	8	2		3	12			1		21		42		47	5			100	3.30	
	1	13			1	8					31				62			10	72	3.25	
2		7			3	20					5		21		32				32		5
																					1
28	63	663	50	15	83	547	27	4	1	24	1251	7	9282	39116	15378	639	71	527	16853	742.87	
28	63	695	50	3	72	527	26	3	4	20	1275	7	8726	33328	14844	731	281	592	16819	545.38	
				12	11	20	1	1		4			556	5788	534		92	210	65	34	197.49
		32							3		24										

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	9
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	16	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	28

*Last year's figures.

A. H. SPROULE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Alberton	Vacant		Fred Clark	Alberton
2	Belfast, St. John's	Vacant		Frank MacDonald	Belfast
3	Brookfield	Vacant		Philip Matheson	Oyster Bay Bridge
	Glasgow Road				
	Hartsville				
	Hunter River	T. A. A. Duke (O.M.)	Caledonia	M. J. Stewart	Caledonia
4	Caledonia	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Canoe Cove	N. J. MacFadyen	R.R., Cornwall
5	Clyde River, Burnside			Alex. MacKenzie	R.R., Canoe Cove
	Canoe Cove			John A. MacKinnon	Churchill
	Churchill			John H. MacDonald	Nine Mile Creek
	Nine Mile Creek				
	Charlottetown:—				
6	St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	Kirk House	D. A. MacKinnon	3 Kent St
7	Zion	G. Carlyle Webster	80 Euston St.	Donald MacKinnon K.C.	Box 356, Charlottetown
	Mermaid, Calvin			A. M. Green	R.R., Emerald
8	Clifton, St. John's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	New London	A. M. Green	R.R., Emerald
	Geddie Memorial				
	Granville			A. M. Green	R.R., Emerald
	Long River			James Jardine	Kensington
9	Kensington	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	Kensington	George Jardine	Freetown
	Freetown			Colin Mountain	R.R., Princetown
	Malpeque, Keir Memorial			Earle Foster	East Royalty
10	Marshfield	Henry P. Baak, B.A., Th.B.	Marshfield	Earle MacInnes	Winsloe Road
	Harrington	Supply		Stewart MacKinnon	Highfield
	Highfield			Geddie Douglas	R.R., Mount Stewart
	Mount Stewart			R. G. MacLaren	Cardigan
11	Montague, St. Andrew's	Henry Mathews (O.M.)	Montague	Arch. MacPherson	Cardigan
	Cardigan and Lorne Valley				
	Dundas			Thomas A. Miller	R.R., Montague
12	Murray Harbour North	Vacant		Thomas A. Miller	R.R., Montague
	Peter's Road			Donald Baker	Summerside
13	Summerside	Vacant		H. M. Creaser, B.A.	Tyne Valley
14	Tyne Valley	H. M. Creaser, B.A.	Tyne Valley	E. A. Hardy	Freeland
	Freeland			Henry Yeo	Port Hill
	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			H. M. Creaser, B.A.	Tyne Valley
	Victoria West			D. M. MacLeod	Wood Islands
15	Wood Islands	T. A. A. Duke (O.M.)	Caledonia	John M. Brooks	Murray Harbour
	Murray Harbour South				
	Mission Fields				
1	Tryon	Student Supply		A. Waddell	Albany
	Bradalbane				
2	West Point			Ernest MacPherson	West Point
	†Presbytery of P. E. I.				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. Keir Fraser, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Wallace S. Wadland, B.A.	16 Fernwood Pk. Ave.	Toronto, Ont	

Grand Total, 1942....
Grand Total, 1941....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 5
In Augmented Charges.... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields.... 2

Others on Roll.... 1
Total on Roll.... 9
Ministers on Appendix.... 1
Grand Total of Ministers.... 10

†Reported by Treasurer.

Charlottetown, P.E.I., April 1, 1943

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
								3			66		285		162		50	122	334		1
1	3	30	7	2				4		47	220	M.	1600		2100	182	243	240	2765	242.43	2
1	8	125	13	15	80	1				2	53	M.	280	34	377	50	30	23	480	50.00	3
4	2	35	1	5	48					1	41		275	129	511	13		12	536	24.00	
	2	22								1	62		375	90	392	45	20	19	476	45.00	
	1	56			5	35	3			1	25		175		177	10		19	206		
	2	15			4	12															
	2	15			2	15	1		1	10	153	M.	500		635	56	200		731	56.67	4
1	7	80	3	1	2	15	1		1	10	89	R H	550		665	94	200	189	1148	93.64	5
4	4	50	2		4	44	17	1			85		550		917	29	120		1066	29.00	
	4	41	3		3	36	6		1	4	61		250		390	5	35		430		
	2	24	2		4	48	4			2	32		250		400		20		420		
	2	26			2	19	2														
1	11	175	10	2	10	100	12	13	2	10	324	M.	2500	9600	8534	775	1064	336	10709	654.00	6
2	14	233	46	3	26	315	26	12	4	13	753	M.	2500	7350	8791	772	165	225	9953	771.52	7
															250				250		
		15	1		3	32	1			1	47				750	64	50	145	1009	64.00	8
4	1	40						1		1	28	M.	528		388	35		63	486	35.30	
		34	5				14				27		267		348	33	10	41	432	46.50	
	2	25			3	25					23		268		432	59	30	48	569	59.00	
	2	33	6							19	66		400		1196	39	25	175	1435	37.80	9
3	3	68	2		6	79				3	117	M.	1100	249	276		10	85	371		
	2	19	2		2	20					43		300	173	247			28	275		
	4	60									96		300							10.62	10
4	4	20	2		4	20					41	M.	500		549	12	50	16	627	57.00	
	4	20	2		3	23					25		300		200	7		50	257	11.04	
	2	9								1	14		200		115	11			126	15.50	
	5	20	1								54		300		409	16			425	34.70	11
	5	70			4	42					126	M.	900		1011		4	37	1051	5.00	
4	5	72			3	24			1	2	124	M.	700	450	445	3	100	25	573	25.00	
	6	17							1	1	22		200		128	25		58	201	16.00	12
					6	52			1	2	95	M.	584		825	17	192	105	1139	8.45	
2	2	60	6						1	1	66		475		775	8	34		817	518.52	13
	1	55	1	2	10	60	5		1	1	211	M.	2100		3564	515	127	173	5379	22.56	14
1	10	144	14		6	60	8	2	1	4	76	M.	533		1025	24		66	1115	14.00	
4	3	41	4		7	42				4	48		215		380	14			394	11.46	
	1	25	3		3	14		1			37		164		223	12		10	245	13.38	
	2	11			4	15	2			3	20		316		435	13			448		15
	2	23									97	M.	900		509	25			534	32.00	
2	6	70			17	85				1	33		50	848	356	32	20	24	432		
	2	34			6	40															
																			800		1
2	3	41			2	17				1	78		240	1800	800				211		
		15									21		143	1000	211				180		2
1		10			4	20					17		180		180					1.80	
																					1
																					1
41	134	1963	136	10	173	1422	102	37	14	135	3616	15	22253	21723	40078	2995	2799	2334	49035	3005.89	
40	136	1963	120	11	201	1561	118	27	14	72	3627	15	22758	22433	45307	2701	6305	2349	56662	2638.30	
1			16					10		63						294				367.59	
	2			1	28	139	16			11			505	710	5229		3506	15	7627		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 17
" Congregations in them.... 25
" Augmented Charges.... 4
" Congregations in them.... 13

Number of Mission Fields.... 2
" Preaching Stations in them.... 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 41

G. CARLYLE WEBSTER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Danville	Student	Danville	J. A. McCallum	Danville
Asbestos			A. D. Nicholson	Milan
2 Hampden and Milan	Vacant		R. E. Morrison	Marsboro
3 Marsboro	Vacant		Lewis B. Bolduc	Inverness
4 Inverness and Adderly	Robert A. Jenkins, M.A.,(O.M.)	Inverness	Robert Cruickshank	Lemesurier
5 Kinnear's Mills and Reid's			M. D. McKenzie	Lake Megantic
6 Lake Megantic	Student Supply		Stewart Campbell	Leggatt's Point
7 Leggatt's Point	Student		L. B. Cathcart	Breakeyville
8 Levis	Vacant			
Charney				
Breakeyville	Roland T. Moores, S.T.B.	Upper Melbourne	W. E. McIver	Richmond
9 Melbourne				
Richmond				
Flodden			H. L. Cathcart	St. George de Beauce
10 Marlow and Jersey Mills			John A. Young	69 Casot St., Quebec
11 Quebec, St. Andrew's	W. Harold Reid, M.A.	106 Ste. Anne St., Quebec.		
		Scotstown	D. L. MacRitchie	Scotstown
12 Scotstown and Lingwick	J. W. Smith	On Chaplaincy Service	Emerson J. Smith	14 Portland Ave., Sherbrooke.
13 Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D. (Pulpit Supply provided for)		Walter W. Knox	R.R. 2, Loretteville
14 Valcartier and Stoneham	Student			
15 Val d'Or	Donald McLeod (O.M.)	Val d'Or		
Appendix to Roll				
1	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2	D. Lloyd Griffiths	McGivney Junction, N.B.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	6
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	

Upper Melbourne, Que., April 8, 1943.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Athelstan	Vacant		James Brims	Athelstan
Elgin			W. R. Rutherford	R.R. 2, Huntingdon
2 Beauharnois	Arthur Leggett	Beauharnois	I. M. Anderson	Beauharnois
3 Georgetown	G. E. Bingham	Georgetown	P. D. McArthur	Howick
4 Huntingdon	J. B. Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Huntingdon	John A. Hunter	Huntingdon
Dewitville			G. Phillips	542 St. Joseph St.
5 Lachine	Vacant			
6 Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute	E. Orsborn	Lachute	David Black	R.R. 1, Lachute
Brownsburg				
7 Montreal West	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	111 Easton Ave., Montreal West.	George Stevenson	73 Percival Ave., Montreal West.
Montreal:—				
8 Cote des Neiges	H. A. Pritchard	4933 Victoria Ave	Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave
9 Ephraim Scott	H. S. Rodney, B.A.	4530 Girouard Ave	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earnscliffe Ave
10 Fairmount-Taylor	W. Stanford Reid, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	4330 Delorimier Ave	C. M. Gobbett	5302 Papineau Ave

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$			$ c	
1	6	40	1		4	26			1	2	88	M.	983	2000	1072	105		30	1207	106.20	1
2																					2
2	6	40	1		4	26			1	2	88	M.	983	2000	1072	105		30	1207	106.20	1
2	5	30			2	8	4		2		90	M.	793		1098	120	35	54	1307	119.76	2
1	2	14	2				1														
2	5	30			2	8	4		2	1	90	M.	793		1098	120	35	54	1307	119.76	2
2	2	31	1		5	40	1	1		2	21	R H	110		176	25			201	25.85	3
2	2	20			4	9					55	M.	690		915	171		106	1192	173.33	4
1	2	18						1		1	57	M.	168		184	53		100	337	102.50	5
2	3	28	1				2			1	18	M.	590	2500	673	56	22		751	56.50	6
3	2	36			1	7					56	M.	700		800	70		20	890	100.00	7
3	3	54	1		2	12	1			1	64	M.	1200		1786	175		150	2111	1.25	9
																					10
2	2	7									15	M.			46			73	119		
1	9	150	6		11	80	11	10	4	5	243	M.	2500		6178	1017	315	346	7856	1149.02	11
2	9	45	4		9	55	14	4	3	2	121	M.	1219	2204	2596	130	127	90	2943	215.00	12
1	14	149	11		12	130	3		6	28	520	M.	1747	1800	4798	367		212	5377	392.14	13
2	3	18	1					10		1	35	M.	149		180	15		15	210	15.00	14
3																				30.99	15
																					1
																					2
29	64	640	28		50	367	37	26	16	44	1447	14	12106	8504	22476	2336	503	1198	26511	2525.69	
29	68	856	49		59	421	54	33	14	28	1516	13	12919	9509	23730	2524	264	1278	28506	2346.09	
									2	16		1					239			179.60	
	4	216	21		9	54	17	7		69			813	1005	1254	188		80	1995		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	5	" Preaching Stations in them	15
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	9	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	29

ROLAND T. MOORES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

2	6	45	3		10	69	3	2		2	110		700		1450	300	7	606	2363	300.75	1
	4	38	1		7	32	5	1		2	107		644		1045	111	20	75	1251	111.37	
	4	38	1		7	32	5	1		1	79	M.	1800		3151	845	85	369	4450	793.83	2
1	5	62	9	2	6	64	9	1		3	267	M.	1800		2517	466	87	445	3515	506.79	3
*1	8	98	6		9	128	14		1	17	353	M.	1800		3557	604	144	310	4615	589.39	4
2	10	164	5		6	52	11	6	6				2100		3420	338	84	258	4100	358.75	5
1	8	91	6	1	9	63	3	1	5	21	230				5089	177		205	5471	179.67	6
2	15	98	8		9	65	9	4	7	7	264	M.	2000	3300							
1	7	110	8		6	90	14	5	7	3	311	R H	3000	12600	5887	550	200	127	6764	550.00	7
1	4	55	7	1	6	42	1	3		1	97		1004		1735	90			1825	98.85	8
1	12	145	12		12	128	22	26	9	1	280	R H	1244		5460	262		153	5875	225.00	9
1	7	250	12	2	16	170	23	17	1	20	339		1995	27165	5464		414	69	5947	376.84	10

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
11 First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	John Taylor	5199 Musset Ave.
12 Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	John Eadie	4681 Coolbrooke Ave.
13 Knox Crescent	David Scott, M.A., B.D.	10 Redpath Place	W. R. Henry	3435 Montclair Ave.
14 Kydd Memorial	Vacant		Thos. Goodman	6356-24th Ave., Rosemount.
15 Livingstone	G. F. Partridge, B.A.	7226 Querbes Ave.	Peter Yule	2050 Mansfield St.
16 Maisonneuve	Q. A. McDowell, B.A., M.A. B.Th.	1607 Morgan Blvd.	John Gordon	1433 Theodore St.
17 St. Andrew and St. Paul	George H. Donald, M.A., D.D.	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave.
18 St. Cuthbert's	Vacant		W. Robertson	2237A Chambly St.
19 St. Matthew's	E. J. White, B.A.	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday	2362 Rosel St.
Outremont:—				
20 MacVicar Memorial	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D.	357 De L'Epee Ave.	J. D. Henderson	6108 Jeanne Mance
21 Outremont	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	430 Willowdale Ave., Outremont.	J. M. Marshall	239 Kindersley Ave., Town of Mount Royal
22 Ormstown	W. Harold Brown, M.A.	Ormstown	Alan Hooker	Ormstown Station
Rockburn	Vacant		W. G. Gibson	Franklin Centre
23 Riverfield			Chester W. Orr	Riverfield, Que.
Howick	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	St. Andrew's East	Robert J. Bradley	Carillon, Que.
24 St. Andrew's East	J. H. Faurot, B.A., Th.B. M.A. B.D.	79 L'Esperance Ave., St. Lambert	Johnston Smith	408 Pine Ave., St. Lambert
25 St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	John Botting, B.A., Th.B. (Stated Supply)	298 Davis St., Valleyfield.	Wm. Hagen	26 St. Charles St.
26 Valleyfield	A. M. Hill, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	299 Beatty Ave., Verdun.	Gibson Smith	304 Desmarchais Blvd. Verdun.
27 Verdun, First				
Westmount:—				
28 Stanley	Frank S. Morley, Ph.D.	571 Victoria Ave., Westmount.	Bryce D. Mitchell	153 Wolseley Ave., Montreal West
29 Melville	Wm. Orr Mulligan, M.A., LL.B., B.D., D.D.	351 Melville Ave., Westmount.	Robert Mutch	1490 St. Catherine St. E.
Ordained Mission Fields				
30 Campbell Memorial	Vacant		Hugh McCulloch	1077 Addington Ave.
31 Hemmingford	Vacant		Frank Clayland	Barrington
Covey Hill				
32 Italian Mission	R. De Pierro	3460 Laval Ave., Montreal.	Rev. R. De Pierro	3460 Laval Ave.
Mission Fields				
1 Beechridge				
2 Crystal Falls				
Lake View				
Lost River				
3 Dundee				
4 Mille Isles				
Cote St. Gabriel				
5 Tyndale House	Mr. Harold W. Dyer	74 Springfield Ave., Greenfield Park		
6 Welsh Church	H. A. Pritchard	4933 Victoria Ave.	Frank Thomas	1550 MacKay St., Apt. 14.
7 Riverview				
8 Gordon Mission				
9 St. Luc's French Church	J. A. Smith	1678 Logan St., Montreal.	Rev. J. A. Smith	1678 Logan St.
10 French Canadian Christian Mission	J. A. Giguere	9801 Chambord St., Montreal.		
11 Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan	1070 Osborne St., Montreal.		
†Mount Royal				
†Presbytery of Montreal				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	17	325	28		17	150	33	42	13	3	635	M.	4000		9938	2019	972	647	13576	2011.00	11
1	30	156	15		32	317	20	22	13	14	635		4000	16500	12233	1363	809	528	14933	1151.18	12
1	19	420	18		26	174	1	5	5	13	735		8000		19845	2402	3069	2752	28068	2411.28	13
1	8	135	13		17	155	25	2	8	3	342		1300	9670	3982	279		104	4365	215.43	14
1	7	104	20		13	156	7	5	9	41	324	R H	1680	11843	4039	248	73	41	4401	266.31	15
1	16	350	34		34	340	38	15	4	10	680		2700	2561	9559	917	296	446	11218	917.00	16
1	46	800	37		27	152	23	27	15	20	1388		10000	75000	53000	4040	1686	1624	60350	4108.10	17
1	6	40	3		10	85	10		3	3	122		1200		2190	75		45	2310	75.00	18
1	21	450	28		28	321	48	6	14	10	1027	M.	2500	38700	11289	527	175	314	12305	666.09	19
1	29	625	37	4	51	384	32	28	32	29	998		3600	5500	15246	2840	270	565	18921	2840.19	20
1	4	90	4		12	75	7	19	8	22	169		2400	5000	5039	373	45	175	5632	372.96	21
2	11	100	3		7	71	16	3	2	8	224	R H	1200	3000	2628	255	76	195	3154	295.59	22
	4	31			5	20	3	1		1	51		400	400	669	90	43	70	872	82.82	
2	7	62	2		6	24	4		1	1	135	M.	928		2080	119	214	200	2613	15.00	23
1	7	27			3	45	2			1	106	M.	1500		2202	50	7	102	2361	51.40	24
1	10	110	10		12	92	5	4	8	9	275		1892	5800	4449	321	18	345	5133	344.23	25
1	7	26			5	36				3	85		282		1161	26			1187	28.50	26
1	16	620	48	6	48	650	40	21	25	8	1169		3000	13650	9335	708	639	388	11070	707.44	27
1	23	200	16		12	145	18	48	16	40	659		4200	26000	14298	2203	1244	1052	18797	2285.00	28
1	11	170	4		4	33	8	9	6	13	319	M.	3000	13200	7923	1698	494	609	10724	1627.54	29
1	5	67	1		7	80	2		9	6	135		1067		2100	169	40	124	2433	183.95	30
2	3	27			4	35				2	70		416		517	6		54	577	5.65	31
	1	18			2	8					29		130		280	2		12	294		
2	4	106	4		6	111	11	2		5	248	R H	820		2172	141	1748		4061	130.55	32
																			139	15.00	1
1		9	1								21		75		139				315	20.00	2
3	2	43			1	15					36	M.	315		315						
																			70		3
											16		70		70				203		4
1	2	9					4				39		85		203						
2	2	8			1														195	40.00	5
										5	47		1600		95	100					
1			2		14	105	3												1250	50.00	6
1	5	29	2				2	1		1	38		750		1200	50					7
																				5.00	8
1																					
1		10			3	30															9
1	3	91	7		6	104	17		8	19	231		‡250		1128		25	15	1168		10
1																					
1					9	42							‡1692		677	50	37	58	822	101.91	11
																				68.44	
																				35.00	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Principal, Presbyterian College	F. Scott Mackenzie, D.Th., D.D.	3491 McTavish St.,	Montreal	
2	Professor, Presbyterian College	W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D., D.D., D.Litt.	4458 Western Ave.,	Montreal	
3	Synodical Missionary	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal	
4	Professor, Presbyterian College	D. J. Fraser, M.A., D.D., LL.D	1610 Sherbrooke St., W	Apt. 26, Montreal	
5		James Adams, B.A., B.Th.	River St., St. Lambert		
6	Professor, Presbyterian College	Frank W. Beare, B.A.	3534 University St.,	Montreal	
7	Retired	W. D. Reid, M.A., B.D., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave.,	Westmount	
8	Retired	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	2085-2095 Tupper St.,	Montreal	
9	Retired	Geo. E. Ross, B.D., D.D.	4 Crescent Rd.,	Granby, Que	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. E. Atchison, B.D.	Central Y.M.C.A.,	Toronto	
2		S. J. Dayon	4312 Madison Ave.,	Montreal	
3		Henry DuBois, B.A.	Montreal West High	School	
4		George Mingie, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.	582 Bourgeois St.,	Montreal	
5		Allister Murray	(Deceased)		
6		G. W. Thom	Almonte, Ont.		
7		Wm. McLean	3802 Kent Ave.,	Montreal	
8		G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
9		Jos. McNeill	"Penmarvian," Paris,	Ont.	
10		M. H. Sewell, B.D., Th.B.	Hawkesbury, Ont.		
11		Donald B. Mackay, B.A., B.Th.	On Chaplaincy Service		
12		J. M. Kik, B.A., Th.B.	2317 Belgrave Ave.,	Montreal	
13		D. E. Flint, B.A., S.T.B.	On Chaplaincy Service		
14		J. C. Hudson, M.A.	Argentia, Nfld.		
15		Alex. Nimmo	On Chaplaincy Service		
16		E. A. Rivard			
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	9
In S.S. Charges	19	Total on Roll	36
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	16
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Grand Total of Ministers	52

†Reported by Treasurer

3485 McTavish St., Montreal, March 25, 1943.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore	M. N. McDonald	Avonmore	Neil MacMillan	Finch
	Gravel Hill			M. M. Crawford	R.R. 1, Monkland
	Monkland				
2	Cornwall, St. John's	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Cornwall	J. G. Harkness, K.C.	Cornwall
3	Finch	Robertson Millar	Finch	Arthur MacMillan	Finch
	Crysler			C. R. West	Crysler
4	Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D. Ph.D.	On Chaplaincy Service	Donald J. Stewart	R.R. 2, Dunvegan
		H. S. Philpott, B.A., B.D. Minister in Charge.	Dunvegan		
				Jas. L. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Alexandria
5	Kirkhill			J. D. McDonald	Lancaster
6	Lancaster	J. A. Smith, B.A.	Lancaster		

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
													**4050								1
													**3600								2
																					3
													**2700								4
													**3600								5
																					6
													**3600								7
																					8
																					9
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
53	412	6414	414	16	518	4858	493	328	235	368	13425	15	79597	269889	238776	24814	13021	13082	289693	25218.80	
54	395	6473	396	14	539	4997	420	305	199	382	13366	17	80231	298409	235352	24816	9005	13288	282461	22417.31	
	17		18	2			73	23	36		59				3424		4016		7232	2801.49	
					21	139				14		2	634	28520		2		206			
1		59																			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	23	Number of Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	28	" Preaching Stations in them	16
" Augmented Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	43
" Congregations in them	9	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	53

*Last year's figures. **Salary. †Paid by Board of Missions

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

2	7	98	7		10	81	1		1	6	193	M.	1400		2624	411	15	132	3182	410.65	1
	4	45	2							1	44		400		554	75		75	705	75.00	
1	17	325	27		34	325	42	15	12	11	648	M.	3000		8248	2275	50	1202	11775	2032.61	2
2	7	100	2		8	96	3	2	7	6	263	M.	1350		2974	395		362	3731	395.20	3
	5	20	1		5	20	1	3			56		450		611	93		77	781	92.50	
1	12	125	12		17	97		6	2	4	325	M.	1600		3207	558	102	463	4330	565.62	4
1	6	100			*6	*30					*221	M.	1400		2122	39		*227	2162	64.53	5
1	10	92	4		3	20	11	1		9	206	M.	1600	1500	2633	252		382	3645	264.34	6

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Martintown	J. G. Berry, M.A., D.D.	Martintown	‡Hugh Robertson	Martintown
	Williamstown			‡Robert Mowat	Williamstown
8	Maxville	R. W. Ellis	Maxville	John H. Welch	Maxville
9	Moose Creek	Walter Ross	Moose Creek	J. D. MacLean	Maxville
10	St. Elmo	H. K. Gilmour	Maxville	Allan MacDonald	R.R. 1, Maxville
11	Vankleek Hill	E. E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	Arch. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill
12	Woodlands	Vacant		Ivan S. Eamon	Wales
	Farran's Point			Harold Campbell	Farran's Point
	Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
	Mission Field				
1	Cote St. George			Neil J. MacCuaig	Dalhousie Sta., Que.
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James Hagen, M.A.	Morgan Memorial House, Markham, Ont.		
2		N. F. Sharkey, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S. S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

MARTINTOWN, MARCH 25, 1943.

‡Not Elders.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Aylmer	A. B. Casselman, B.A.	22 Front St., Hull, P.Q.	John A. MacLean	Aylmer, P.Q.
	Hull, Cushman			George Steele	16 Champlain St., Hull, P.Q.
2	Bristol	Student Supply			
	Starks				
3	Fort Coulonge	W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.	Box 61, Ft. Coulonge, P.Q.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.
4	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	H. Crawford Scott, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Hawkesbury, Ont.
		M. H. Sewell (Supply)			
5	Kars	C. A. Mullin, B.A.	Manotick, Ont.	Allan Lindsay	Kars, Ont.
	Manotick			Thos. Gamble	R.R. 1, Manotick, Ont.
6	Kinburn	S. J. Sharkey, B.D.	Kinburn, Ont.	Robert Laughlin	Kinburn, Ont.
	Torbolton			Andrew Ross	Woodlawn, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
7	Erskine	Robert Good, B.Litt.	345 Bronson Ave.	H. E. Hughston	224 Fourth Ave.
8	Knox	Robert Johnston, M.A., D.D.	25 Delaware Ave.	F. A. McDiarmid	357 Waverley St.
9	St. Andrew's	Andrew Ian Burnett, M.A.	151 Second St.	Francis F. Burpee	170 Cartier St.
10	St. Giles	J. Logan-Vencta, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	Alex. Vessie	54 Belmont Ave.
11	Richmond	A. Newton Reid, M.A.	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	R.R.1, Richmond, Ont.
	Stittsville			Rev. A. N. Reid	Richmond, Ont.
12	Vernon	J. M. Fletcher, B.A., B.D.	Vernon, Ont.	Willis McRostie	R.R. 3, Metcalfe, Ont.
	Russell			Alfred Morrow	Box 171, Russell, Ont.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No.	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
														$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	50	1	..	2	7	4	1	....	7	114	M.	1300	.....	1520	178	.....	105	1803	177.78	7
..	4	23	3	..	2	10	....	....	....	10	36	....	.....	.....	520	50	.....	90	660	50.00	
1	6	80	....	..	6	30	2	....	....	10	142	M.	1600	.....	2308	254	66	389	3018	272.98	8
1	6	37	3	..	5	24	....	....	....	1	86	M.	1200	.....	1704	50	9	95	2117	50.00	9
1	6	33	3	..	6	30	....	....	2	3	67	M.	1400	.....	1986	123	66	185	2360	116.65	10
1	6	130	14	..	10	148	6	8	....	10	395	M.	2250	.....	4531	372	401	222	5526	372.19	11
3	4	28	....	..	2	12	....	....	....	2	59	M.	500	.....	887	45	.....	78	1109	22.00	12
..	3	22	....	4	5	18	....	....	16	1	30	....	250	.....	615	13	.....	....	628	4.51	
..	4	24	2	..	....	....	....	....	1	1	56	....	500	.....	641	23	.....	58	722	23.00	
1	2	25	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	43	....	146	.....	349	31	25	96	501	31.00	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
18	115	1357	81	4	121	948	70	36	41	83	2994	12	20346	1500	38034	5237	734	4238	48755	5020.56	
19	118	1374	86	14	128	1076	76	32	29	82	3012	12	20912	1100	36693	4891	918	4210	48722	4641.76	
						*		4	12	1				400	1341	346		28	33	378.80	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	.....	.....	.....	
1	3	17	5	10	7	128	6	....	....	....	18	....	566	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	10	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	7	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	18

*Last year's figures.

JAMES G. BERRY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

2	8	43	4	..	6	62	2	....	....	1	64	....	600	.....	1037	103	7	113	1898	103.37	1
..	6	70	14	..	7	127	14	1	....	3	167	M.	1200	.....	3750	208	-185	.....	4143	208.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116.40	2
1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	4	30	3	..	3	16	1	....	....	1	67	M.	1600	.....	2532	20	.....	58	2608	20.05	3
1	3	72	....	..	4	27	1	1	....	5	112	M.	1382	.....	2014	50	5	67	2136	.....	4
1	4	27	2	..	5	27	1	1	1	3	62	....	400	.....	578	105	.....	30	713	111.67	5
*2	4	27	2	..	5	27	1	1	1	3	62	....	400	.....	578	105	.....	30	713	61.99	
*	4	56	5	..	5	39	3	3	....	2	126	M.	900	3377	1505	89	.....	68	2122	61.85	6
2	4	35	....	..	6	37	....	....	....	....	81	M.	700	.....	1016	62	.....	65	1526	52.00	
*	3	30	3	..	1	8	....	....	....	....	48	....	500	.....	594	51	.....	78	723	.....	
1	22	572	42	4	40	438	49	11	3	14	995	M.	3000	6000	11288	1054	611	553	13506	1001.41	7
1	27	434	12	..	32	226	26	13	10	30	821	R H	4000	.....	13439	3300	740	528	18007	3320.00	8
1	22	475	23	..	41	445	22	20	27	48	909	R H	3500	.....	26925	12242	876	1251	41294	12387.60	9
1	17	271	12	2	18	111	6	10	12	5	570	....	3000	16500	6203	900	668	288	8059	914.67	10
2	5	40	2	..	6	47	2	....	....	1	89	M.	800	.....	1340	112	14	22	1488	112.00	11
..	4	30	....	..	6	30	1	....	2	....	49	....	425	.....	1154	60	.....	.....	1214	60.00	
2	5	60	2	..	5	39	....	....	11	4	115	M.	1100	200	1424	36	.....	67	1578	36.37	12
..	3	24	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	4	53	....	.....	500	188	.....	.....	7	195	.....	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
13 Westboro	J. M. Ritchie, M.A	462 Roosevelt Ave., Ottawa.	J. M. Robertson	1356 Wellington St., Ottawa.
Gloucester			Alex. Y. Patterson	R.R. 1, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.
Mission Field				
1 Buckingham			Ernest Wiseman	Buckingham
Thurso				
†Ottawa, St. Stephen's				
†Presbytery of Ottawa				
Others on Roll				
1	Hugh Cameron, B.A., D.D.	164 Holmwood Ave.,	Ottawa	
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D.	8284 Orchard Ave., La	Mesa, Calif., U.S.A.	
2	H. G. Lowry, M.A	On Chaplaincy Service		
3	Gordon R. Taylor, M.A	Carleton Place, Ont.		
4	T. S. Hutton	113 Fontaine St., Hull	P.Q.	
5	B. D. Armstrong, B.A	On Chaplaincy Service		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	16

462 Roosevelt Ave., Ottawa, May 3, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Almonte, St. John's	A. J. Fowlie, B.A	Almonte	Lloyd Watson	Almonte
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's	H. P. Maitland	Arnprior	Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior
Dewars			J. A. McMillan	Braeside
3 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	James Foote, B.A	Carleton Place	G. W. Allan	Carleton Place
4 Cobden, St. Andrew's	George Killen	Cobden	Daniel McDonald	Cobden
Wolftown, St. John's			Gordon Spence	R.R. 4, Cobden
Scotland			Rev. George Killen	Cobden
5 McDonald's Corners, Knox	Kenneth McCaskill, M.A., B.D.	McDonald's Corners	Walter Geddes	Dalhousie Lake
Elphin				
Snow Road				
6 Pembroke, First Church	R. Bertram Nelles	Pembroke	A. M. Thomson	Pembroke
7 Perth, St. Andrew's	C. G. Boyd, B.A	Perth	N. S. Anderson	Perth
8 Renfrew	F. R. Meredith	Renfrew	Dr. Kenneth McDowell	Renfrew
9 Ross	Vacant		John Wilson	Forester's Falls
Beachburg				
10 Smiths Falls, Westminster	Vacant		Harry Barker	Smiths Falls
Mission Fields				
1 Alice	Supplied from Pembroke		George Cochrane	R.R. 5, Pembroke
2 Chalk River			*Mrs. Wm. Kennedy	Chalk River
Petawawa			*Mrs. M. Selkirk	Petawawa
3 Douglas, Knox			*Mrs. Gordon Sutherland	Hyndford
Grattan, St. Andrew's			*Mrs. Mack Dick	Grattan
Lake Dore			*Leonard Shaw	Eganville
Micksburg			*Mrs. George Mackie	R.R. 3, Pembroke

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
2	6	61	7	..	13	105	10	9	1	1	162	....	1100	3100	2007	113	.....	50	2170	115.00	13
..	4	23	....	..	6	42	4	.....	.....	1	61	....	500	.....	677	75	.....	33	785	75.00	
*2	3	20	3	..	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	25	....	600	.....	750	32	.....	10	792	42.00	1
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.20	
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157.57	
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
21	154	2373	134	6	204	1826	145	69	68	126	4576	10	25307	29677	78421	18612	3106	3288	104957	18961.15	
22	169	2412	135	7	226	1937	119	74	52	98	4708	11	29447	30227	83295	18013	3165	3346	108254	18248.44	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	16	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	599	.....	.....	.....	712.71	
1	15	39	1	1	22	111	.....	5	.....	.....	132	1	4140	550	4874	.....	59	58	3297	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	7	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	8	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	11	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	21

*Last year's figures.

JAMES M. RITCHIE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

1	5	90	3	1	6	45	11	4	....	3	163	M.	1200	7600	1853	175	50	78	2156	179.69	1
2	8	134	14	..	8	62	....	6	2	6	211	M.	1000	9900	2358	43	105	73	2579	80.85	2
..	3	20	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	....	300	.....	636	15	.....	33	684	15.00	
1	6	135	12	..	10	135	5	4	2	6	360	M.	1800	7500	3518	420	72	339	4349	419.66	3
3	4	45	2	..	4	30	1	1	....	2	69	M.	585	.....	948	72	.....	87	1107	72.90	4
..	4	26	.....	..	6	49	....	2	....	2	56	....	405	.....	589	74	.....	58	701	74.00	
..	4	18	4	..	1	25	1	.....	.....	1	44	....	207	.....	452	40	.....	86	578	57.45	
3	4	60	6	4	5	102	10	.....	2	6	156	M.	745	.....	1085	248	176	181	1690	247.60	5
..	4	38	1	2	4	23	3	3	1	2	110	....	535	.....	765	84	117	36	1002	83 47	
..	3	28	2	..	3	11	2	.....	.....	4	78	....	320	.....	421	49	38	31	539	48.69	
1	9	126	15	..	12	95	16	2	....	5	223	R H	1800	19000	4973	146	100	144	5363	157.96	6
1	11	210	4	1	11	90	13	4	2	21	473	M.	2300	.....	5350	630	300	550	6830	630.00	7
1	12	155	4	..	10	83	....	.....	14	12	436	R H	1762	12150	5550	531	.....	131	6212	385.12	8
2	6	28	4	..	7	56	3	1	....	7	80	M.	800	.....	1332	208	453	193	2186	208.02	9
..	1	10	1	..	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15	....	144	.....	175	3	.....	.....	178	3.00	
1	23	423	15	..	31	286	16	8	9	58	699	M.	2250	23000	8984	1000	148	248	10380	985.58	10
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	2	15	2	..	2	16	....	1	....	1	53	....	200	.....	294	7	32	13	346	.....	2
2	....	6	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	8	.....	..	2	20	.....	.....	.....	4	24	....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	3
4	1	7	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	M.	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	63	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	
..	.....	7	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	100	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	
..	2	8	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	....	113	.....	134	.....	70	10	214	.....	
..	2	16	1	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
4 Braeside			*R. H. Robbins	Braeside
Lockwinnoch			James Miller	Glasgow Station
Stewartville			J. A. Stewart	R.R. 1, Renfrew
White Lake, St. Andrew's			*Walter Hanson	White Lake
Appendix to Roll				
1	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Matapan, Mass., U.S.A.		
2	R. J. Kirkland, B.A.	Milliken, Ont.		
3	George W. Conners, Ph.D.	Paris, Ont.		
4	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
5	John Herbison	On Chaplaincy Service		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	9
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	5
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

*Not Elders.

Carleton Place, Ont., April 12, 1943.

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4	2	8	..	..	3	30	..	..	..	1	19	..	99	..	165	..	..	..	165	3.75	4
..	2	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	M.	239	..	500	..	..	98	598	..	
..	3	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	41	..	61	..	201	..	8	41	250	..	
..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	60	1000	60	19	..	..	79	19.00	
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
27	121	1680	90	8	125	1158	86	36	36	149	3541	12	17148	80150	40806	3764	1669	2430	48649	3671.74	
27	114	1752	113	13	138	1271	76	37	40	78	3614	11	17289	80750	40389	3471	1422	2138	47512	3208.46	
..	7	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	71	..	1	..	..	417	293	247	292	1137	463.28	
		72	23	5	13	113	..	1	4	..	73	..	141	600	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	6	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	8	" Preaching Stations in them	11
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	8	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

JAMES FOOTE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Brockville, First Church	Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D.	12 Church St., Brockville.	John C. Mace	Box 100, Brockville
2 Caintown	Stated Supply		John Beatty	Caintown, Ont.
Lansdowne			Lloyd Stringer	Lansdowne,
3 Cardinal	W. Fitzsimons	Cardinal	Elmer Hunter	Cardinal
Mainsville			Rev. W. Fitzsimons	Cardinal
4 Chesterville	Vacant		W. T. Rae	R.M.D., Winchester
Dunbar			Lyle Thom	R.R. 1, Williamsburg
5 Iroquois	Vacant		Ralph J. Thompson	Iroquois
Dixon's Corners			G. H. Purcell	R.R. 3, Kemptville
6 Kemptville			Robert Torrance	Oxford Mills
Oxford Mills			W. C. Hunter	Morewood
7 Morewood	Vacant		Gordon A. Foulds	Morrisburg
8 Morrisburg	Vacant		Rev. M. W. Heslip	Prescott
9 Prescott	M. W. Heslip	Prescott	Charles Shaver	South Mountain
10 South Mountain	Vacant			
Mountain Station			Wm. Smail	Spencerville
11 Spencerville	Stated Supply		W. J. Johnston	Oxford Station
East Oxford			John J. Gray	R.R. 3, Spencerville
Ventnor			Rev. Wm. Merrilees	Westport
12 Westport	Wm. Merrilees	Westport		
Newboro			R. J. Empey	Winchester
13 Winchester	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	Winchester	J. P. McIntosh	Winchester Springs
Winchester Springs				
Mission Field				
1 Stones Corners			Fred Landon	R.R. 2, Brockville

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	14	340	9	5	12	181	19	5	6	13	615	M.	2800	..	8064	1675	289	375	10403	1642.64	1
2	4	41	4	..	9	48	5	3	..	1	118	..	780	..	1410	86	..	128	1624	86.00	2
..	5	39	2	3	6	60	3	1	1	2	102	M.	780	1200	1860	80	..	100	2040	20.00	
2	8	80	11	..	8	90	9	1	2	1	110	M.	1350	..	2962	280	..	210	3452	278.78	3
..	2	14	..	..	5	33	2	..	..	..	23	..	250	..	440	25	..	85	550	..	
2	6	30	1	..	3	20	..	..	2	1	50	M.	680	..	1233	30	..	127	1390	30.00	4
..	3	34	..	..	4	23	..	..	..	..	62	..	336	..	576	63	..	151	790	68.00	
2	4	41	..	..	4	30	..	3	3	2	65	M.	1300	..	1834	126	..	130	2090	126.00	5
..	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	200	..	274	22	..	73	369	31.00	
2	7	69	12	..	7	74	..	1	5	5	214	M.	1564	..	2657	222	24	242	3145	248.37	6
..	2	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	200	..	397	..	..	..	397	..	
1	5	47	3	..	5	37	6	..	3	..	131	M.	416	..	1171	123	315	118	1727	122.79	7
1	8	90	5	..	4	35	2	..	..	..	96	M.	1600	..	2710	98	..	128	2936	109.40	8
1	4	110	6	9	8	65	4	5	..	6	199	M.	1800	..	4461	205	40	202	4908	208.02	9
2	4	22	2	..	5	28	..	..	..	..	43	M.	378	..	965	25	..	98	1088	24.67	10
..	3	16	2	..	10	32	..	..	..	4	36	..	300	..	300	..	..	52	352	46.00	
3	5	56	..	..	10	33	..	..	..	2	124	M.	779	..	1222	51	..	81	1354	10.00	11
..	4	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	350	..	664	..	..	..	664	..	
..	2	26	..	..	10	37	..	..	..	..	29	..	400	..	495	30	..	113	638	36.51	
2	2	32	1	..	4	22	..	..	..	..	78	M.	900	..	1686	93	..	..	1779	92.29	12
..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	50	..	100	20	..	..	120	6.60	
2	7	60	7	..	7	55	..	..	..	3	114	M.	915	..	2464	201	..	212	2877	201.00	13
..	6	25	1	..	5	45	..	..	..	..	63	..	219	..	644	5	..	36	685	4.87	
																					1
1	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	96	..	..	..	96	..	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D.	181 King St., Brockville, Ont.		
2 Retired	George McGregor, B.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	T. M. Revie	Mountain Station, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

Westport, Ont., April 15, 1943.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Robt. Keith Earls, B.A.	Stella, Ont.	Rev. R. K. Earls	Stella, Ont.
2 Belleville, St. Andrew's	J. Goforth Hornsby	271 George St.	A. L. Hill	203 MacDonald Ave.
3 Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	Donald McKay	R.R. 3, Campbellford	Alex. Milne	R.R. 3, Campbellford.
4 Foxboro, St. Andrew's	J. W. MacDonald, B.A.	Roslin, Ont.	C. H. Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville.
Fuller, Knox			Harry Redcliffe	Thomasburg, Ont.
Roslin, St. Andrew's			D. P. Leslie	Roslin, Ont.
5 Gananoque, St. Andrew's	Charles E. Kidd, B.A., B.D.	Gananoque,	Jas. A. Thompson	Gananoque
6 Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. Forbes Wedderburn, M.A., B.D.	146 Clergy St.	R. J. Diack	231 Alfred St., Kingston.
7 Madoc, St. Peter's	Eric Larsen	Madoc	Geo. Wright	Madoc, Ont.
8 Picton, St. Andrew's	G. Lloyd Evans	Picton	C. S. McGillivray	Picton, Ont.
9 Pittsburgh, St. John's	A. E. Cameron, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.
Sandhill			Rev. A. E. Cameron	R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.
10 Stirling, St. Andrew's	W. H. V. Walker	Stirling	T. G. McGee	Stirling
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's			A. Horton	West Huntingdon
11 Trenton, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A.	52 Marmora St.	D. MacDonald	R.R. 5, Trenton
Mission Fields				
1 Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer			T. J. Warren	Deseronto
Camden East			*Mrs. G. Smedley	Camden East
Ernestown	Temporarily closed, 1943			
Glenvale	Temporarily closed, 1943		*Miss Mary C. McCallum	R.R. 5, Kingston
Sunbury, St. Andrew's				
2 Tweed	Under care of Madoc Session		G. D. C. Morton	Tweed
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	J. W. Stephen, D.D.	62 King St., Gananoque, Ont.		
2 Retired	H. S. Graham	308 Charles St., Belleville, Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	Trenton, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

*Not Clerk of Session.

Roslin, Ont., March 5, 1943.

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
																					1
																					2
																					1
24	109	1243	68	17	126	948	50	19	22	40	2435	13	18267	1200	38685	3460	668	2661	45474	3392.94	
25	115	1292	99	8	143	1005	77	43	46	51	2568	13	17718	1290	38941	3694	676	2549	45860	3165.48	
				9									549					112		227.46	
1	6	49	31		17	57	27	24	24	11	133				90	256	234	8	386		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	21	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	24

WM. MERRILEES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

1	3	40	2		5	40	2	2		1	105	M.	1000		1240	122	17	57	1435	122.20	1
1	24	276	24	5	26	154	26	8	15	136	609	M.	3000		11393	1540	223	413	13569	1588.00	2
1	7	50	8	6	10	60	12	2	2	4	138	M.	1240		1739	125	20	83	1967	149.28	3
3	4	24			6	15	3				39		623		1094	72		43	1209	71.90	4
	2	14	2		3	23					32		283		420	48			468	37.88	
	3	15			3	15	2				34	M.	194		398	30		27	455	30.00	
1	10	100	8	1	10	76	1	2	3	6	239	M.	1800		5866	283	75	150	6374	282.99	5
1	17	225	19	2	24	217	21	37	5	39	817	M.	3200	11000	12931	2209	233	1341	16714	2246.30	6
1	6	66	1		10	64				6	117	M.	1200		2418	172	118	137	2845	171.63	7
†1	6	44			9	91	10	11	2	14	176	M.	1330	950		61		61		69.24	8
2	3	30	2		7	25	2		2	5	54	M.	550		627	65	15	55	762	62.32	9
	3	23	1		7	23	1		1	1	43		713		773	65		123	961	64.92	
	3	52	4		6	53	4			2	130	M.	960		1806	26	20	100	1952	25.97	10
2	7	23	5		6	41	4			4	51		640		866	25	18	100	1009	48.34	
	5	70	8		14	90	7	3		14	215	R H	1700	4550	3594	284	70	104	4053	161.27	11
1	8																				
																					1
4	2	14			3	8					28	M.	450	300	993	52		27	1070	53.50	1
	1	10			10	18					18		137		187	50		32	269	40.87	
‡	3	20									30	M.	400								
1	3	12	1		4	16				1	34	M.	378		870			32	902	6.15	2
																					1
																					2
																					1
20	122	1108	85	14	163	1029	95	65	30	233	2909	14	19798	16800	47215	5229	809	2885	56014	5246.76	
21	114	1051	79	5	145	1014	77	84	30	141	3028	14	19486	19500	40671	4878	1047	2019	49478	4913.56	
	8	57	6	9	18	15	18			92			312		6544	351	238	866	6536	333.20	
1								19			119			2700							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	9	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	11	" Preaching Stations in them	5
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	4	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	20

†Last year's figures. ‡1940 figures.

J. W. MacDONALD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	W. G. Blake	Bowmanville	J. Ross Stutt	Bowmanville
Newtonville			Joseph Sexsmith	Newtonville
2 Campbellford, St. Andrew's	J. S. Ralston, M.A.	Campbellford	Harold Tate	South Monaghan
3 Centreville	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Millbrook	Joseph Burns	R.R. 1, Fraserville
Millbrook, Grace			Thomas Tough	Cobourg
4 Cobourg, St. Andrew's	Ewart W. B. MacKay	332 George St.	W. W. Rose	Colborne
5 Colborne	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	On Chaplaincy Service	C. F. Clark	Brighton
Brighton			W. W. Rose	Colborne
Lakeport			J. E. Taylor	Hastings
6 Hastings, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Dr. A. S. Thompson	Havelock
Havelock			Harry Godin	Norwood
Norwood			H. Johnston (R.E.)	Janetville
7 Janetville	Peter Jamieson	Janetville	H. Stewart	Pontypool
Ballyduff				
Nestleton			John Renwick	Keene
8 Keene, Knox	W. A. Campbell (Supply)	Keene	A. Shearer	R.R. 1, Birdsalls
Westwood			Dr. D. Munro	Warsaw
Warsaw, St. Andrew's			J. M. Simpson, B.A.	Lakefield
9 Lakefield, St. Andrew's	Lucas M. Sharpe	Lakefield	Rev. L. M. Sharpe	Lakefield
Lakevale			Rev. L. M. Sharpe	Lakefield
Omemee			W. S. Hill	472 Monaghan Rd.
10 Peterborough, St. Paul's	J. D. Smart, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	540 Water St.	Edgar Nichols	Lakeshore Road
11 Port Hope, St. Paul's	George Rowland, B.A., B.D.	Port Hope	Robert Walker	Warkworth
12 Warkworth, St. Andrew's	W. E. Smyth, B.A.	Warkworth		
Mission Fields				
1 Hall's Bridge	Student		Thomas S. Wood	Buckhorn
Lakehurst				
Rockcroft	No report			
Others on Roll				
1	D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	Cobourg, Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. G. Davis	Philippine Islands		
2	J. W. Foote, B.A.	Prisoner in Germany		
3	W. O. Nugent, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		

Grand Total, 1942	
Grand Total, 1941	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

Port Hope, March 23, 1943.

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	3	50	2	..	8	57	6	3	1	1	94	M.	667	6150	1793	72	15	182	2062	80.60	1
	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	337	..	410	13	33	40	496	12.50	
1	15	150	4	..	9	129	2	10	2	5	258	M.	1800	900	3520	247	..	187	3954	251.18	2
2	8	81	2	..	10	37	..	..	..	..	147	M.	990	..	1799	273	22	213	2307	280.60	3
	5	81	1	..	9	82	2	2	1	5	116	M.	810	..	1550	81	..	117	1748	81.15	
1	10	160	12	5	16	165	20	8	5	10	312	..	2300	5500	3846	538	1642	332	6358	543.97	4
3	2	60	3	..	4	15	1	1	1	3	96	M.	800	..	1800	77	..	85	2042	82.72	5
	5	35	..	1	3	14	..	..	2	2	45	..	700	..	1014	15	10	75	1114	..	
	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	300	..	364	..	..	..	364	..	
	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	300	..	364	..	..	..	364	..	
	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	300	..	364	..	..	..	364	..	
3	6	62	8	3	4	68	10	1	2	2	121	M.	800	..	1606	34	..	..	1640	57.28	6
	5	55	4	..	4	54	2	..	6	3	74	M.	500	..	892	13	..	46	951	18.60	
	6	67	5	..	6	50	..	..	..	..	119	M.	700	..	1249	83	..	110	1442	91.81	
*3	4	30	..	..	5	25	..	..	..	..	40	M.	515	..	615	..	..	..	624	1.77	7
	5	35	..	..	5	40	..	..	..	1	57	..	225	..	531	7	..	..	538	4.79	
	2	30	..	..	4	30	..	..	..	..	50	..	570	..	670	..	..	..	755	30.47	
	2	30	..	..	4	30	..	..	..	..	50	..	570	..	670	..	..	..	755	30.47	
3	4	27	..	..	6	30	7	1	2	1	50	M.	640	..	892	21	..	218	1131	29.00	8
	5	26	..	..	5	20	..	..	2	7	75	..	570	..	933	162	20	165	1280	176.96	
	3	9	..	..	6	50	..	..	..	2	33	M.	220	..	239	25	..	56	320	..	
	3	9	..	..	6	50	..	..	..	1	55	R H	500	..	533	76	..	33	642	59.17	9
3	4	25	..	..	4	24	..	..	..	1	26	..	400	..	400	39	..	..	439	39.55	
	3	15	..	..	6	26	..	..	..	1	26	..	400	..	400	39	..	..	439	39.55	
	3	16	..	1	3	23	..	..	2	..	22	M.	300	..	560	22	..	47	629	24.91	
	3	16	..	1	3	23	..	..	2	..	22	M.	300	..	560	22	..	47	629	24.91	
1	31	600	35	6	32	375	52	71	6	17	1107	M.	3000	4750	13500	2950	150	1562	18620	2975.00	10
1	15	225	15	4	20	230	7	20	4	4	312	R H	1800	..	4385	655	256	372	5668	655.00	11
1	5	58	..	..	6	85	8	..	..	7	119	M.	1500	..	2047	198	..	157	2402	210.50	12
																					1
																					1
3	4	8	..	..	9	56	..	..	..	1	24	..	326	..	359	19	..	..	378	19.00	1
	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	22	..	..	..	270	..	..	45	315	..	
																					1
																					2
																					3
27	160	1948	91	20	184	1685	117	117	36	73	3430	16	21270	17300	45777	5620	2148	4042	58219	5726.53	
27	152	1895	68	7	216	1703	70	58	56	142	3293	16	20635	17500	48637	5668	485	3792	58692	4679.24	
	8	53	23	13	32	18	47	59	20	69	137	..	635	200	2860	48	1663	250	473	1047.29	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	13	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	8	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

*Last year's figures.

GEORGE ROWLAND, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Beaverton	M. C. Young, B.A.	Beaverton	Wm. Bursby	R.R., Beaverton
Gamebridge, Knox			Peter Gilchrist	R.R., Brechin
2 Bobcaygeon	J. Cathcart	Bobcaygeon	W. C. Moore	Bobcaygeon
Rosedale			Wm. E. Lee	R.R., Fenelon Falls
3 Cannington, Knox	Vacant		S. J. Kennedy	Cannington
4 Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	M. E. Burch, B.A.	Fenelon Falls	Harvey Copp	Fenelon Falls
Glenarm, Knox			D. J. MacMillan	R.R., Lorneville
5 Kirkfield	A. S. McLean	Kirkfield	W. W. Finney	Kirkfield
Bolsover			Hugh McPherson	R.R., Argyle
Eldon Station			Robert Nicholls	Argyle
6 Leaskdale, St. Paul's	J. C. Robinson	Leaskdale	Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
Zephyr			John Lawrie	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
7 Lindsay, St. Andrew's	D. McQueen	43 Victoria Ave. N.	G. A. Lucas	66 Bond St.
8 Port Perry, St. John's	J. A. MacMillan	Port Perry	Wm. Short	Port Perry
Ashburn, Burns			Walter A. Kerr	Myrtle Station
Utica, Breadalbane	Supplied from Port Perry		Wm. Christie	R.R. 4, Port Perry
9 Sonya, St. Andrew's	R. G. Stewart	R.R. 3, Little Britain	E. Ferguson	Cresswell
Cresswell			H. Grant	Cresswell
Wick			Jas. Leask	Blackwater
10 Uxbridge, Chalmers	T. L. Williams, B.A., B.D.	Uxbridge	T. C. Leask	Uxbridge
Quaker Hill			M. Kennedy	R.R., Uxbridge
11 Woodville, Knox	Vacant		P. Bole	Woodville
Eldon, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	R.R., Lorneville
†Presbytery of Lindsay				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	Robert Simpson	Brooklin		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	10

Fenelon Falls, Ont., April 10, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Bolton	J. C. Ross	Bolton, Ont.	J. A. Harper	R.R. 2, Bolton
Nashville			J. C. Ross	Bolton
2 Brampton	A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D.	48 Church St.	D. J. McClure	R.R. 2, Brampton
3 Boston	Vacant			
Omagh			Alex. D. Hume	Georgetown
4 Georgetown, Knox	Chas. C. Cochrane, B.A.	Edith Street	John Newton	Limehouse
Limehouse			George R. Cowie	R.R. 1, Milliken
5 Markham	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Markham	James Rennie	R.R. 1, Stouffville
Stouffville			Roger Ptolemy	Milton
6 Milton, Knox	John Riddell	Box 577, Milton	J. A. Perks	Box 315, Newmarket
7 Newmarket, St. Andrew's	Joseph A. Koffend (Supply)	Newmarket	Albert Hunter	Norval
8 Norval	J. L. Self	Norval	Andrew McDonald	Terra Cotta
Union				

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	10	100	1	..	6	65	9	9	....	9	170	M.	1200	5400	3847	196	121	93	4257	196 95	1
..	4	50	....	..	3	25	....	....	1	1	60	M.	600	....	1277	128	25	91	1521	129 75	
2	7	60	1	..	9	70	13	1	....	17	109	M.	1500	....	2729	250	....	145	3124	250 00	2
..	2	9	....	..	2	10	4	1	....	4	12	....	279	....	312	25	....	....	337	30 75	
1	6	52	....	2	7	50	6	3	7	3	127	M.	1200	....	2719	71	....	138	2928	71 27	3
2	4	30	....	..	4	29	....	1	1	1	72	M.	1100	....	1623	121	25	154	1923	121 00	4
..	3	38	5	..	6	33	....	....	....	3	103	M.	700	....	1351	262	5	133	1751	261 50	
3	4	40	....	1	5	38	4	....	2	1	80	M.	476	....	822	21	....	33	876	28 40	5
..	4	48	1	..	4	57	....	....	....	2	81	....	570	....	754	77	....	56	887	87 25	
..	3	20	....	..	3	26	1	....	....	2	57	....	390	....	535	8	....	42	585	8 00	
2	3	55	....	..	8	60	....	....	8	4	89	M.	1006	....	1135	98	100	123	1456	102 90	6
..	3	15	....	..	4	10	....	....	....	....	19	....	176	....	176	....	....	....	176	34 75	
1	14	270	31	6	25	176	22	5	19	31	595	M.	2000	....	6282	450	150	248	7130	447 86	7
3	2	39	....	..	4	38	....	7	....	2	70	M.	700	....	2136	154	....	79	2369	162 66	8
..	6	26	5	..	....	....	9	1	....	2	56	M.	800	....	991	81	84	41	1197	101 10	
..	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
3	3	25	....	..	7	30	....	....	....	22	53	M.	320	....	689	2	5	41	737	6 81	9
..	2	14	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	320	....	764	....	....	36	800	3 50	
..	4	30	2	..	9	30	4	1	....	1	72	M.	318	....	704	44	....	180	928	61 99	
2	8	71	12	9	18	145	29	12	1	....	198	M.	1180	200	2570	520	9	300	3399	492 61	10
..	3	20	1	..	10	30	7	2	1	....	48	....	478	....	784	51	....	31	866	51 23	
2	7	60	....	..	5	38	3	....	....	9	158	M.	1300	....	1970	146	271	124	2511	171 39	11
..	5	38	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	M.	400	....	874	8	....	94	976	14 95	
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 72	
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
23	108	1110	59	18	139	960	111	43	40	115	2354	16	17013	5600	35044	2713	795	2182	40734	2840 34	
23	106	1153	63	11	159	939	55	31	38	147	2355	16	16070	6000	34715	2472	1296	2212	41497	2651 16	
..	2	....	....	7	....	21	56	12	2	....	....	....	943	....	329	241	....	....	....	189 18	
..	..	43	4	..	20	....	....	....	....	32	1	....	....	400	....	....	501	30	763	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	9	Number of Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	20	" Preaching Stations in them	11
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	23
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	

M. E. BURCH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

17. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

2	5	65	5	..	6	84	1	6	....	6	136	M.	1080	....	1836	93	65	225	2219	92 58	1
..	4	33	2	..	6	50	1	....	....	....	65	....	720	....	1172	177	20	280	1649	183 63	
..	4	33	2	..	6	50	1	....	....	....	65	....	720	....	1172	177	20	280	1649	183 63	
1	22	250	13	..	16	121	3	5	5	28	490	M.	2500	....	7453	1419	27	445	9344	1418 25	2
*2	5	48	2	..	6	35	4	....	2	1	130	M.	460	....	1373	17	....	113	1503	....	
*	4	30	3	..	10	50	5	1	3	1	90	....	450	....	904	72	....	112	1088	9 24	
2	9	115	7	4	8	70	13	14	2	6	283	M.	1400	....	4653	602	....	581	5836	602 25	4
..	5	50	2	..	3	45	....	....	....	1	48	....	400	....	1102	29	....	47	1178	35 77	
2	7	95	3	..	5	40	4	2	....	....	106	M.	1200	500	2276	150	11	88	2525	150 37	5
..	2	20	....	..	5	25	1	2	....	....	35	....	600	....	805	10	....	90	905	10 00	
1	11	121	14	..	14	115	6	6	....	49	340	M.	1200	800	3723	466	224	285	4698	470 91	6
1	4	80	14	5	10	105	14	2	4	1	111	M.	1600	800	3263	60	174	82	3579	108 38	7
2	6	56	1	..	6	85	5	5	4	2	141	M.	900	....	2002	146	....	162	2312	166 78	8
..	4	27	2	..	7	45	....	1	1	....	69	....	900	....	1290	72	96	206	1664	13 65	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
9	Oakville, Knox	C. K. Nicoll R. C. McDermid (Minister in Charge)	On Chaplaincy Service Oakville	J. H. Hodge	Division St., Oakville
10	Oshawa, Knox	William McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.	148 Brock St. E.	Jas. S. Cormack	91 Elgin St. W.
11	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	Arthur C. Cochrane, B.A., Ph.D.	High Street	Wm. Grassie	Port Credit
12	Richmond Hill	S. W. Hirtle, B.A.	Richmond Hill	Joseph A. Monkman	Richmond Hill
	Thornhill			George Cooper	Willowdale
	Aurora			John G. McDonald	Aurora
13	Scarboro, St. Andrew's	J. W. Stevenson, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. (Supply)	R.R. 1, Scarboro Junction.	J. W. Walton	R.R. 1, Scarboro Junction.
	Westminster				
14	Streetsville	Chas. Carnegy	Box 847, Streetsville	John H. Weylie	R.R. 3, Streetsville
	Sixteen, Knox			Rev. Chas. Carnegy	Box 847, Streetsville
15	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Box 78, Maple	George Matheson	Maple
	Maple, St. Andrew's			George Matheson	Maple
16	West Hill, Melville	Murdo MacInnes W. Patterson, D.D. (Supply)	On Chaplaincy Service West Hill.	William Little	Agincourt
17	Whitby, St. Andrew's	David Marshall	The Manse, Whitby	John Frost	Dundas St.
	Pickering, St. Andrew's			G. Baxter	R.R., Pickering
18	Woodbridge	R. G. McKay, M.A.	Box 11, Woodbridge	J. W. Dalziel	R.R. 1, Maple
	Vaughan, Knox			Colin Campbell	Nashville
	Toronto City:—				
19	Avenue Road	Donald MacMillan	53 Avenue Rd.	W. A. McGregor	1118 Yonge St.
20	Beaches	J. R. Sanderson, B.A.	166 Hammersmith Ave.	Joseph S. Whyte	25 Hazel Ave.
21	Bonar	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	Geo. A. Walker	132 Lindsay Ave.
22	Calvin	Joseph Wasson	22 Delisle Ave.	J. McD. McIntosh	11 McMaster Ave.
23	Chalmers	Gilbert D. Little	66 Clendenan Ave.	Albert E. Keays	259 Ossington Ave.
24	Cooke's	Wm. Thomas, M.A.	179 Wanless Ave.	John Hammond	29 Sandford Ave.
25	Davenport Road	J. Alexander Hilts	1183 Davenport Rd.	J. W. McGown	316 Rushton Rd.
26	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A. H. A. Berlis (Minister in Charge).	On Chaplaincy Service 110 Hepbourne St.	W. F. B. Bagsley	139 Salem Ave.
27	Dufferin Street	J. B. Thomson	1942 Bloor St. W.	A. N. Tomlinson	264 Havelock St.
28	Emmanuel	J. P. McLeod	30 Benlamond Ave.	F. McNab	46 Benlamond Ave.
29	Glebe	Walter T. McCree, M.A.	116 Belsize Drive	Robert M. Sedgewick	12 Oswald Crescent
30	Glenview	J. Stanley Glen, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	33 Douglas Ave.	William Collier	54 Broadway Ave.
31	High Park	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D.	150 Fermanagh Ave.	W. J. Forrester	6-23rd St., Long Branch
32	Knox	T. Christie Innes, M.A.	Knox Church, Spadina Ave.	Andrew S. Brown	107 Hampton Ave.
33	Melrose Park	D. I. Ellison (Supply)	508 Annette St.	Alex. Gray	77 St. Germaine St.
34	Parkdale	James McNeill, D.D.	250 Dunn Ave.	John H. Scott	89 Galley Ave.
35	Patterson Memorial	J. C. Herbison	23 Day Ave.	John McDonald	967 St. Clarens Ave.
36	Queen Street East	S. Johnston, B.A.	69 Rumsey Rd.	H. J. U. Williams	31 Firstbrook Ave.
37	Riverdale	A. Gordon Macpherson, B.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Davenport	54 Fulton Ave.
38	Rogers Memorial	James M. Milroy, B.A., M.A.	733 Coxwell Ave.	H. Hine	17 Rosebeath Ave.
39	Rosedale	J. B. Paulin, D.D.	86 South Drive	William Douglas	64 South Drive
40	Royce Avenue	D. McMaster Kerr, B.D.	390 Perth Ave.	Alexander Finnie	253 Perth Ave.
41	Runnymede	John M. MacQueen, B.A., B.D.	311 Runnymede Rd.	G. R. Bailey	2926 Bloor St. W.
42	St. Andrew's	S. C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	A. W. R. Adair	76 Dewson St.
43	St. John's	R. G. Stewart, B.D., D.D.	32 Bayfield Cres.	H. A. Miller	4, The Aberdeens, Bain Ave.
44	St. Paul's	Fred. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	492 St. Clair Ave. E.	S. Donnan	275 Windermere Ave.
45	Victoria	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A.	154 Annette St.	Dr. D. D. MacDonald	411 Annette St.
46	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.	1 Fenwick Ave.	T. F. Heacock	162 Glenholme Ave.
	Toronto Suburbs:—				
47	Agincourt, Knox	W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D. (Supply).	69 Astley Ave., Toronto.	Herbert Kennedy	Agincourt
48	Islington	Supply		J. E. L. Streight	72 Canning Ave., Islington.
49	Mimico	John O. Denny, M.A., B.D. (O.M.)	50 Superior Ave., Mimico.	J. B. Seddon	48 Elma St., Mimico

17. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No.	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
														$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	11	167	9		17	155	14	11		5	337	R H	1800	12040	4440	510	107	144	5201	515.70	9
1	9	216	5		18	163	8	10	1	4	284		2500	10300	6115	566	23	287	6991	593.80	10
1	11	158	9	3	12	183	39	33	1	1	317	M.	2000		4781	561	54	369	5765	636.52	11
3	5	44	1		11	60			6	3	114	M.	650		2561	67		103	2731	47.16	12
	5	14	1		8	47				2	41		500		900	65		95	1060	65.09	
	7	52			8	65			3	1	112			1500	1750	13	114	153	2030	12.22	
2	7	40			9	34	5	1			111	M.	1200		1743	458	117	398	2716	432.54	13
		15	6		4	27									100	12	4		116	12.00	
2	6	80	6		6	55	3	4	1	3	130	M.	1175		2229	161	29	85	2504	131.45	14
	3	37			4	24	1			1	68		625		807	30			837	29.94	
2	4	31	2	1	8	24	2		3	1	77	M.	825		1022	106	18	121	1267	93.00	15
	3	36	1		8	31	3		2	3	93		975		1318	192	52	163	1725	190.00	
1	4	87	9		10	82	4	9	2	3	212	M.	1600		2262	50	270	206	2789	216.94	16
2	11	83	4	2	10	90	6	2	3	1	166	M.	1350	1500	4527	207	131	125	4990	174.54	17
	3	30	1					2		1	46		450		706	48	6	60	820	48.95	
2	4	64	4		13	85	2	5	4	4	137	M.	1143		2462	431		228	3121	430.63	18
	2	22	1		4	23		1	6		38		450		477	54		151	682	53.15	
1	4	28	1		4	32	1	3	5	5	92	M.	1880	26765	3745	224	139	316	4226	190.00	19
1	18	306	17		26	247	34	2	11	3	466		3000	14600	6884	780	209	397	7270	781.50	20
1	6	180	13		20	210	7	9	14	8	429	M.	2000	9250	5489	730		290	6509	725.37	21
1	21	420	15		23	255	12	31	15	10	1040	M.	3600	73100	18993	2852	1243	2648	25736	2925.51	22
1	39	400	15	4	55	324	15	19	15	11	799		2750	3375	9090	1472	788	753	12103	1409.43	23
1	56	275	16	1	35	260	34	14	11	85	952				14700	3000	1100	1200	20000	2937.00	24
1	18	335	29	3	40	396	11	19	22	112	614		2500	29000	8107	855	152	250	9364	800.48	25
1	18	465	20	1	30	357	11	14	4	12	814		3000	16400	10552	2377	1067	1412	15408	2128.70	26
1	15	300	7		25	250	6	14		8	418		3000	3075	7300	459		224	7983	486.28	27
1	14	140	9		12	96	6		11	102	285	M.	1800	5700	4552	402	155	371	5480	403.85	28
1	10	180	12		30	230	15	14	10	19	371		2500	7600	5931	521	280	566	7298	516.00	29
1	29	302	13	3	29	248	23	45	22	79	897			29000	14299	2479	85	1318	18181	2416.98	30
1	12	222	4		25	155	8	27	14	5	424		2500	35710	6837	442	646	344	8269	441.85	31
1	39	752	29		33	321	28	55	38	313	1505				10606	6733	3072	2709	23120	15604.93	32
														5450	4525	49			4574	51.16	33
1	6	100	5		20	150	26	17	5	3	201				16876	3556	2540	1385	24357	3653.17	34
1	40	500	16	4	36	319	26	29	30	55	1088		5000		6460	302	10	316	7088	302.01	35
1	14	200	9		33	195	17	25	4	35	410		2200	13500	9787	524	50	247	10608	464.22	36
1	20	444	16	8	37	340	24	12	6	13	747			15300	9762	681	88	150	10681	630.44	37
1	40	712	39	8	135	1325	41	19	24	25	1597	R H	4000	70000	17860	1653	275	672	20460	1635.62	38
1	25	300	30	2	25	352	23	14	34	5	633			35300	9590	2000	1210	1042	13842	2008.00	39
1	8	127	6		5	80	7	9	2	7	270		4500	7000	9428	703	1500	250	11881	702.00	40
1	11	190	16		29	290	8	6	1	33	329	M.	2000	19100	5075	629	135	302	6141	616.33	41
1	18	232	16	4	37	307	14	2	24	4	468		2600		26000	5150	2600	2200	35950	5039.67	42
1	23	469	11		26	195	17	12	14	21	1252	M.	7200		11164	2964	904	1426	16458	2626.22	43
1	22	515	21	4	36	450	16	8	8	8	587	R H	3500	18000	8763	1365		666	10794	1350.00	44
1	22	370	12	7	44	303	21	36	15	21	648		3065	19800	15000	3400	1000	906	20306	3400.00	45
1	26	450	23	9	60	417	24	42	20	4	1148		3300	28000	7126	1663	592	217	9598	1586.41	46
1	14	327	11		26	220	7	27	17	32	592		2700	17700	1858	233	12	423	2526	230.30	47
1	6	52	4		10	59	1	2	2	1	126		1200		1212	118			1330	154.29	48
1	4	40	1	1	18	130	10	4	2	1	74		650	2700	2641	47			2688	47.49	49
1	5	102	10	2	22	192	22	86	8	20	197		1162	4017							

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
50	Morningside, Swansea	Edgar Foreman, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Rd.	James Wilson	284 Ellis Ave.
51	Oakwood	D. W. Oswald, M.A.	288 Oakwood Ave.	W. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave.
52	Weston	R. C. Creelman, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service	Angus Cameron	104 William St.,
		P. Thornton Meek, B.D., D.D. (Minister in Charge).	60 Church St., Weston.		
53	Westminister, Todmorden	David McCullough (Student)	3 Palmerston Gardens.	John Reid	912 Carlaw Ave., Toronto.
54	York	George M. Dix, M.A., B.D.	114 Trowell Ave., Toronto 9.	Thomas A. Coxhead,	113 Ewart Ave., Toronto.
	Mission Fields				
1	Evangel Hall	Robt. J. Koffend, (O.M.)	573 Queen St. W., Toronto.		
2	Eversley	Supply		A. B. Wells	Box 94, King
	Strange			Andrew McClure	King, P.O.
	Tenth Line, King				
	West King, St. Paul's			Joseph Boak	Nobleton
3	Fairbank, Toronto	W. N. Fergusson (Supply)	59 The Kingsway, Toronto.	J. Mitchell	45 Bowie Ave., Toronto.
4	Hornby	Under Milton Session			
5	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	J. D. Cunningham, B.D. (O.M.)	20 Dominion Rd., Long Branch.	John Shannon	57-33rd St., Long Branch.
	Dixie			R. E. Malpass	Cooksville
6	Mount Dennis	Student Supply		Under Weston Session	
7	St. James, Toronto	A. Hood, D.D., (Supply)	39 Main St.	Wm. Woods	4 Denora St., Coleman P.O., Toronto.
8	Sutton	Student Supply		Donald MacDonald	Sutton West
	Mount Pleasant			Bernard Davidson	R.R. 1, Keswick
9	St. Matthew's, Toronto	A. M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. (O.M.).	47 Gainsborough Rd.	Thomas Brennan	30 Belhaven Rd., Toronto.
10	Willowdale	Alex. McLean (O.M.)	16 Cameron Ave., Lansing.	George Adamson	133 Parkview Ave., Willowdale.
11	Leaside, Toronto	Student Supply	Under Glebe Session		
	Non-Anglo-Saxon				
12	Ukrainian, Toronto	Michael Fesenko, Th.B. (O.M.)	506 Ossington Ave.	Michael Sawicki	149 Lisgar St.
13	Chinese Mission, Toronto	Vacant		L. K. Lew	1240 College St.
14	Hungarian, Toronto	Charles Steinmetz (O.M.)	188 Bedford Rd.	Gustav Szabo	103 Manning Ave.
15	Ukrainian, Oshawa	John Jacenty (O.M.)	573 Oxford St.	John Jacenty	573 Oxford St.
	†Ajax				
	†Presbytery of Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary, Board of Administration	J. W. MacNamara, B.D., D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W.,	Toronto	
2	Secretary, Board of Missions	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W.,	Toronto	
3	Editor, *The Presbyterian Record*	W. M. Rochester, B.A., D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W.,	Toronto	
4	Principal, Knox College	Thos. Eakin, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	59 St. George St.,	Toronto	
5	Professor, Knox College	John D. Cunningham, D.D.	59 St. George St.,	Toronto	
6	Professor, Knox College	W. W. Bryden, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.,	Toronto	
7	Retired	W. M. Kannawin, B.D., D.D.	Queen Elizabeth Hospital,	Toronto	
8	Retired	John Lindsay, D.D.	315 Arthur St.,	Oshawa, Ont.	
9	Retired	John A. Mustard, B.A.	265 Havelock St.,	Toronto	
10	Retired	J. Gibson Inkster, D.D.	7 Oakmount Rd.,	Toronto	
11	Retired	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D.	19 Laws St.,	Toronto	
12	Secretary, Missionary Education	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th.	178 Glen Grove Ave.	W., Toronto	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. E. Abraham, B.A., D.D.	207 Rosemary Rd.	Forest Hill Village	
2		W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D.	69 Astley Ave.	Toronto	
3	Retired	George Atkinson	51 Belmont St.	Toronto	
4		R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
5	Foreign Missionary	Edward Bragg	British Guiana		
6		George Cameron	323 Jarvis St.	Toronto	

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	20	300	27	..	30	350	16	31	8	26	444	M.	2000	27790	7048	750	673	250	8621	750.00	50
1	10	170	13	..	37	388	3	5	11	3	330	....	1745	21000	6167	307	236	141	6851	334.05	51
1	8	90	8	..	14	101	3	10	7	4	257	....	2100	500	3920	355	175	150	4600	428.98	52
1	8	120	4	..	20	246	5	5	9	2	286	....	1564	4925	2752	166	85	60	3063	198.12	53
1	14	200	13	4	17	132	23	26	1	26	377	R H	1800	850	3758	296	390	54	4498	323.23	54
1	....	200	4	..	26	253	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	650	292	131	.....	1073	425.09	1
4	2	16	1	..	6	20	....	....	1	1	30	M.	312	.....	434	27	.....	97	558	26.55	2
..	3	21	....	..	3	19	4	....	....	2	41	....	.....	.....	496	.....	.....	139	636	12.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	2	11	....	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	26	....	312	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	
1	6	87	5	..	15	152	7	5	3	1	161	....	1200	10900	1674	78	.....	51	1804	84.04	3
1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2	6	59	7	1	15	198	7	8	10	3	130	....	1000	700	1710	25	8	48	1791	24.73	5
..	4	22	....	..	7	40	3	2	1	1	68	....	500	.....	1017	33	20	8	1078	42.05	
1	....	50	3	..	8	55	1	....	8	....	115	....	410	4325	775	15	.....	35	825	.....	6
1	4	65	6	..	11	143	11	2	2	3	158	....	1050	18000	2537	56	60	25	2642	56.25	7
2	5	29	1	..	2	17	....	....	....	10	62	....	500	1400	946	30	208	47	1231	30.25	8
..	4	14	....	..	5	29	1	2	1	....	31	....	275	.....	350	.....	78	.....	428	.....	
1	8	123	5	..	23	200	31	9	....	16	165	....	1040	1600	1878	92	.....	48	2018	91.87	9
1	5	32	4	..	10	90	4	5	1	....	79	....	900	7200	2434	30	62	53	2579	47.54	10
1	....	20	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	.....	.....	239	.....	.....	.....	239	1.75	11
1	4	54	4	..	1	53	....	2	....	2	81	....	‡1690	6553	1671	37	390	.....	2098	30.00	12
1	3	16	3	1	9	75	....	....	....	1	71	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	30.00	13
1	8	70	5	..	3	55	27	....	4	16	119	....	‡1590	4650	2520	40	.....	.....	2560	44.50	14
1	2	65	7	..	3	48	12	....	2	....	77	R H	‡1540	4000	1332	84	20	.....	1436	80.00	15
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.25	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133.94	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**6050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**4100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**2383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7		H. Carmichael, Ph.D.	(Deceased)		
8		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave.	Toronto	
9	Retired	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	174 Old Orchard Grove	Toronto	
10	Retired	Peter W. Currie	617 Church St.	Toronto	
11		P. Chinggerie-Crath	48 Peterborough Ave.	Toronto	
12		R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.	198 Cottingham St.	Toronto	
13	Foreign Missionary	James Dickson	New Amsterdam, Brit	ish Guiana	
14		John Davey, B.D.	14 Tyndall Ave.	Toronto	
15	Retired	George P. Duncan, D.D.	391 Berkeley St.	Toronto	
16	Retired	D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	Toronto	
17		W. N. Fergusson	26 Mountview Ave.	Toronto	
18		John Y. Fraser	On Chaplaincy Service		
19	Retired	Alex. Forbes, M.A., D.D.	2 Glen Elm Ave.	Toronto	
20	Licentiate	A. Gordon Fulton, B.A.	22 Earnridge Ave.	Torontp	
21		J. F. Goforth, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
22		Frank C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	1630 Bathurst St.	Toronto	
23		Andrew Hood, D.D.	39 Main St.	Toronto	
24	Retired	J. M. Jaffrey	22 Earnridge Ave.	Toronto	
25		G. M. Jamieson	On Chaplaincy Service		
26	Retired	S. D. Jamieson	30 Jeffrey St.	Chatham, Ont	
27		R. H. M. Kerr, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
28		J. A. Koffend	Newmarket, Ont.		
29		H. N. Konkle	22 Ardrossan Place	Toronto	
30		Gilbert C. Lamont, B.A.	1946 Bloor St. W.	Toronto	
31	Retired	F. H. Larkin, B.A., D.D.	(Deceased)		
32	Retired	R. Moorhead-Legate, D.D.	"Penmarvian", Paris.	Ont	
33	Retired	Samuel Lawrence	R.R. 2, Whitby, Ont.		
34	Retired	C. H. Lowry	235 Humbercrest Blvd.	Toronto	
35		N. A. MacEachern, M.A., D.D.	165 Elizabeth St.	Toronto	
36		Walter McCleary, B.A.	16 College St.	Toronto	
37		J. K. McCreary, M.A., M.Th.	53 Kennedy Ave.	Toronto 3	
38		K. C. MacLennan	50 Rivercourt Blvd.	Toronto	
39		K. R. MacFadyen, B.D.	Ford Hotel	Toronto	
40		D. McIntyre, Ph.D.	41 Wells Hill	Toronto	
41		John McNicol, B.A., B.D., D.D.	16 Spadina Ave.	Toronto	
42	Retired	Ewen Macdonald	257a Bartlett Ave.	Toronto	
43		George B. McLeod, M.A.	45 Atlas Ave.	Toronto	
44		G. Milligan, M.A.			
45		E. L. Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	6 Highbourne Rd.	Toronto	
46		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto	
47	Retired	W. Patterson, D.D.	The Manse, West Hill,	Ont	
48		C. B. Pitcher	43 Dunn Ave.	Toronto	
49		J. P. Rice, Ph.D.	"Penmarvian"	Paris, Ont	
50		D. P. Rowland	On Chaplaincy Service		
51		A. B. Ransom, B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
52		J. B. Rhodes, M.A.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
53		A. R. Skinner, B.A.	53 Avenue Rd.	Toronto	
54		D. Crawford Smith, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
55		J.W.Stevenson, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	R.R. 1, Scarboro Junct	ion, Ont	
56	Retired	N. Stevenson	363 Armadale Ave.	Toronto	
57		F. G. Vesey	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
58		Harry Walker	139 Dunn Ave.	Toronto	
59		James W. Whillans	699 Home St.	Winnipeg, Man	
60	Retired	A. B. Winchester, D.D.	89 Delaware Ave.	Toronto	
61		Morris Zeidman, B.D.	Scott Mission, Bay St.	Toronto	
62	Retired	George Extence	447 Jarvis St., Toronto	Ont	

Grand Total, 1942
Grand Total, 1941
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 44
In Ministers in Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields 8

Others on Roll 12
Total on Roll 67
Ministers on Appendix 62
Grand Total of Ministers 129

TORONTO, MARCH 1, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

17. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
													‡2362								13
													...								14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
																					22
																					23
																					24
																					25
																					26
																					27
																					28
																					29
																					30
																					31
																					32
																					33
																					34
																					35
																					36
																					37
																					38
																					39
																					40
																					41
																					42
																					43
																					44
																					45
																					46
																					47
																					48
																					49
																					50
																					51
																					52
																					53
																					54
																					55
																					56
																					57
																					58
																					59
																					60
																					61
																					62
86	911	13435	693	82	1503	13387	819	850	530	1305	26935	29	118968	651275	404745	57920	23930	29667	514876	66418.84	
86	874	13363	544	70	1568	13693	809	742	552	792	27077	29	125053	672605	397826	56652	25073	28179	507910	62904.19	
..	37	72	149	12	..	..	10	108	..	513	..	..	..	..	6919	1268	..	1488	6966	3514.65	
..	..	..	..	..	65	306	..	..	22	..	142	..	6085	21330	..	..	1143	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 52
" Congregations in them 64
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 17
" Preaching Stations in them 22
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 69
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 86

**Salary. *Last year's figures. ‡Salary paid by Board of Missions.

EDGAR FOREMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Caledon East, Knox	Alex. M. Boyle, B.A.	Caledon East	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
Caledon, St. Andrew's			Alex. McBride	Caledon East
Claude			John McEachern	Inglewood
2 Dundalk, Erskine	A. V. Brown, M.A., Ph.D.	Dundalk	Herman Johnson	Dundalk
Ventry, Knox			C. A. Johnson	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3 Erin, Burns	Vacant		James Binnie	Erin
Ospringe, Knox			John Allan	R.R. 3, Acton
4 Grand Valley, Knox	H. K. Caslor	Grand Valley	Walter Richardson	Grand Valley
South Luther, Ebenezer			Henry Newson	R.R. 3, Grand Valley
5 Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	W. D. Turner, B.A.	Hillsburg	Chas. W. McMurchy	Hillsburg
Price's Corners, Bethel			Russell Oliver	R.R. 1, Amaranth
6 Markdale, Cooke's	Student Supply		W. J. Messenger	Markdale
Priceville, St. Andrew's			Jos. E. McKee	R.R. 3, Priceville
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Chas. Haw	Proton
7 Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Mem.	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Orangeville	Rev. T. O. Miller	Orangeville
Waldemar			Wilfred Gamble	Waldemar
Mission Fields				
1 Feversham, Burns	Student Supply		Alex. Campbell	R.R. 1, Singhampton
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's			Jos. J. Sawdon	Redickville
Singhampton			Arch. Currie	Duntroon
2 Horning's Mills	Student Supply		Richard B. Polley	R.R. 3, Shelburne
Corbetton	Under care of Dundalk Session			
Flesherton, Chalmer's	Under care of Priceville Session			
Shelburne	Under care of Orangeville Session			
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Orangeville, Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. A. Grant	Rose Bay, N.S.		
2	P. W. Murray, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
3 Foreign Missionary	F. C. Knox	Mendha, Central India		
4	H. R. Campbell, Ph.D.	150 Fermanagh Ave.,	Toronto	
5	H. Lindsay Simpson	On Chaplaincy Service		
6	Jas. McIlroy	Orangeville, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Orangeville, Ont., March 30, 1943.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Allandale	N.R.D.Sinclair,M.A.,B.D.,D.D.	59 William St., Barrie.	W. G. Kennedy	R.R., Barrie
Stroud			J. Cowan, Sr.	R.R., Thornton
2 Alliston	G. C. Little, B.A.	Alliston	D. McCracken	Alliston
Mansfield			Elmer Reid	Mansfield
3 Bala			J. W. Burgess	Bala
Port Carling			John Wallace	Port Carling
Torrance				
4 Barrie	J. Ferguson, B.A.	85 Worsley St.	Geo. C. Brown	16 Louisa St., Barrie
5 Bracebridge	Vacant		W. Lee	Bracebridge
Gravenhurst			R. McKay	Gravenhurst
6 Bradford	J. McKenzie, M.A., B.D.	Bradford	H. R. Wilson	R.R. 3, Bradford
West Gwillimbury			W. G. Faris	R.R. 1, Bradford
St. John's			Roy Bell	R.R., Bradford

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
3	5	37	..	9	42	..	..	..	1	71	M.	398	..	1228	124	..	110	1462	123.80	1
..	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	22	..	180	..	280	9	..	..	289	..	
..	4	49	..	8	22	..	..	3	4	82	..	833	..	1143	191	..	100	1434	216.06	
2	7	35	9	7	45	10	1	1	..	65	M.	613	..	1148	156	..	105	1409	155.61	2
..	7	27	..	16	52	..	..	2	1	74	..	637	..	980	169	..	116	1265	168.75	
2	6	48	1	..	..	4	..	..	11	102	M.	900	..	1287	81	..	82	1450	88.22	3
..	4	26	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	42	..	400	..	567	23	..	..	590	22.25	
2	6	90	1	7	30	5	1	2	5	195	M.	1360	500	2591	139	66	173	2969	148.53	4
..	2	22	..	7	50	2	1	..	..	52	..	340	..	562	84	19	36	701	89.81	
2	6	65	4 1	5	40	5	2	2	15	192	M.	850	..	1725	125	25	191	2066	119.70	5
..	5	34	4	..	..	2	1	4	17	90	..	750	..	1230	91	11	82	1414	91.00	
3	3	50	..	7	30	1	..	..	3	67	..	300	..	780	59	10	..	849	59.14	6
..	7	50	2	8	22	..	..	4	4	95	M.	504	..	947	66	9	48	1070	70.00	
..	3	31	3	4	25	3	2	1	2	56	..	407	..	512	30	..	75	617	34.26	
2	8	99	..	8	87	7	4	1	1	265	M.	778	5850	2723	172	..	101	2996	174.97	7
..	6	35	..	6	45	..	..	..	2	65	..	312	..	530	..	5	35	570	..	
3	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	M.	390	..	593	15	..	..	608	15.00	1
..	3	20	..	5	20	..	1	..	..	79	..	494	..	618	34	10	147	809	32.85	
..	3	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	37	..	230	..	273	..	..	..	273	..	
1	6	30	2	7	25	..	1	..	2	74	M.	476	..	563	..	..	54	617	7.45	2
..	..	8	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	3	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	†1950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
20	100	821	26 1	108	551	39	15	25	83	1797	9	11152	6350	20280	1568	155	1455	23458	1617.40	
20	99	858	57 18	103	701	92	52	24	135	1851	9	11792	6550	19624	1399	153	1340	22516	1406.54	
..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	656	169	2	115	942	210.86	
..	..	37	31 17	..	150	53	37	..	52	54	..	640	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 7

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 9
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 20

†Paid by Board of Missions.

T. O. MILLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

19. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	9	87	6 1	12	95	4	5	8	2	179	M.	1550	..	2460	256	13	191	2920	245.01	1
..	3	23	1 ..	7	30	..	..	..	1	60	..	400	..	526	52	2	95	675	53.16	
2	3	71	2 ..	7	36	2	3	4	2	122	R H	900	..	1976	142	..	151	2269	128.65	2
..	3	41	2 ..	7	54	2	..	..	1	83	..	900	..	961	47	..	81	1089	57.25	
3	4	18	.. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	42	..	378	3000	624	54	..	7	685	..	3
..	3	25	2 ..	5	38	..	..	3	1	49	..	632	..	900	269	10	72	1251	269.45	
..	1	8	.. 12	6	40	..	..	..	..	12	..	47	..	80	20	..	..	100	42.97	
1	14	230	13 3	13	167	28	24	10	7	432	M.	2200	..	5920	1365	847	474	8606	1415.15	4
2	8	65	.. ..	5	67	..	..	..	39	111	M.	1400	..	2161	75	..	43	2279	75.00	5
..	6	26	3 ..	3	23	..	..	2	..	40	..	290	275	548	45	3	26	622	..	
3	5	33	7 ..	5	51	3	..	1	3	66	M.	540	..	603	87	..	29	719	98.33	6
..	3	26	1 ..	6	36	..	3	1	..	54	..	540	..	540	83	..	64	687	131.07	
..	3	20	.. ..	5	25	2	..	1	1	40	..	420	..	478	62	..	25	565	61.11	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Collingwood	J. R. Greig	Collingwood	R. J. Hewson	Collingwood
8	Cookstown	R. Manning, M.A.	Cookstown	A. L. McCullough	Cookstown
	First Essa			T. Fraser	Thornton
	Angus	Supplied with Ivy and Baxter			
9	Creemore	W. J. Cook, B.A.	Creemore	A. Gillespie	Creemore
	Dunedin			Angus Campbell	Glen Huron
	East Nottawasaga			Donald McQueen	Stayner
10	Duntroon	R. A. Birnie	Duntroon	W. A. Campbell	Duntroon
	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R. 1, Nottawa
	Nottawa			John Redpath	Nottawa
11	Elmvale	C. G. Jones, B.A., B.D.	Elmvale	W. D. Cotton	Elmvale
	Flos, Knox			T. E. Smith	Elmvale
12	Guthrie	Student Supply			
	Oro, Central			W. McArthur	Oro Station
	St. Andrew's				
13	Hillsdale	W. A. Henderson	Hillsdale	W. P. Turner	R.R., Elmvale
	Moonstone			G. Robertson	Moonstone
	Craighurst				
14	Midland	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	278 Fifth St.	R. G. Nesbitt	143 Hugel Ave.
15	Orillia	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D.	28 Neywash St.	J. A. Gibson, B.Paed.	276 Bay St.
16	Penetanguishene	A. J. Preston, B.A., B.Th.	Penetanguishene	J. M. H. McGuire	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge				
17	Stayner	J. A. Isaac	Stayner	John Risebrough	R.R. 1, Stayner
	Sunnidale			J. K. Milne	R.R. 1, Stayner
18	Thornbury	C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D. A. L. Howard, Ph.D. (Minister in charge)	On Chaplaincy Service Thornbury	T. G. Idle	Thornbury
	Meaford			J. E. Munro	Meaford
19	Tottenham	W. T. Cranston	Tottenham	Rev. W. T. Cranston	Tottenham
	Beeton				
	Schomberg			W. Cunningham	Thornton
20	Townline	Supplied with Cookstown		R. Arnold	R.R. 1, Utopia
	Ivy	E. C. Robertson	Thornton	W. Ruddick	R.R. 1, Angus
	Baxter				
21	Uptergrove	A. W. J. McMullen (O.M.)	Uptergrove	T. H. McMahon	Hawkestone
	Esson			J. R. Cook	R.R. 4, Coldwater
	Willis			Dr. D. W. MacKenzie	Victoria Harbour
22	Victoria Harbour	L. E. Gosselin	Victoria Harbour	J. A. Davidson	Port McNicoll
	Port McNicoll			M. E. Walker	Coldwater
	Coldwater				
	Mission Fields				
1	Banks			D. J. McGowan	Ravenna
	Gibraltar				
	St. Andrew's				
2	Everett				
3	Vankoughnet			W. N. Boyes	Vankoughnet
	†Gravenhurst				
	†Presbytery of Barrie				
	Others on Roll				
1		Allan Reoch, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. France	Box 37, Markham, Ont.		
2		J. Lennox, D.D.	Paris, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 15
- In Augmented Charges 3
- In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 21
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 23

Barrie, Ont., March 30, 1943

†Reported by Treasurer.

19. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No.	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
														$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
7	1	13	300	27	4	24	342	12	5	12	62	477	M.	2000	6000	6925	723	30	800	8478	734.16	7
8	3	2	23	1	..	4	19	..	..	..	4	55	M.	425	.....	525	2	.....	71	598	2.35	8
	..	2	15	1	..	2	19	..	..	1	..	43	..	325	.....	534	4	.....	70	608	4.10	
	..	1	12	..	..	3	15	..	5	..	2	15	M.	293	.....	653	16	.....	5	674	16.00	
	3	4	52	..	..	3	25	..	..	..	4	98	M.	737	2250	986	72	.....	67	1125	77.05	9
	..	4	21	2	..	10	50	1	..	..	..	69	..	463	.....	524	80	152	9	765	82.00	
	..	4	21	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	47	..	300	.....	500	..	.....	..	500	..	
	3	3	20	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	53.83	10
	3	4	35	5	..	4	18	..	..	4	5	74	M.	720	.....	897	43	.....	226	1166	..	
	..	6	47	5	..	7	41	..	..	2	4	86	..	645	.....	708	24	.....	46	778	23.53	
	..	4	10	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	36	..	300	.....	407	12	71	67	617	11.79	
	2	6	97	3	..	9	112	..	..	..	45	189	M.	1200	.....	2242	256	21	183	2702	259.05	11
	3	4	48	6	..	8	63	3	1	..	..	81	..	600	.....	1235	166	13	5	1419	165.53	
	3	3	16	2	..	4	20	..	..	..	10	50	..	308	.....	400	75	.....	60	535	..	12
	..	4	22	..	..	5	30	1	..	1	2	59	M.	425	.....	602	25	.....	57	684	29.00	
	..	..	10	..	..	3	25	..	..	..	..	16	..	154	100	260	5	.....	..	265	1.55	
	3	4	50	..	..	10	80	4	4	..	5	85	M.	975	.....	1520	258	48	115	1941	273.62	13
	..	3	25	2	..	2	25	1	1	..	..	22	..	300	.....	400	37	.....	..	437	36.73	
	..	..	11	2	..	5	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	150	.....	188	30	7	..	225	30.00	
	1	20	330	6	4	25	250	31	16	6	8	676	M.	2700	.....	7648	1909	157	787	10501	1905.00	14
	1	23	490	27	2	36	397	30	26	3	29	781	M.	2700	4200	13088	2333	149	1476	17046	2324.67	15
	2	2	42	5	2	3	40	7	..	3	11	65	M.	950	.....	1495	64	14	93	1666	61.00	16
	..	2	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	25	..	350	.....	437	..	9	60	506	..	
	2	9	94	4	..	10	120	1	2	2	7	212	M.	1200	.....	2489	318	10	204	2021	322.84	17
	..	5	35	2	1	8	52	3	6	5	3	60	..	600	200	740	43	8	121	912	47.80	
	2	5	63	..	..	3	16	3	..	3	15	141	M.	900	.....	2261	55	10	136	2469	59.51	18
	..	6	74	..	..	6	58	..	..	..	2	113	..	710	.....	1061	32	62	75	1230	96.35	
	..	6	74	..	..	6	58	..	..	..	2	113	..	710	.....	1061	32	62	75	1230	96.35	
	3	4	28	..	..	4	25	..	..	..	5	99	M.	700	.....	900	210	.....	107	1217	210.00	19
	..	4	29	..	..	3	25	..	..	..	3	81	..	700	.....	850	..	40	97	987	35.90	
	..	3	18	..	..	5	25	..	..	1	..	37	..	400	.....	742	66	25	88	921	66.00	
	..	3	18	..	..	5	25	..	..	1	..	37	..	400	.....	742	66	25	88	921	66.00	
	3	1	19	..	..	2	10	..	..	..	..	50	M.	260	.....	480	..	.....	..	480	..	20
	..	3	30	1	..	8	40	..	..	..	2	48	..	380	.....	580	..	25	62	667	25.05	
	..	2	31	..	..	9	68	2	..	..	7	59	..	306	.....	533	64	93	..	690	71.94	
	3	4	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	M.	500	.....	651	8	11	30	700	9.80	21
	..	4	30	1	..	5	30	..	..	..	..	69	..	500	.....	822	96	.....	84	1002	96.00	
	..	3	35	..	..	4	35	..	2	..	2	60	..	375	.....	654	4	.....	50	704	5.15	
	3	4	30	3	..	5	35	..	..	..	2	91	M.	800	.....	1586	143	4	100	1833	162.52	22
	..	5	33	5	..	7	61	..	..	..	..	78	..	825	.....	902	106	2	85	1095	113.88	
	..	4	29	7	..	6	43	5	1	2	1	62	..	600	.....	1229	82	.....	80	1391	81.62	
	3	3	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	180	.....	300	..	.....	130	430	..	1
	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	92	.....	100	..	.....	..	100	..	
	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	44	.....	60	..	.....	..	60	..	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	2
	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	3
	1	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	27	..	128	.....	131	..	.....	20	151	20.00	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	45.06	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	5.85	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	2
	56	251	3024	157	30	333	2890	164	101	78	310	5736	22	37417	16025	77022	9918	1836	6924	94763	10143.30	
	55	251	3068	191	14	343	2944	134	111	53	221	5857	23	36601	17359	75600	8903	972	6991	92466	8991.59	
	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	30	..	25	89	..	..	816	.....	1422	1015	864	.....	2297	1151.71	
	..	..	44	34	..	10	54	..	10	..	..	121	1	.....	1334	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 34
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 17

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 25
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 56

N. R. D. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Englehart, St. Paul's	P. W. Graham, M.A.	Englehart	James Paterson	Englehart
Tomstown			J. McDonald	Tomstown
2 Huntsville	Student Supply		W. A. Appleyard	Huntsville
3 Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	P. W. Graham, M.A.	Englehart	Dr. A. W. Boyd	79 Second St.
4 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	E. J. Kerr, B.D.	New Liskeard	W. G. Nixon, B.Sc., M.L.A.	New Liskeard
5 North Bay	C. A. R. Rowat, B.A.	314 Fraser St.	J. L. Bullock	21 Commercial St.
6 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.	Parry Sound	Adam Brown	Parry Sound
7 Timmins, Mackay	Geo. Aitken, B.A., Th.D.	108 Maple St. S.	R. V. Neilly	Box 534, S. Porcupine
Mission Fields				
1 Cochrane	Student Supply		G. C. Brownell	Cochrane
Clute				
2 Hunter's Point, Que.	Student Supply			
3 Magnetawan	Stuart Coles, B.A.	Magnetawan	Hugh Thomson	Magnetawan
Burk's Falls			S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
Cecebe				
Croft			Hugh Thomson	Magnetawan
Spence				
Sundridge				
†Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming				
Appendix to Roll				
1	K. W. House, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ..
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 7

New Liskeard, March 29, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	50	4	16	11	60	6	....	....	2	100	....	1100	....	1489	90	50	115	1744	102.66	1
..	2	15	8	2	3	45	2	....	....	....	17	....	50	365	110	....	....	....	110	....	
1	8	40	3	2	5	35	4	....	....	....	90	....	885	....	1282	30	....	38	1350	43.14	2
1	6	110	8	..	14	104	....	....	5	1	233	....	800	9750	4100	220	26	86	4432	220.48	3
1	8	156	21	3	12	156	11	....	3	1	219	M.	2000	....	4807	309	130	179	5425	309.17	4
1	17	150	3	..	10	83	2	4	4	5	217	....	2300	18184	4837	210	....	90	5137	207.42	5
1	6	160	13	..	10	137	3	1	3	4	177	M.	1264	1000	4591	212	....	96	4899	162.76	6
1	4	57	1	..	8	79	16	19	2	....	145	R H	100	....	1487	50	23	....	1560	52.16	7
2	4	20	1	..	4	32	....	....	....	....	63	....	284	2000	554	25	....	20	599	35.68	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
6	2	22	....	..	4	20	6	....	2	1	50	M.	302	....	508	67	210	71	856	68.01	3
..	6	38	....	1	6	27	1	....	1	1	49	....	409	....	911	32	....	43	986	31.86	
..	..	14	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	....	35	....	....	....	35	....	
..	..	9	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	66	....	
..	1	17	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	....	110	....	111	5	....	8	124	5.00	
..	..	10	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	....	301	400	330	....	....	1	331	....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17	70	868	65	24	87	778	51	24	20	15	1412	4	9999	31699	25152	1250	439	747	27654	1258.34	
18	75	833	54	..	94	823	81	40	52	85	1405	5	10559	33904	29337	860	177	679	32536	879.40	
..	..	35	11	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	390	262	68	..	378.94	
1	5	..	..	..	7	45	30	16	32	70	..	1	560	2205	4185	..	..	..	4882	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 12
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 17

E. J. KERR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

Sault Ste. Marie:—																					
1 St. Paul's	Vacant				Wm. Esson	424 North St.	2	11	140	15	..	12	161	7	9	5	6	345	M.	1860	15726	3508	165	54	138	3865	165.04	1
Victoria, West Korah					**J. H. Knight	R.R.1, Sault Ste. Marie	*	4	15	..	..	5	20	..	..	..	..	42	R H	420	....	521	40	11	37	609	21.57	
2 Westminster	L. H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	20 Salisbury Ave.			J. W. Speers	437 Wellington St. E.	1	18	345	20	1	15	185	18	9	12	7	610	R H	3200	10300	10697	846	60	382	11985	846.12	2
3 Sudbury, Knox	Wm. Ooms, B.A., Th.B.	104 Minto St.			D. F. Tilly	59 Kathleen St. W.	1	11	195	12	1	19	180	16	10	8	2	304	R H	2500	6974	5525	354	310	84	6273	353.71	3
Mission Fields																					
1 Bar River, Knox	Supplied				R. D. Curry	Bar River	2	2	14	1	..	5	35	....	1	....	....	30	....	250	....	289	36	....	....	325	42.50	1
Sowerby, Knox							..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2 Hawk Junction, North Kirk	Supplied				**J. W. Marsh	Hawk Junction	4	....	29	....	..	5	42	....	....	....	....	22	....	473	....	535	....	....	....	535	15.00	2
Goudreau							..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Cline Lake							..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Lochalsh							..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Webbwood, St. Andrew's	Supplied		**J. C. McMillan	Webbwood
Massey, First Church	Supplied		Wm. Darby	Massey
Others on Roll				
1 Synodical Missionary	W. M. Mackay, B.A.	Weston, Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	Roy J. Stewart, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S. S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	4

**Not Clerks of Session.

Sudbury, Ont., April 9, 1943.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amos, Dromore	George M. Young	R.R. 2, Holstein	Samuel Patterson	R.R. 1, Verney
Normanby, Knox			R. R. Watson	R.R. 3, Durham
2 Arthur, St. Andrew's	J. Melvin Keys, Ph.D.	Arthur	Clifford Edmonson	R.R. 2, Arthur
Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Robert McTavish	R.R. 4, Kenilworth
3 Drayton, Knox	Gordon R. Duncan	High St., Drayton	Thomas Buchan	Moorefield
Moorefield, St. Andrew's			Donald Duke	Moorefield
4 Durham	P. W. MacInnes	Durham	Gordon Geddes	R.R. 3, Durham
Rocky Saugeen, Burns				
5 Harriston, Knox	Gordon K. Agar, B.A.	Harriston	Charles Martin	R.R. 3, Harriston
6 Holstein, Knox	Wallace Johnston, (Stated Supply)	Holstein	Collin McMillan	Holstein
Fairbairn			Melfred Hopkins	Holstein
7 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's			Andrew Seim, V.S.	Mount Forest
Conn, Knox			Gordon Coutts	Conn
8 Palmerston, Knox	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	Jane St.	A. E. Riddell	Jane St.
9 Rothsay, Calvin	W. L. Atkinson	Rothsay	J. S. Malcolmson	R.R. 1, Palmerston
Mission Field				
1 Clifford				
Appendix to Roll				
1	A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Markham, Ont.		
2	Wallace Johnston	Holstein, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S. S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

Drayton, March 31, 1943

21. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	2	14	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	22	M.	216	..	233	..	..	57	290	..	3
..	2	16	..	..	4	6	..	1	..	..	32	..	234	250	138	15	..	84	237	2.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	†3240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
12	50	768	49	2	65	629	42	29	26	16	1407	5	9153	33250	21446	1456	435	782	24119	1445.94	
12	45	740	48	4	70	650	36	17	16	17	1434	5	9286	37780	21184	1325	245	337	23225	1447.70	
..	5	28	1	..	..	..	6	12	10	..	..	..	..	..	262	131	190	445	894	1.76	
..	..	..	..	2	5	21	..	..	..	1	27	..	133	4530	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	12

*Last year's figures. †Salary paid by Board of Missions.

D. FORBES TILLY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

22. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

2	4	60	3	1	5	50	10	1	..	1	146	M.	960	..	1330*	98	12	101	1541	99.16	1
..	4	36	9	..	5	50	7	..	..	1	81	..	640	..	1055	99	..	145	1299	98.80	
2	7	95	1	..	9	138	10	10	1	1	264	M.	1250	..	3652	188	..	76	3916	183.54	2
..	3	45	2	..	6	28	2	4	1	..	71	..	550	..	1030	46	..	16	1092	46.23	
2	4	63	3	..	5	31	..	5	..	5	124	M.	1176	500	1718	64	..	132	1914	74.56	3
..	5	22	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	39	..	427	..	472	40	..	55	567	42.15	
2	6	100	3	..	9	85	7	13	2	4	249	M.	810	2200	4460	247	256	137	5100	247.42	4
..	2	25	..	..	2	10	..	2	..	8	56	..	259	..	489	3	10	30	532	6.25	
1	9	130	..	..	9	80	..	..	..	..	235	M.	1017	800	3135	83	..	58	3276	92.56	5
2	6	51	..	..	..	..	8	..	4	4	98	M.	750	..	1315	95	25	60	1495	100.16	6
..	4	47	..	..	5	20	1	..	..	..	67	..	450	500	655	22	..	99	776	37.00	
2	5	30	..	..	6	49	..	..	7	..	98	M.	500	..	1053	23	1	28	1105	..	7
..	5	45	2	..	6	70	..	..	1	1	145	M.	700	..	1467	64	70	129	1730	73.50	
1	6	115	4	..	11	154	5	2	3	3	223	M.	1700	..	3663	178	68	271	4180	168.58	8
1	5	42	..	..	5	40	..	..	1	2	69	M.	750	..	908	101	..	41	1050	101.15	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22.00	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
15	75	906	30	1	83	805	52	38	20	31	1965	10	11939	4000	26402	1351	442	1378	29573	1393.06	
16	74	899	47	6	95	801	68	33	23	99	1998	10	13016	2000	24544	1260	180	1681	27665	1366.19	
..	1	7	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2000	1858	91	262	..	1908	26.87	
1	..	..	17	5	12	..	16	..	3	68	33	..	1077	..	..	..	..	303	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	7	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	12	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	15

GORDON R. DUNCAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton	R. F. Thomson, B.A.	Acton	Alexander Mann	Acton
2	Elmira	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	Elmira	D. S. Erb	Elmira
	Winterbourne			Gordon Pirie	R.R. 1, West Montrose
	Alma			J. S. Longman	Alma
3	Elora	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	Elora	E. Cummings	Elora
4	Fergus, St. Andrew's	W. A. Young, B.Sc.A	On Chaplaincy Service	R. D. Kerr	Fergus
		L.L.Young,B.A.,D.D.(Assessor)	Fergus		
	Galt:—				
5	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A., D.D.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	William Wallace	56 Forbes St.
6	Knox	W. J. Walker, B.A., B.D.	59 Bruce St.	D. McIntosh	11 Haddington St.
7	St. Andrew's	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	58 Cedar St.	Robert Bryden	108 Cedar St.
	Ayr			W. Leithead	R.R. 2, Ayr
	Guelph:—				
8	St. Andrew's	D. H. Marshall, M.A	65 Paisley St	Dr. N. C. Wallace	63 Queen St. W
9	Knox	J. C. Grier, B.A.	25 Park Ave	S. Koch	20 Stace St
10	Hespeler	Wm. Weir	Hespeler	J. H. Shaw	R.R. 2, Hespeler
11	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	F. G. Stewart	On Chaplaincy Service	A. Marshall	110 Mansion St
		F. Lawson, B.A.,B.D.(Assessor)	22 Maynard Ave.		
12	Nassagaweya	J. C. McNeil, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Campbellville.	Roy Allan	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Campbellville			Robert Menzie	Campbellville
13	Preston	H. G. Cleghorn	742 Queen St	T. Hepburn, B.A.	552 King St
	Doon			Rev. H. G. Cleghorn	742 Queen St
14	Puslinch, Duff's	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	Morriston	D. G. Hanning	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Knox			W. Sim	R.R. 2, Puslinch
15	Rockwood	W. J. McIvor,M.A.,B.D.,S.T.D.	31 Suffolk St., Guelph.	W. A. Croft	R.R., Campbellville.
	Eden Mills			J. A. McAlpine	R.R. 1, Campbellvile.
	Guelph, St. Paul's			J. Milton	138 Neeve St
16	Waterloo	J. V. Mills, B.A., B.Th.	175 King St. S	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Baden				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. O. MacDonald, M.A., B.D.	39 Victor Ave., Brockville, Ont.		
2	Secretary, S.S. and Y.P.S.	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	27 Colin Ave., Toronto	Ont.	
3		J. J. Lowe	Hespeler, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 17
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 17
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 20

Elmira, Ont., March 18, 1943.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Ancaster	D. J. Donaghue, B.A	Ancaster	Neil Livingstone — Ancaster
	Alberton			James Morwick — Jerseyville
2	Burlington	Vacant		Robert Moxhaw — Burlington
3	Beamsville	G. H. Young (O.M.)	Beamsville, Ont	David Stevens — Beamsville
	Smithville			A. J. Dalrymple — Smithville
4	Caledonia	A. N. McMillan	Caledonia	David Douglas — R.R., Caledonia
5	Carluke	Vacant		James Morton — R.R. 2, Ancaster
	Binbrook			Stanley McKinnell — R.R. 1, Glanford
6	Chippawa	Wm. Coutts, B.A.	Chippawa	Thomas McCredie — R.R. 1, Pt. Robinson
	Crowland			Robert Somerville — R.R. 4, Welland

23. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	10	180	8	2	12	155	17	20	10	11	454	M.	1800		4388	546	50	474	5458	549.51	1
3	6	63	1	1	10	64	2	4	2	2	111	M.	750	2200	1588	129	388	71	2230	130.00	2
..	3	27	1	..	5	28	7	1	..	1	67	..	400	..	570	12	12	..	594	6.40	
..	4	43	..	..	4	45	3	2	2	1	103	..	650	..	880	87	52	75	1094	90.25	
1	11	210	6	..	10	75	6	8	4	6	476	M.	2000	..	3743	530	..	320	5100	529.75	3
1	13	270	25	..	24	295	10	2	6	10	613	M.	2000	803	6452	858	117	292	7719	862.24	4
1	20	425	15	4	22	164	17	9	3	19	946	..	3240	..	10667	3094	164	855	14860	3037.26	5
1	36	500	19	1	29	235	7	4	6	48	877	M.	3300	..	10643	2548	64	783	14038	2551.76	6
2	5	155	8	..	30	385	1	8	11	3	284	M.	2000	2500	3838	381	500	152	4871	336.00	7
..	2	30	..	..	3	10	..	1	6	2	82	..	..	..	666	19	..	37	722	23.00	
1	25	278	4	..	12	150	14	11	5	12	577	..	3200	..	5917	1475	507	593	11043	1484.78	8
1	28	430	..	..	27	342	15	37	16	35	999	..	3000	..	8157	1972	1085	979	12193	1926.02	9
1	8	187	4	1	23	190	9	5	3	3	300	M.	2200	..	4398	1065	10	366	5839	1040.01	10
1	21	325	..	..	40	350	23	31	..	2	828	M.	2600	1600	7524	2452	..	446	12062	2452.08	11
2	11	71	8	1	8	80	1	1	..	..	162	M.	825	..	1808	318	15	100	2241	317.90	12
..	8	75	2	1	9	119	5	2	..	7	166	..	975	..	2175	971	42	502	3690	972.28	
2	9	160	14	4	21	192	13	11	..	9	325	M.	2000	..	4974	1039	417	396	6826	1038.96	13
..	2	18	3	..	4	35	..	..	1	..	30	..	300	..	534	40	..	..	574	43.38	
2	6	95	6	7	12	100	6	2	2	..	234	M.	1070	..	2094	618	481	284	3477	617.95	14
..	5	44	2	..	7	77	..	..	..	..	79	..	660	..	906	149	274	80	1227	147.60	
3	3	39	..	..	2	..	3	8	2	5	76	R H	550	1560	937	97	..	66	1100	96.75	15
..	5	43	2	..	..	..	5	5	6	..	103	..	570	..	1308	104	..	55	1467	104.65	
..	7	81	10	1	13	151	17	16	3	4	175	..	680	5000	1576	104	..	53	1733	109.00	
1	8	85	5	4	9	103	22	16	5	1	191	M.	2000	9150	5300	361	..	124	5785	380.35	16
1	..	23	..	..	4	45	..	..	..	..	53	..	821	..	1100	..	..	..	1100	7.40	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*3600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
25	256	3857	143	27	340	3390	200	204	93	181	8311	13	37591	22813	92143	18969	4178	7103	127043	18855.28	
25	258	3812	163	30	357	3105	183	225	172	253	8201	12	36751	20690	87714	16769	2367	6589	120757	17540.68	
..	..	45	..	..	..	285	17	..	..	..	110	1	840	2123	4429	2200	1811	514	6286	1314.60	
..	2	..	20	3	17	..	..	21	79	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 24
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

*Salary.

HERBERT L. BENNIE, M.A., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

24. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

2	6	40	..	..	7	35	..	4	1	..	99	M.	750	..	1482	124	12	137	1755	123.72	1
..	5	38	..	..	12	52	..	1	1	14	81	..	850	..	1233	120	120	94	1459	126.36	
1	9	115	8	..	13	144	4	..	..	4	268	R H	2200	..	4277	270	16	184	4747	425.20	2
2	6	60	5	..	8	50	..	..	..	..	147	R H	1000	1900	2265	319	78	164	2826	..	3
..	3	35	1	..	3	15	..	..	4	39	45	M.	373	..	726	35	50	55	866	24.30	
1	11	135	11	3	10	105	3	5	4	7	342	M.	2000	..	3600	394	290	117	4401	378.35	4
2	4	45	1	..	6	47	1	..	1	2	108	M.	763	..	1855	82	34	107	2078	65.91	5
..	4	23	2	..	5	42	..	1	..	1	65	..	412	..	1057	63	..	43	1163	67.84	
2	4	65	12	3	17	170	10	3	..	1	161	M.	1300	..	2930	250	50	203	3433	252.00	6
..	4	22	3	..	6	25	..	..	1	9	46	..	500	..	813	136	7	80	1036	136.00	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Dundas	W. B. Mitchell, B.A	Dundas	W. T. Mulligan	Dundas
8	Dunnville	I. B. Kaine, B.A	Dunnville	J. H. Riddell	Dunnville
	Wellandport	Supplied from Dunnville		W. B. Cullver	Wellandport
9	West Flamboro	James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th	W. Flamboro	Wm. Hugill	R.R. 1, Dundas
	Kirkwall			T. B. Watson	R.R. 1, Galt
	Sheffield	H. F. Davidson, M.A	On Chaplaincy Service	Andrew Pullin	Branchton
10	Fort Erie, Knox	James Eleming (Associate)	Fort Erie North	W. C. Tait	Fort Erie North
	St. Andrew's			J. W. Hamilton	108 Niagara St
11	Grimsby	G. Taylor-Munro	Grimsby	C. A. Price	Grimsby
	Stoney Creek			James Smith	Stoney Creek
12	Hagersville	S. Moore Gordon, B.D	Hagersville	Robert Smith	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
13	Calvin	J. K. Lattimore, B.A	47 Macaulay W	T. B. MacNaughton	51 Wood St. W
14	Central	Wm. Barclay, M.A., D.D	39 Herkimer St	H. F. Burkholder	77 Sherman S
15	Chalmers	W. I. McLean, M.A	136 Mountain Park	A. K. Ramsay	96 Alpine Ave
16	Erskine	R. J. Wilson, B.D	332 Locke S	W. S. McCulloch	39 Sherman S
17	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D	49 Young	Wm. M. Clark	101 Emerald N
18	MacNab	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D	116 MacNab	Norman D. McPhie	27 Mapleside
19	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D	77 Tisdale S	James Morgan	66 Harvey St
20	St. David's	Robert Allan	46 Connaught	Wm. England	31 Munro Ave
21	St. Enoch's	S. H. Hill, B.D	35 Rosslyn N	W. B. Carrance	49 Wexford N
22	St. Paul's	Peter A. Dunn, M.A., B.D	92 Charlton, W	Wm. A. Moffat, B.A	170 Delaware
23	St. John	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	91 Myrtle	Geo. S. Nunn	49 Rutherford
24	New Westminster	T. G. Marshall		George Grant	10 Carrick Ave
25	Jarvis, Knox	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B	Jarvis	A. A. Miller	Jarvis
	Walpole, Chalmers			Sanford Fleming	R.R. 1, Jarvis
26	Niagara-on-the-Lake	J. Lloyd Hughes	Niagara-on-the-Lake	R. G. Dawson	R.R., Niagara-on-the-Lake
27	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	George L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M	2140 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane
28	North Pelham, First	A. W. Hare, B.A	R.R. 4, Fenwick	Arthur Metler	R.R. 4, Fenwick
	Louth, First			Edward Peacock	R.R. 1, St. Catharines
	Fenwick, Knox			Rev. A. W. Hare	R.R. 4, Fenwick
29	Port Dover	D. H. Currie (Supply)	Port Dover	Capt. J. A. MacAulay	Port Dover
30	Port Colborne	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A	Box 1120, Port Colborne.	H. R. Appleyard	Humberstone
31	St. Catharines, Knox	H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B	31 Church St	J. Colin Blain	Box 363, St. Catharines
32	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	Robert Milroy (O.M.)	Merritton		
	Merritton				
33	Stamford	E. T. Newton, B.A	141 St. Paul St	P. C. Calder	Stamford
	St. David's			J. M. Cryaler	R.R. 4, St. Catharines
34	Thorold, St. Andrew's	W. A. J. Graham	Thorold	William Monro	Thorold
35	Waterdown, Knox	Vacant		S. H. Hill	R.R. 2, Hamilton
	Nelson, St. Paul's			Charles F. Millar	R.R. 1, Freeman
	Kilbride	Closed for a time			
36	Welland, St. Andrew's	A. D. Sutherland, B.A	29 Bald St	A. W. Marshall	59 Regent
	Mission Fields				
	Hamilton:—				
1	Hungarian	Eugene Russa (Supply)	26 Fullerton Ave	J. W. Hamilton	81 Proctor Blvd
2	Italian	St. Andrew's Session		John Gervaso	37 Niagara
3	Neighbourhood House			Miss M. Sloan	156 Sherman S
4	Kenilworth Avenue	(Not fully organized)		Miss R. Smith	156 Sherman S
5	Port Robinson	Occasional Supply			
6	Grassies	Occasional Supply			
	†Valens				
	†Presbytery of Hamilton				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Austin L. Budge, M.A., D.D	39 Cliffe Ave., Hamilton, Ont		
2	Retired	Stuart Woods, B.A	Beamsville		
3	Retired	D. H. Currie	Port Dover, Ont		

24. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	18	220	7	..	25	163	5	11	7	7	352	M.	2200	.....	5194	925	800	415	7334	904.26	7
2	7	130	2	1	6	60	3	13	....	3	268	M.	1900	1500	5033	448	75	135	5691	389.08	8
..	3	20	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	37	....	125	.....	175	....	....	....	175	....	
3	5	55	7	1	10	64	1	4	7	25	143	M.	1189	.....	2915	353	....	244	3521	331.60	9
..	5	41	2	..	6	40	..	..	....	....	109	....	688	.....	1135	111	20	93	1359	110.85	
..	4	25	1	..	8	25	..	1	....	1	52	....	379	.....	955	32	16	43	1046	32.25	
2	8	95	..	..	15	127	2	17	....	....	285	M.	1440	21333	5860	149	22	140	6171	168.26	10
..	4	36	..	..	12	58	..	..	2	1	73	....	360	250	1040	51	....	....	1091	67.24	
2	6	65	..	..	5	35	13	..	....	24	169	R H	1500	6550	2459	210	4	109	2782	212.21	11
..	2	14	..	..	2	14	1	2	....	1	34	....	300	.....	451	18	....	6	475	17.75	
1	6	80	10	..	8	99	5	2	1	18	196	M.	1700	.....	4260	913	.....	289	5462	916.84	12
1	8	140	13	1	16	165	17	4	3	....	245	M.	1600	1800	3583	94	35	94	3806	92.00	13
1	22	370	15	1	21	204	14	16	7	16	839	....	6000	.....	16355	6026	1137	1202	24720	6038.43	14
1	10	165	11	..	24	237	18	14	7	10	275	R H	1600	10000	4240	384	91	213	4928	404.18	15
1	18	298	..	..	30	392	24	4	18	14	655	....	3000	5200	6853	908	872	728	9361	838.62	16
1	7	480	25	..	11	70	33	5	23	14	996	M.	3100	.....	17982	100	25	140	18247	63.78	17
1	14	226	22	..	9	72	6	25	2	14	518	M.	3500	5000	11697	2335	568	917	15517	2272.85	18
1	26	470	24	..	30	550	20	14	7	27	913	....	3000	2600	8908	1197	400	363	10868	1135.00	19
1	7	80	7	3	15	160	6	..	....	2	288	....	1129	7000	1520	220	.....	147	1887	135.00	20
1	12	205	9	..	25	302	19	15	....	170	450	M.	1600	37558	5180	174	.....	109	5463	181.75	21
1	16	350	8	..	12	136	8	12	6	14	739	....	4500	.....	11027	5207	3821	2163	22218	5200.00	22
1	18	270	22	..	15	200	18	38	15	17	782	....	3000	.....	7544	970	336	819	9669	862.79	23
1	16	304	11	..	31	406	4	13	8	....	568	R H	2200	44500	6500	150	476	298	7424	150.00	24
2	6	100	..	..	10	85	1	....	1	5	148	M.	1065	.....	2335	174	....	181	2690	174.30	25
..	4	51	2	1	8	61	6	2	1	4	107	....	535	.....	1070	167	28	61	1326	167.29	
1	6	52	4	..	7	43	..	4	....	51	120	M.	1200	.....	2323	235	96	132	2786	244.69	26
4	17	285	20	1	26	170	7	14	4	6	475	M.	2100	4600	6742	951	220	666	8579	960.31	27
3	6	62	2	..	6	60	..	..	....	6	110	M.	750	.....	2181	120	.....	60	2361	107.30	28
..	4	48	1	..	4	60	..	..	....	10	69	....	500	.....	1478	94	.....	21	1593	90.57	
..	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	11	16	....	200	.....	525	20	.....	33	578	20.00	
1	6	75	..	..	9	45	1	4	3	4	155	M.	535	1500	1829	72	.....	60	1961	72.00	29
1	9	200	19	..	20	218	12	....	3	42	375	M.	1586	.....	4437	404	.....	333	5174	404.07	30
1	20	459	23	2	26	297	10	15	11	21	989	M.	3000	1000	8890	2212	121	407	11630	2200.00	31
*2	..	..	..	..	15	166	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	896	4	.....	.....	900	4.70	32
..	5	37	8	..	10	50	6	....	....	1	111	M.	650	300	978	10	.....	.....	988	10.00	
2	4	38	8	..	7	50	3	....	....	1	103	M.	700	.....	1829	.....	.....	.....	1829	6.65	33
..	5	48	..	..	5	22	..	..	....	....	118	M.	1019	.....	2548	35	169	152	2904	34.50	
1	9	155	6	..	9	90	13	7	4	55	316	M.	1900	.....	4991	218	.....	65	5274	233.38	34
3	6	50	9	..	7	39	..	..	....	....	133	M.	800	.....	1242	26	405	275	1948	40.00	35
..	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	25	35	....	400	.....	506	17	16	51	590	17.00	
1	8	300	13	2	18	217	8	9	7	7	469	M.	2500	1300	6252	1080	40	332	7704	1088.97	36
																		10	2790	....	1
1	12	112	10	1	2	72	7	100	....	2	256	M.	**663	4000	2780	.....	.....	.....	618	10.00	2
1	2	15	..	..	5	28	3	....	....	....	22	....	**1152	3300	608	10	.....	.....	....	....	3
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1.00	4
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	6
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1.03	
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25.78	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	
																					1
																					2
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Albert Cooke	284 Hess S., Hamilton, Ont.		
2	Retired	John T. Hall	"Penmarvian", Paris, Ont.		
3		Charles Kovacs	Hamilton, Ont.		
4		Frank Kovacs	London, England		
5		John McNab, M.A., B.D.	R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ont.		
6		Robert Moynan, B.A., B.Th.	On Chaplaincy Service		
7		E. T. Newton, B.A.	173 Queen Ste., Niagara Falls		
8		Wm. Rice, B.A.	Ridgeville, Ont.		
9		E. Pugh Thomas, Ph.D.	(Deceased)		
10		D. H. MacKay	10 McNeil St., Hamilton, Ont.		
11		Joseph Muchan	Jhansi, U.P., India		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S. S. Charges	25	Total on Roll	36
In Augmented Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	11
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	47

Hamilton, March 16th, 1943 — †Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	J. Reynolds Esler, B.A.	268 Dalhousie St.	James Jack	18 Strathcona Ave.
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	William Telfer	103 Darling St.
		John Kelman (Minister in Charge).	89 Charlotte St.		
3	Knox	Student		James E. Richardson	15 Mintern Ave.
	Mount Pleasant				
4	Embro	Alexander McLean	Embro	A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro
5	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	H. H. Turner, B.D., Ph.D.	Ingersoll	Jas. E. Cuthbert, B.A.	Ingersoll
6	Innerkip	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Innerkip	Gordon Smith	R.R. 1, Innerkip
	Ratho			John Arnott	R.R. 1, Bright
7	Norwich	G. A. Peddie, B.A.	Norwich	Harry McKee	Norwich
	Bookton			Wm. Hilliard	La Salette
8	Paris	D. Gowdy	On Chaplaincy Service	J. W. Hilborn	Paris Station
		J. N. McFaul, B.A. (Minister in Charge)	Paris		
9	Simcoe, St. Paul's	John S. Wright, B.A.	103 Lot St.	W. L. Innes	294 Union St.
10	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	Donald S. Jackson, B.A.(O.M.).	Tillsonburg	Colin E. Brown	Tillsonburg
	Windham Centre			George Mercheil	Simcoe
11	Woodstock, Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	447 Hunter St.	J. McLaughlin	Overnton Place
	†Presbytery of Paris				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2		A. R. Ferguson, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
3		Robert Boyle	"Penmarvian", Paris.		
4		Arthur J. Back	"Penmarvian", Paris.		
5		J. Skene	212 Strathmore Blvd.,	Toronto, Ont.	
6		Donald S. Jackson	Tillsonburg, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S. S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	6
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	17

Woodstock, March 4, 1943. — †Reported by Treasurer.

24. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
58	433	6836	365	20	617	6037	312	379	159	706	14475	33	75598	161191	205544	28617	10450	12690	257202	28037.96	
57	444	6979	358	32	646	6460	340	322	150	424	14654	28	75113	165820	210502	24980	13452	12634	261568	25022.51	
1			7					57	9	282		3	485			3637		56		3015.45	
..	11	143		12	29	423	28				179			4629	4958		3002		4366		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	30	Number of Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	43	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	42
" Congregations in them	9	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	58

*Last year's figures. — **Salary paid by Board of Missions.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

25. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
1	20	215	13	..	15	138	8	20	6	8	544	..	2400	9700	5670	576	18	213	6477	582.42	1
1	20	429	12	1	25	196	12	17	17	12	785	..	2400	..	8446	1500	..	547	10493	1503.86	2
2	5	21	..	..	9	55	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	646	40	..	20	711	46.00	3
..	6	22	..	..	5	57	..	..	..	..	74	..	500	..	597	..	..	..	1100	75.00	
1	7	60	1	5	11	39	8	..	..	3	111	M.	1800	..	3310	114	26	100	3550	114.18	4
1	16	241	8	2	18	198	7	18	8	24	475	M.	2500	4000	6293	1194	150	874	8511	1194.17	5
2	6	75	..	..	13	110	..	1	2	5	147	M.	1230	..	1723	74	91	90	1978	104.22	6
..	4	35	1	1	5	50	2	..	1	1	67	..	420	..	751	76	10	75	913	93.00	
2	5	73	6	1	12	89	2	..	..	..	116	M.	1200	..	1905	130	..	157	2193	131.00	7
..	2	13	..	..	4	20	..	..	..	..	23	..	390	..	405	..	..	..	405	5.00	
1	12	250	14	1	15	159	17	14	1	10	567	M.	2000	2000	5218	1021	35	559	6834	992.69	8
1	8	160	8	4	14	129	13	19	4	12	325	M.	2000	400	4929	679	120	516	6244	635.52	9
2	5	43	2	..	7	65	..	2	..	35	95	R H	713	3950	2050	100	5	102	2257	100.00	10
..	2	23	2	..	5	40	..	..	..	3	48	..	400	..	502	23	..	..	740	25.00	
1	26	425	10	2	12	185	15	17	9	12	772	M.	3000	4000	7313	1278	250	716	10900	1223.98	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9.87	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		6
15	144	2085	77	17	170	1530	84	108	48	140	4149	8	20863	24050	49758	6805	705	3969	63306	6836.41	
16	147	2087	79	12	195	1525	95	77	59	143	4236	8	20096	26500	48713	6204	718	3921	61050	6377.18	
..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	31	..	..	..	..	767	..	1045	601	..	48	2256	459.23	
1	3	2	2	..	25	..	11	..	11	3	87	..	..	2450	..	..	13	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	9	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	4	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	15

E. G. THOMPSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	John Pollock (Supply)	Ailsa Craig	Lloyd Seafe	R.R. 6, Parkhill
2	Appin	Fred Williamson	Appin, Ont	Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie			Donald Campbell	R.R. 1, Melbourne
3	Argyle, Crinan	J. A. MacLean, D.D.	R.R. 5, Dutton	James McPherson	R.R. 1, West Lorne
	Dunwich, Duff's			A. N. McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox	J. Knox Clark, B.A.	Belmont	William P. Young	Belmont
	N. Yarmouth, St. James			D. A. Ferguson	R.R. 6, St. Thomas
5	Bethel	C. D. Farris, B.A.	R.R. 4, Ilderton	Henry Nichol	R.R. 3, Ilderton
	Bryanston			Allan Sinclair	R.R. 4, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry K. Scott	R.R. 1, Ilderton
6	Dutton, Knox	Donald B. Cram	Dutton	William Saunders	Dutton
7	Fingal, Knox	Walter Moffat	Fingal	James Johnston	R.R. 1, St. Thomas
	Port Stanley, St. John's			Dougal Brown	Port Stanley
8	Glencoe	Arthur C. Young, B.A.	Glencoe	Charles Cameron	R.R., Glencoe
9	Kintyre	G. W. Murdoch, B.A.	R.R., Rodney	J. D. Scott	R.R., Rodney
	Wardsville, St. John's			James Thomas	R.R., Wardsville
	London:—				
10	Chalmers	R. MacKay Esler	229 Grand Ave	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St
11	Elmwood Ave	John Fleck	111 Elmwood Ave	C. J. Farr	69 Craig St
12	Hamilton Road	R. Russell Gordon	610 Hamilton Road	James S. Lindsay	43 Adelaide St
	Delaware, St. Andrew's	Connected with Hamilton Road		Clifford Eichenberger	R.R., Delaware
13	New St. James	Thomas J. Watson, B.A., B.D.	332 St. James St	T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Place
14	St. George's	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	674 Highbury Ave	Archie B. Sinclair	Sub. 10, London
	Dorchester			Angus Armour	R.R. 1, Dorchester
15	Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	Malcolm Gillies	Mount Brydges	William S. Courtis	R.R. 2, Mount Brydges
	North Caradoc			J. T. Crawford	R.R., Strathroy
	Komoka			William R. Waugh	R.R. 3, Komoka
16	Mosa Burns	J. C. Davies	Walkers	Archie D. Leitch	R.R. 1, Walkers
17	South Nissouri	E. J. Phinn, B.A.	R.R. 3, Thorndale	John McKay	R.R. 4, St. Mary's
	Kintore, St. James			R. D. Bain	Thamesford
18	New Glasgow, Knox	Neil G. Smith	Rodney	Rev. Neil G. Smith	Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			D. A. Scott	Rodney
	St. Thomas:—				
19	Alma Street	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	25 Horton St	Jack R. Waite	43½ St. Catherine St
	North Street	Connected with Alma Street		James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
20	Knox	John M. Laird, B.D.	50 Gladstone Ave	Henry Wing	104 Metcalf St
	Forest Avenue				
21	Wallacetown	T. R. Maxwell, B.A. (O.M.)	Wallacetown	Grant Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
	West Lorne			Donald Hyndman	West Lorne
	Mission Field				
1	Knollwood Park	Student		Edward G. Davis	Sub. 6, London
	†Presbytery of London				
	Others on Roll				
1		John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St., London,	Ont	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		F. R. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2	Retired	J. Knox Clark, B.A.	Belmont, Ont		
3	Retired	M. F. Cree, B.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont		
4		John Fletcher, B.A.	Melbourne, Ont		
5		John Gibson, B.A.	Toronto		
6	Retired	F. W. Gilmour, D.D.	100 Bruce St., London	Ont	
7		G. W. Mackay	Box 40, New Amsterdam, British Guiana		
8		Lt. R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	In Army Service		
9		D. C. Soules	Waterdown, Ont		

Grand Total, 1942
Grand Total, 1941
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 20
Ministers on Appendix 9
Grand Total of Ministers 29

London, April 10, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	77	1	6	8	45	7	4	3	36	140	M.	959	500	2799	243		289	3331	263.12	1
2	4	30			4	36			1	4	75	M.	850	300	1133	75		153	1361	79.50	2
..	3	13								1	32		400		550	14	3	60	627		
2	5	40			8	71	1			4	91		830		1292	85	68	169	1614	78.57	3
..	5	55	1		6	60				1	104	M.	1000		1702	190	130	250	2272	224.17	
2	4	78	1		12	50	1	3	15	5	136	M.	574		1381	150		185	2290	154.50	4
..	2	25			2	26				2	73		306		745	5		65	1121	14.00	
3	5	28	1		5	55	4	1	1	1	71	M.	600		846	111		106	1063	110.66	5
..	3	12	1							1	25		275		297	7			304	7.25	
..	2	13					4				26		225		287	56		64	407	56.12	
1	6	83	1	1	9	41	2	1	3	5	142	M.	1600		3020	295	47	232	3595	288.00	6
2	7	81	1	2	6	50	3	5	2	3	164	M.	1200		1998	144		231	2373	148.00	7
..	5	27	1		3	20	2	1		3	57	M.	600		1053	19		61	1750	19.62	
1	10	140	8	1	10	91	6	7	7	55	301	M.	1300		3472	324		327	4171	328.92	8
2	3	42	5		7	46			1	2	110	M.	980		1791	58	15	139	2003	60.34	9
..	2	20			6	26	2	2		2	39		620		1272	59	7		1338	58.50	
1	11	129	8	2	12	133	7	11	3	5	221		2100	2625	4596	205	87	179	5067	214.44	10
1	15	112	6	1	10	108	28	3	2	4	305	M.	1800	17550	4812	315		250	5377	409.48	11
1	9	130	17		16	184	6	5	4	7	220	M.	1533	4200	3117	345	68	250	4770	329.61	12
1	2	18									32		225		302	5			307		
1	30	425	29		26	222	19	40	17	29	949	M.	3600		10271	3114	1598	920	15904	4413.57	13
1	7	103	2		10	60	3	16	2	7	190	M.	1400	1375	2958	326		291	3575	325.57	14
1	3	44	1		7	70		4	2	2	107		700		1409	203		121	1733	203.39	
3	2	26			10	55		4	4	4	49	M.	450		815	30	47	42	934	35.74	15
..	3	32		2	8	30	2			2	48		650		872	109		192	1173	111.03	
..	2	25			3	18				1	37		500		646	10	5	15	676	17.00	
1	9	92	3	5	9	114	9	1	3	2	192	M.	1600		2514	189	66	308	3076	190.28	16
2	5	32		5	8	70	5				66	M.	750		1010	79		92	1438	79.25	17
..	2	12	1				1			1	20		300	1000	379	20			399	20.00	
2	2	26							12		22		425		373			14	417		18
..	6	74	3		5	38	3	4	2	44	149	M.	1275		2389	70	3	146	2808	90.98	
2	13	160	11		8	132	5	1	2	3	286		1050	1300	2275	108		96	2479	120.00	19
..	4	30	1	1	5	53	1				53	M.	542		711	69		128	908	92.00	
1	19	430	17	8	20	166	26	23	9	28	1076		3150		11422	1490	387	486	13877	1453.56	20
					8	70												92		5.00	
2	4	41	1		8	60	4		3	1	99	M.	908		1270	52		132	1454	52.00	21
..	2	21	2		5	20	3			1	65		440	1100	900	75		90	1000	76.85	
1	4	40	8		17	163	5				85	M.	627	5040	1936	203		30	2139	193.59	1
..																				14.00	
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
													*2420								7
																					8
																					9
37	225	2766	131	29	281	2383	159	136	86	278	5857	21	36344	34990	78615	8852	2531	6235	99131	10338.61	
37	222	2796	94	20	293	2487	128	108	72	331	5928	21	36164	38684	75670	8535	2471	6134	94582	9629.76	
..	3	..	37	9	..	..	31	28	14	..	..	..	180	..	2945	317	60	101	4549	708.85	
..	..	30	..	..	12	104	..	..	..	53	71	..	..	3694	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 17
" Congregations in them 27
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 22
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations . 37

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

JOHN McNAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	J. K. Ross Thomson	Amherstburg	Thos. Lowe	Amherstburg
	Windsor, Knox			W. J. Dalton	339 Randolph Ave.
2	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		J. L. Jackson	R.R. 1, Cottam
3	Chatham, First	M.Scott Fulton,M.A.,B.D.,D.D	402 King St.	W. McK. Ross	Chatham
4	Dresden	A. Crawford Jamieson, B.A.	Dresden	T. E. Laird	Dresden
	Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R., Dresden
5	Duart	G. G. Treanor, B.Th., D.Th.	Duart	Dan. McLeod	Muirkirk
	Turin			Thos. Hastings	R.R., Thamesville
6	Leamington, Knox	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	Leamington	C. A. Lundy	Leamington
7	Puce, St. Andrew's	Wm. Quigley, B.A., B.D.	R.R., Belle River	Gordon Addison	R.R. 3, Essex
	Essex, St. Andrew's			G. Ebbinhaus	Essex
8	Ridgetown, Mount Zion	Francis McAvoy, B.A., B.Th.	Ridgetown	Neil C. Campbell	R.R., Ridgetown
	Blenheim			J. Henderson	Blenheim
9	Thamesville, St. James	G. S. Baulch, B.A.	Thamesville	J. S. Howat	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge, Knox			Rev. G. S. Baulch	Thamesville
10	Tilbury East, Valetta	W. A. Williams	R.R. 1, Merlin	R. W. Gardiner	R.R. Merlin
	Dover, New St. Andrew's			Alex. Ross	R.R. Eberts
11	Wallaceburg, Knox	E. A. Wright	Wallaceburg	W. H. Colwell	Wallaceburg
	Windsor:—				
12	St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, D.D.	425 Victoria Ave.	D. B. Fisher	463 Sunset Ave.
13	Hungarian	L. Hunyady, B.S., B.D. (Supply)	503 S. Harbough, Detroit.	L. Hunyady	503 S. Harbough Detroit.
14	Riverside	Robt. H. Lyttle, B.D.	60 Thompson Blvd.	J. C. Little	1785 Sandwich St. E.
	†Presbytery of Chatham				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Clement Upham	332 Orange Grove, San	Diego, Calif., U.S.A.	
2	Retired	W. T. McKenzie	234 Willingdon Ave.,	Kingston, Ont.	
3		W. W. McRae, B.A.	4211 Tyler Ave., Detr	oit	
4		Wallace McClean	On Chaplaincy Service		
5	Retired	Wm. Moore, B.A.	"Penmarvian", Paris,	Ont.	
6		Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
7		Scarth Macdonnell, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 11
- In Augmented Charges: 1
- In Ordained Mission Fields: 1

Others on Roll: ..
Total on Roll: 13
Ministers on Appendix: 7
Grand Total of Ministers: 20

Chatham, February 26, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Alvinston, Guthrie	Vacant		A. E. Gray	Alvinston
	Brooke, Chalmers			Nevin McVicar	Alvinston
	Cameron, Euphemia			Neil Campbell	R.R. 1, Newbury
	Napier, St. Andrew's			Hector McLean	R.R. 2, Alvinston
2	Brigden	H. D. Cameron, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Brigden	A. A. Shaw	Brigden
	Bear Creek			James McBean	Mooretown
3	Centre Road	Robt. Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Ailsa Craig	Neil Johnson	R.R. 7, Parkhill
	West Adelaide			Wm. McChesney	R.R. 3, Kerrwood
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's	C. E. Fisher	Corunna	Dr. Roy MacGregor	Corunna
	Courtright, Stewart			Hugh Leitch	Courtright
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's			Samuel Murray	Mooretown
	Moore, Knox			Thornton Neal	R.R. 1, Mooretown

27. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	7	15	4	..	8	40	..	..	4	2	103	M.	700	1175	2477	100	..	125	2700	100.25	1
..	5	95	4	..	19	140	8	4	4	2	186	..	1100	1300	2892	144	..	151	3187	8.47	
1	4	15	2	3	5	35	9	1	..	..	40	..	250	..	449	55	..	63	567	70.00	2
1	26	465	15	6	20	236	30	25	11	11	802	M.	3000	4500	7300	1650	70	563	10587	2400.60	3
2	7	126	5	..	8	60	3	2	2	4	168	M.	1400	175	2716	170	22	171	3079	159.22	4
..	4	20	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	300	700	983	29	20	..	1032	28.80	
2	5	50	2	..	9	80	..	1	1	5	109	M.	902	..	1486	79	28	158	1751	77.27	5
..	4	20	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	24	..	483	..	704	4	..	80	790	4.25	
1	10	150	19	2	16	160	16	13	3	6	319	M.	2000	2000	4923	779	..	536	6238	760.58	6
2	7	65	11	..	4	35	8	..	2	..	104	M.	1250	..	1682	71	3	55	1811	85.89	7
..	3	20	..	..	4	19	..	3	1	1	31	..	362	..	588	19	3	..	610	.87	
2	6	105	8	..	11	97	2	3	1	4	149	M.	1200	..	3045	143	130	243	3561	142.50	8
..	4	22	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	34	..	400	900	1125	73	..	..	1198	73.00	
2	6	80	..	8	4	63	9	2	1	2	157	M.	1440	..	2432	451	..	165	3048	450.67	9
..	..	24	..	..	2	15	2	..	..	..	36	..	360	..	471	14	..	..	485	42.50	
2	7	57	4	..	10	80	2	..	3	4	137	M.	1100	..	2373	252	..	231	2856	252.42	10
..	3	22	2	..	3	41	1	..	..	1	31	..	540	..	800	25	..	91	1439	25.00	
1	13	175	13	9	22	200	21	4	..	13	342	M.	2000	..	5313	586	150	339	6424	590.87	11
1	18	594	102	10	47	572	50	35	25	18	1865	M.	5500	13500	22090	3636	38	1764	27528	3196.23	12
1	18	73	4	..	1	39	7	12	..	8	135	..	900	9975	1562	152	15	..	1729	19.23	13
1	8	77	7	2	17	215	17	6	3	..	177	..	3000	..	3783	32	45	..	3860	32.00	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31.39	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
21	165	2270	210	40	210	2127	185	111	61	83	4990	11	28187	34225	69194	8464	524	4735	84480	8552.01	
21	146	2290	196	21	222	2175	138	120	58	114	4867	11	26875	39065	69826	7715	1121	4918	83800	6566.08	
..	19	..	14	19	..	..	47	..	3	..	123	..	1312	..	..	749	..	..	680	1985.93	
..	..	20	..	..	12	48	..	9	..	31	..	..	..	4840	632	..	597	183	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges: 12
" Congregations in them: 18
" Augmented Charges: 1
" Congregations in them: 2

Number of Mission Fields: 1
" Preaching Stations in them: 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations: 21

E. A. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

4	8	75	..	3	6	25	15	..	2	12	160	M.	1200	..	1954	..	105	170	2229	119.22	1
..	4	23	3	..	..	..	4	2	1	1	43	..	320	..	539	26	3	48	616	..	
..	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	32	..	225	..	348	5	9	28	390	5.20	
..	4	46	3	1	..	..	6	2	1	18	77	..	474	..	827	26	..	92	945	26.00	
2	5	43	..	..	10	50	..	2	1	1	65	..	600	..	822	144	26	54	1046	172.35	2
..	5	25	1	..	5	33	..	..	..	..	68	..	600	..	727	140	..	187	1054	153.26	
2	3	35	4	1	7	40	9	1	..	2	98	..	520	..	755	78	..	127	960	75.55	3
..	5	28	2	..	8	50	5	..	..	..	76	..	520	..	690	52	..	100	842	49.50	
4	3	42	6	..	5	30	..	..	3	..	85	M.	429	..	811	90	..	127	1028	80.25	4
..	2	16	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	24	..	225	..	360	10	..	..	370	10.00	
..	3	..	1	..	5	27	..	..	..	..	34	..	278	..	417	33	..	53	503	9.55	
..	3	3	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	77	..	500	..	827	42	..	..	869	45.82	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
5	Forest, St. James	W. B. MacOdrum, B.A.	Forest	Robt. Horne	Forest
6	Nairn	A. M. Shannon, (Stated Supply)	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig	Francis Thomas	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
	Beechwood			Francis J. Thomas	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
7	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	R. J. Hay, B.A.	Petrolia	R. J. Straus	Petrolia
8	Point Edward	James F. Bell	Point Edward	James McMillan	Point Edward
9	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	254 N. Brock St.	H. B. Thompson	292 Mackenzie St.
10	Sarnia, Paterson Memorial			A. D. McMurtrie	302 George St.
	Camlachie			William Allan	Camlachie
11	Strathroy, St. Andrew's	John Honeyman	Strathroy	Malcolm McKellar	Strathroy
12	Thedford	William Reynolds	Watford	Adam Carmichael	R.R. 3, Thedford
	Watford			Russell Duncan	R.R. 5, Watford
	Warwick, Knox			Harold Smith	R.R. 2, Watford
13	Wyoming, St. Andrew's	Thomas Fraser	Wyoming	Stewart Smith	R.R. Wyoming
	Aberarder, St. John's			Archie McKinley	R.R., Aberarder
	Mission Fields				
1	Dawn, Knox	Supplied from Brigden		Fred Sands	R.R., Tupperville
2	Oil Springs	Supplied from Petrolia		John Miller	Oil Springs
	†Arkona				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Brigden, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Thomas Dodds, B.A.	Holstein, Ont.		
2	Retired	David Ritchie, B.A.	519 Brunswick Ave.,	Toronto, Ont.	
3	Retired	J. K. MacGillivray, M.A.	200 London Rd., Sarnia, Ont.		
4		T. W. Mills, B.A.	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
5		E. S. Clifton, B.A.	Tillsonburg, Ont.		
6		R. Bruce, B.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
7		A. M. Shannon	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
8		A. G. Scott	Arkona, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1942 ....
Grand Total, 1941 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	8
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	17

Corunna, March 16, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Atwood	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.D., S.T.D.	Atwood	James M. Dickson — Atwood
2	Avonton	H. R. Williams, B.A.	St. Paul's	George Armstrong — R.R. 2, St. Paul's
	Avonbank, Motherwell			Alex. McIntosh — R.R., St. Mary's
3	Cromarty	W. A. MacWilliam	Cromarty	James Scott — Cromarty
4	Harrington	Under care of Embro		John A. McKay — R.R. 1, Embro
	Burns, Zorra	Under care of Tavistock Session		*Wallace McKay — R.R. 5, Embro
5	Listowel, Knox	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D.	Listowel	E. G. McDonald — Listowel
6	Milverton, Burns	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Milverton	P. W. Farr, B.A. — Milverton
	North Mornington			Russell Johnston — Britton
7	Mitchell, Knox	Norman MacKay	Mitchell	F. A. Moses — Mitchell
8	Monkton, Knox	Vacant		Milton G. Holman — Monkton

28. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	9	136	3	..	11	112	..	2	9	3	231	M.	1800	.....	3255	395	.....	292	3942	405.05	5
2	3	31	.....		11	30	5	..	2	1	56	M.	428	.....	502	44	.....	76	622	64.50	6
..	2	35	.....		5	16	2	2	1	1	65	..	585	.....	1423	154	.....	126	1703	158.79	
1	10	163	14	6	14	120	25	3	3	24	294	M.	1800	.....	3843	381	75	238	4537	386.38	7
1	2	71	3	2	6	71	..	..	..	..	59	M.	1348	.....	373	58	.....	55	486	58.00	8
1	19	380	26	2	39	257	11	22	7	35	812	M.	3200	.....	10004	2865	541	738	14148	2500.00	9
2	8	285	16	2	37	314	14	16	3	10	404	M.	1200	2400	5471	333	.....	177	5981	343.57	10
..	5	37	.....	..	4	15	..	..	..	..	61	..	600	.....	850	30	.....	82	962	30.00	
1	8	150	10	1	14	88	12	7	1	21	281	M.	1800	2000	4522	424	179	246	5373	432.52	11
3	7	52	15	8	8	80	9	6	2	3	89	..	650	.....	1202	100	40	100	1442	112.28	12
..	7	36	5	3	5	48	6	7	..	1	69	M.	450	215	1245	38	45	59	1387	95.24	
..	6	37	4	4	10	55	21	9	..	3	66	..	500	.....	877	40	30	90	1037	40.75	
2	11	72	2	..	9	73	3	..	4	3	143	M.	1100	950	2357	326	35	195	2913	324.45	13
..	6	29	.....	..	5	42	.....	.....	1	2	61	..	700	.....	989	81	35	162	1267	80.47	
1	3	20	3	..	4	25	1	1	.....	.....	41	..	400	.....	96	40	62	.....	198	40.00	1
*1	1	25	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	..	321	.....	627	9	4	16	656	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
28	156	1905	126	33	228	1601	155	83	42	142	3601	11	22773	5565	46713	5964	1189	3638	57506	5858.80	
28	146	2054	93	21	228	1839	114	73	37	109	3534	13	22725	1600	54055	5499	1634	3313	64501	5544.29	
..	10	.....	33	12	.....	.....	41	10	5	33	67	..	48	3965	.....	465	.....	325	.....	314.51	
.....	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7342	.....	445	.....	6995	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	25	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	28

*Last year's figures.

C. E. FISHER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

29. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	12	160	12	4	9	152	20	5	7	5	428	M.	1800	.....	3202	597	.....	578	4377	470.42	1
2	5	90	8	..	7	70	8	....	8	....	191	M.	1302	.....	2396	432	128	388	3344	426.80	2
..	4	26	.....		6	44	5	.....	.....	2	86	..	498	.....	994	195	.....	141	1330	193.96	
1	4	68	5	..	6	48	1	3	7	3	140	M.	1200	.....	1613	115	155	112	1995	117.87	3
2	4	45	1	..	4	30	1	2	2	1	71	M.	600	.....	1002	56	.....	80	1138	56.50	4
..	1	35	.....		6	69	.....	.....	.....	2	56	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	2.18	
1	12	305	17	4	15	180	11	2	3	12	605	M.	2000	5052	7748	1500	.....	250	9498	1523.10	5
2	11	106	11	..	10	111	5	4	4	2	296	M.	1500	.....	4146	313	30	359	4848	308.15	6
..	5	66	3	..	8	73	3	2	3	1	136	..	900	.....	1656	82	.....	133	1871	80.40	
1	9	101	6	..	8	133	4	.....	.....	8	306	M.	1800	.....	3486	368	.....	284	4138	343.10	7
1	6	80	18	..	12	113	5	3	2	9	194	M.	1400	.....	2237	113	.....	195	2545	112.68	8

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
	St. Mary's:—				
9	First Church	J. T. Strachan, B.A., B.D.	St. Mary's	Chas. W. Lewis	St. Mary's
10	Knox	A. J. Gowland, M.A.	St. Mary's	Duncan MacVannel	St. Mary's
	Stratford:—				
11	Knox	Chas. S. Oke	21 Caledonia St.	J. D. Douglas	182 Huron St.
12	St. Andrew's	B. L. Walden, B.A.	46 Church St.	W. A. Wilson	101 Church St.
13	Shakespeare	J. H. Moore, B.A.	Shakespeare	H. Herold	Shakespeare
	Tavistock			Henry G. Peppler	Tavistock
	St. Andrew's, N. Easthope			Jas. A. Innes	R.R. 3, New Hamburg
	North Easthope			Robert Forrest	R.R. 1, Gadshill
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	T. J. Robinson, B.A.	88 Norman St., Stratford,		
2	Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Box 288, Georgetown,	British Guiana	
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Moncton, March 31, 1943. *Treasurer

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Auburn, Knox	A. O. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	Auburn	John J. Wilson	R.R. 1, Auburn
	Belgrave			Alex. Porterfield	Belgrave
	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's			Robert Shortreed	R.R. 3, Walton
	Smith's Hill			Alfred J. Errington	R.R. 5, Goderich
2	Clinton	D. J. Lane, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Goderich	Edward M. MacLeod	Box 414, Clinton
	Bayfield, Knox			Murdoch Ross	Bayfield
3	Exeter, Caven	John Galloway	Exeter	Wm. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter
4	Goderich, Knox	R. Stewart	Goderich	H. J. A. MacEwan	Goderich
5	Hensall, Carmel	Vacant		J. W. Bonthron	Hensall
6	Seaforth, First	Hugh Jack, B.A.	Seaforth	M. McKellar	Seaforth
	†Carlow				
	Others on Roll				
1		J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Goderich, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. C. Feast	66 Maple Ave., Hamilton, Ont.		
2		T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Goderich, Ont.		
3		D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
4		B. F. Andrew	Clinton, Ont.		
5		D. J. Lane	Goderich, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 11

Hensall, Ont., March 17, 1943. †Reported by Treasurer.

29. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	10	125	10	2	12	99	4	6	6	4	203	M.	1800	2750	2485	327	2095	207	5114	339.26	9
1	9	175	8	2	8	56	4	8	4	18	322	...	2000	.....	3463	88	.....	222	3773	91.54	10
1	25	442	11	2	17	233	13	18	10	20	1090	..	3200	8500	10000	3270	244	1048	14562	2157.60	11
1	26	382	22	..	21	186	6	10	12	13	796	M.	2200	5400	6000	812	.....	538	7350	815.69	12
4	4	30	...	..	9	48	...	1	4	2	85	M.	655	.....	1394	185	.....	136	1715	178.50	13
..	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	266	.....	455	15	.....	...	470	15.00	
..	1	17	4	..	4	33	...	2	...	...	48	...	457	.....	690	21	.....	121	832	25.60	
..	3	16	2	..	5	16	1	2	...	1	51	...	422	.....	537	111	.....	130	778	123.00	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	†2404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
19	154	2282	138	14	167	1694	91	68	72	103	5135	11	24000	21702	53504	8600	2652	5007	69763	7381.35	
19	152	2236	135	17	182	1622	131	96	46	167	5159	11	23750	24102	55494	7178	1621	5145	69438	7035.73	
..	2	46	3	..	...	72	...	...	26	...	...	...	250	.....	.....	1422	1031	...	325	345.62	
..	...	...	...	3	15	...	40	28	...	64	24	...	...	2400	1990	...	...	138	...	...	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 18
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 19

†Paid by Board of Missions. JAS. K. WEST, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

30. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

4	4	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	71	M.	605	.....	847	3	71	83	1004	2.60	1
..	3	24	...	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	430	.....	602	46	.....	89	737	45.34	
..	2	19	...	4	15	...	2	1	...	...	47	...	550	2500	1053	92	.....	133	1278	91.75	
..	5	16	...	6	45	...	...	1	...	...	40	...	475	.....	412	10	8	...	430	4.00	
2	7	69	2	3	30	...	2	6	...	...	135	M.	1200	.....	2203	85	.....	118	2406	84.89	2
..	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	39	...	300	.....	488	43	.....	63	594	42.00	
1	6	62	4	9	50	2	8	1	24	...	126	M.	1350	.....	2794	185	.....	169	3148	185.00	3
1	16	315	17	27	180	8	6	6	8	...	584	M.	2250	4000	8809	1907	18	891	11625	1906.82	4
1	10	135	3	1 8	92	4	1	1	6	...	302	M.	1800	.....	2908	443	14	331	3696	442.58	5
1	11	247	14	6 11	112	14	4	3	8	...	442	M.	2000	.....	9131	1567	65	1308	12071	1578.96	6
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.00	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
10	68	928	40	7	76	544	28	19	16	59	1841	6	10960	6500	29247	4381	176	3185	36989	4389.94	
10	74	927	52	8	73	650	58	38	14	130	1857	6	11040	7100	23698	3714	195	2986	30593	3679.53	
..	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5549	667	...	199	6396	710.41	
..	6	...	12	1	...	106	30	19	...	71	16	...	80	600	...	...	19	...	...	...	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 6
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 10

W. WEIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ashfield	W. O. Rhoad, B.A., Th.B., Th.D.	R.R. 3, Lucknow	Duncan Cameron	R.R. 3, Lucknow
	Ripley			A. D. Martyn	Ripley
2	Bluevale	Fred. G. Fowler, B.A., B.D.	Bluevale	Archie Messer	R.R. 1, Bluevale
	Eadies			Peter MacDougall	R.R. 1, Wingham
3	Brussels	Samuel Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Brussels	John Yuill	Brussels
4	Cranbrook, Knox	Joseph E. Taylor	R.R. 3, Brussels	Alfred Knight	R.R. 3, Brussels
	Ethel			Glen Eckmier	R.R. 1, Ethel
5	Kincardine, Knox	S. M. Scott, B.A.	Kincardine	Alex. Johnston	Kincardine
6	Kinloss, South	H. F. Dann, B.A.	R.R. 5, Lucknow		
	Kinlough			Benjamin Scott	R.R. 3, Ripley
	Bervie				
7	Lucknow	C. H. MacDonald	Lucknow	James Pickering	Lucknow
	Dungannon			James Wilson	R.R. 2, Auburn
8	Molesworth	Vacant		Jos. Cumming	R.R. 1, Listowel
	Gorrie			Dr. James Armstrong	Gorrie
9	Teeswater	Vacant		J. J. Reid	Teeswater
	Belmore			J. Scott Inglis	Mildmay
10	Whitechurch	A. H. Wilson	Whitechurch	Jas. W. Laidlaw	R.R. 1, Lucknow
	Calvin			John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham
	Langside			Walter Ferguson	R.R. 2, Teeswater
11	Wingham	Kenneth MacLean, B.A.	Wingham	Harry F. McGee	Wingham
	Others on Roll				
1		John Pollock, B.A	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Donald Nicholson	Kincardine, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

Wingham, March 31, 1943.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Burgoyne	K. G. McMillan, B.A. (O.M.)	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	John Chapman	R.R. 1, Southampton
	Dunblane			Donald Christie	R.R. 1, Turners
2	Chatsworth	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Chatsworth	Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
	Dornoch			Wm. Smith	Dornoch
	Williamsford			R. L. Aitcheson	R.R. 2, Chatsworth
3	Chesley	A. Raeburn Gibson, B.A., B.D., S.T.D.	Chesley	W. T. Ross	Chesley
4	Glamis	Vacant		T. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
5	Hanover	W. J. Mark, M.A., Th.D., D.D.	Hanover	Walter Laidlaw	Hanover
	Ayton			D. C. Hume	Ayton
6	Owen Sound	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	533-8th St. A. East	John McCoy	532-8th St. E.
7	Paisley	Vacant		Alex. MacTavish	R.R. 2, Paisley
	Salem			Donald Reid	R.R. Chesley
8	Port Elgin	John Hart, B.D. (Stated Supply)	Port Elgin	Robt. H. Muir	Port Elgin
	North Bruce			A. K. Bell	Port Elgin
9	Southampton	T. E. Kennedy, B.A.	Southampton	D. E. McVittie	Southampton
	Elsinore			Chas. Doll	R.R. Allenford
10	Tara	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	Tara	G. A. Cunningham	Tara
	Allenford			G. C. Wain	Allenford
11	Tiverton	A. MacIver, B.D.	Tiverton	Ewart Mackenzie	Tiverton
12	Walkerton	J. M. McCurlie	Walkerton	N. R. Shaw	Walkerton

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	87	5		6	74			2	2	156	M.	1000		1895	403		254	2552	402.73	1
	6	47	2		8	35	3		1	27	101		900	1400	1698	153		206	2057	155.73	
2	6	46	2	1	8	52	2	1	1	3	108	M.	1018		1745	156		129	2030	156.00	2
	5	30	2		7	46	1	2			71		582		758	126	25	70	979	125.90	
1	9	165	1	3	13	123	4	2	2	8	335	M.	1900		3597	525		335	4457	525.50	3
2	5	53	2		1	20	4			3	83	M.	800		1083	190	88	99	1460	191.15	4
	6	35	3		4	40	4		1	3	74		800		969	102	10	63	1144	115.72	
1	8	209	11		18	166	9	14	7	26	360	M.	2000		5725	1247	89	596	7657	1254.67	5
3	5	42			5	32	3	2	1	1	63	M.	720		1553	51	9	117	1730	50.51	6
	2	25			5	38				2	39		450		580	83	2	57	722	95.06	
*	2	25			4	15					32										
2	11	130	4		14	139		8	5	3	340	M.	1500		2655	957		385	3997	956.50	7
	4	30	1		3	25				4	78		500		755	118		75	948	114.45	
2	5	63			6	86				3	143	M.	638		1224	124		91	1439	141.18	8
	4	24	2	1			3	2		2	56		300		695	96		40	831	76.05	
2	9	130	2		7	35			7	8	316	M.	1600		2635	400		368	3403	403.10	9
	6	24			9	51					91		400		740	175		28	943	190.65	
3	5	46	5	1	5	50	16	5	1	1	157	M.	840		1388	207	31	142	1768	206.90	10
	2	6			2	10					20		275		330	65		11	406	65.00	
	3	24	2	2	7	44	20	3	2	7	65		385		526	83	15	46	670	82.85	
1	15	140	13		20	80	2	12	3	12	427	M.	2200		5235	968	174	658	7035	1015.00	11
																					1
																					1
21	124	1381	57	8	152	1161	71	51	33	115	3115	11	18808	1400	35786	6229	443	3770	46228	6324.65	
21	130	1393	75	6	152	1253	71	38	49	85	3141	11	18335	2200	39017	5675	459	3878	49020	5766.02	
				2				13		30			473			554				558.63	
	6	12	18			92			16	26				800	3231		16	108	2792		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 18
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 21

*Last year's figures.

JOHN POLLOCK, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	7	63	3		8	75	5	3	2	1	122	M.	1061		1529	154		62	1745	161.22	1
	3	9	3		3	10	4		5	1	24		148		179	66		57	302	65.60	
3	4	45	1		4	40	8	3	4	3	108	M.	732	1500	1030	29	61	96	1216	93.99	2
	2	26	1		5	28	5		3	7	63		470		648	67		50	765	41.66	
	3	26	1	1	6	25	5		2	1	61		400		521	53	3	69	646	55.99	
1	9	150	7		12	108	10	2	5	22	379	M.	1800	450	3640	528	36	238	4432	546.20	3
1	3	33	1		7	42	1	1		5	57	M.			911	21		131	1063	45.15	4
2	5	75	10	1	13	115	11	4	4		221	M.	1350		2394	135	515	152	3196	150.00	5
	2	8			2	10					28	M.	250		287	17			304	16.50	
1	19	289	15		15	192	26	1		21	664		2650		6104	638		411	7153	645.65	6
2	8	96	4		5	43	4	2		45	211	M.	1125		2763	182		342	3287	193.73	7
	4	39	2		6	44		2	1	1	84		400		632	154			786	97.71	
2	5	75			7	40	1	7	2	7	155	M.	1600		6323	73	6	117	6519	84.03	8
	3	32			3	12					60				631	17			648		
2	7	105	6	4	10	55	4	5	2	2	157	M.	1250		2175	113	7	155	2450	116.00	9
	2	24	11		5	25		1		3	34		350		440	10			450	23.00	
2	7	76	2	1	7	30	15	3	3	4	164	M.	1200		3666	251	12	134	4063	251.27	10
	4	25			5	11					62	M.	400		456	10		40	506	9.54	
1	10	110	10		14	135	5		10	5	179	M.	1800		2896	335	61	160	3452	351.20	11
1	11	127	6	2	11	350	4	3	2	2	311	M.	1800		4034	485	37	489	5045	402.51	12

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
13	Wiarton	P. A. Ferguson, B.A	Wiarton	John Macaulay	Wiarton
	Hepworth			Donald Dewar	Hepworth
	Mission Fields				
†	Lindsay			J. G. MacLay	Lion's Head
	Mar			A. D. Weir	R.R. 1, Mar
	Lake Charles			T. S. Davidson	R.R. 2, Wiarton
	†Stokes Bay				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. A. Volume, B.A., M.D.	Bayfield, Ont.		
2	Retired	Peter Reith, D.D.	248 Shaw St., Toronto		
3		John Hart, B.D.	Port Elgin, Ont.		
4		John MacM. Anderson	On Chaplaincy Service		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Tiverton, Ont., March 27, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fort Frances, Knox	James N. Hepburn	On Chaplaincy Service	Alex. Thompson	Fort Frances, Ont.
	Shenstone				
2	Fort William, St. Andrew's	Agnew H. Johnston, M.A	211 S. Brodie St.	James R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
3	Port Arthur, First	John A. McMahon, B.A.	167 Peter St.	D. L. Cranston	98 N. Court St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Fort William, First	J. Stanley Flook (O.M.)	151 E. Amelia St.	James Watson	379 E. Amelia St.
2	Geraldton, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Thomas Tweedie	Geraldton, Ont.
	Little Long Lac, Macleod				
	Longlac				
3	Kenora			Charles McLennan	Kenricia Hotel
	Cecilia Jeffrey School	Sunday School	Supt.,	D. S. Pitts	Cecilia Jeffrey School
4	Gresley Park, Port Arthur	Sunday School	Supt.,	Judge J. McKay	36 Emmerson Ave.
5	Helen Street, Port Arthur	Sunday School	Supt.,	Mrs. H. Jeacock	591 Helen St.
6	Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur	Sunday School	Supt.,	Mrs. H. Plunkett	10 Carrie St.
7	Oliver Road, Port Arthur	Sunday School	Supt.,	Mrs. S. Sherlock	414 Queen St.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired (Minister Emeritus, St. Andrew's, Fort William)	Hugh R. Grant, D.D.	McKellar Hospital, Fort William		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		John G. Murdock, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2		John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	17 Gilmour Ave., Ottawa, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 7

Port Arthur, Ont., March 31, 1943.

32. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	115	4	..	8	75	4	2	2	3	237	M.	1400	.....	2678	110	8	199	2995	111.19	13
..	4	17	1	..	3	16	.....	.....	.....	3	32	.....	200	.....	495	33	.....	13	541	35.00	
3	2	14	.....	..	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	27	.....	108	.....	147	10	.....	.....	157	.....	1
..	2	11	3	18	3	17	1	.....	.....	1	17	.....	108	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	108	8.50	
..	2	15	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	108	.....	108	8	.....	.....	116	.....	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.25	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
25	134	1605	91	28	162	1498	116	39	47	139	3476	14	20710	1950	44795	3499	746	2915	51945	3506.89	
25	136	1745	81	38	160	1352	59	47	41	85	3508	13	20706	4945	38137	3592	435	2946	45109	3496.87	
..	.....	.....	10	..	2	146	57	.....	6	54	.....	1	4	.....	6658	.....	311	.....	6836	10.02	
..	2	140	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	2995	.....	93	.....	31	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

A. MacIVER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

33. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
2	6	100	10	2	13	131	7	.....	.....	55	146	M.	2000	.....	3984	204	123	142	4453	204.43	1
..	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
1	21	500	18	1	39	560	30	5	9	11	1037	M.	3000	.....	10890	1078	630	638	13236	1077.80	2
1	18	300	31	..	12	190	3	6	2	8	664	....	3000	3950	7008	1059	80	408	8555	1043.48	3
1	5	55	9	1	8	65	3	.....	.....	3	117	.....	700	1500	1549	61	4	17	1630	60.70	1
3	4	72	20	4	11	110	26	26	12	1	95	M.	671	.....	3239	43	.....	.....	3282	42.57	2
..	.....	20	.....	..	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	2	.....	.....	58	.....	
..	.....	15	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	32	.....	.....	81	34.50	
2	3	40	3	..	5	45	.....	.....	.....	1	63	.....	346	.....	1129	94	.....	16	1239	93.73	3
..	.....	.....	1	6	8	142	6	.....	.....	4	160	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	
1	.....	50	.....	..	14	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	803	14	.....	.....	817	20.42	4
1	.....	.....	.....	..	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	162	1	.....	.....	163	1.00	5
1	.....	.....	.....	..	4	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	12	.....	122	.....	6
1	.....	.....	.....	..	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	7
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
14	57	1156	92	14	124	1577	75	37	23	95	2282	3	9717	6200	29142	2588	849	1221	33799	2578.63	
15	56	1196	119	13	130	1620	97	39	10	47	2288	3	9244	9275	29104	2284	902	1241	33530	2278.57	
..	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	48	.....	.....	473	.....	38	304	.....	.....	269	300.06	
1	.....	40	27	..	6	43	22	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3075	.....	.....	53	20	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 14

J. A. McMAHON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Kildonan	P. Ferguson MacSween	R.R. 1, Winnipeg	George McBain	102 Armstrong Ave., West Kildonan.
2	Selkirk, Knox	James S. Clarke, B.A	Box 91, Selkirk, Man	D. R. McLeod	Selkirk, Man
	East Selkirk, MacBeth				
3	Stonewall, Knox	P. Ferguson MacSween	R.R. 1, Winnipeg	Alexander McAdam	Box 178, Stonewall, Man.
	Winnipeg:—				
4	First Church	W.Gordon Maclean,M.A.,B.D.	191 Harvard Ave.	J. Gray Mundie	388 Waverley St.
5	Norwood	D. T. Evans, B.A	290 Traverse Ave., Norwood.	James Rogers	191 Enfield Cres., Norwood.
6	St. James	E. F. E. Dutcher (O.M.)	St. James, Man	S. Harvey King	135 Ferry Rd., St. James.
7	St. John's	G. H. Sparks, B.A	281 Bannerman Ave.	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave., West Kildonan.
8	Calvin	David Johnstone	1652 Alexander Ave.	George Leckie	1457 Winnipeg Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Gonor, All People's Mission	Student		Rev. J. S. Clarke, B.A. (Supervisor)	Box 91, Selkirk, Man.
	Ashfield				
2	Morden, Knox	Student	Roland, Man	A. McB. Dudgeon	Box 295,Morden,Man.
	Mountain City	Community Service			
3	Roland	Student	Roland, Man	Elmer Langtry	Roland, Man
4	Winnipeg, Elmwood	Student		W. H. Ruse	249 Gordon Ave., Winnipeg.
	†East Lockport				
	†Presbytery of Winnipeg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Peter Fisher	Edmonton, Alta		
2	Retired	Edward Lee	523 Rathgar Ave., Winnipeg		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		G. H. Gunn, B.A	R.R. 1, Winnipeg		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	10

WINNIPEG, MAN., APRIL 3, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

34. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	38	8	7	68			4	12	66	M.	1000		1357	209		123	1689	209.50	1
2	6	65	21	13	120	16	4	2	163	M.	1600	1055	3194	228	208	119	3749	232.01	2	
		12		5	38				20		200		306	13	2	25	346			
1	4	16		3	17			2	45	M.	300	1000	460	25		80	565	25.00	3	
1	28	308	13	25	160	6	11	8	10	735		4500	46600	14450	662	129	462	15703	521.29	4	
1	7	65	6	14	108	12	10	5	2	137	R H	1333	5400	2846	228	22	91	3187	211.51	5	
1	7	68		15	82	3	2	3	14	137		889	10800	2298	225	50	100	2673	235.00	6	
1	10	115	5	13	103	13	10	9	27	262	R H	1600	12100	3903	573	85	122	4683	575.02	7	
1	4	75	8	12	74	3	2	1	3	120	M.	900	2232	1327	60	15	66	1468	60.00	8	
2		13	7	3	63	4			50				166	25		20	211	26.12	1	
													5	20			25			
2	2	11	1	1	12	1	1	15	24				366	385	47	66	864	8.85	2	
									30	M.	587	1300	897	35		35	967	37.10	3	
1	4	15	5	3																
1	2	22	3	8	104			1	35				507	39		45	591	43.12	4	
																		20.88		
																		30.50		
																				1
																				2
																				1
15	79	823	77	122	949	58	40	30	88	1824	7	12909	80487	32082	2727	558	1354	36721	2235.90	
16	74	857	59	112	1191	74	29	18	42	1874	5	10728	83965	31360	2129	621	1434	35526	2185.58	
	5		18	10			11	12	46		2	2181		722	598			1195	50.32	
1		34	1		242	16			50			3478				63	80			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	5	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	4	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	15

DAVID JOHNSTONE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brandon:—				
1	First Presbyterian	Vacant		R. E. McBurney	416-11th St.
2	St. Andrew's	W. J. Allen	360 Frederick St.	Geo. Manson	121 Pacific E. Ave.
	Blyth				
3	Carberry	Gordon E. Bastedo, B.A. (O.M.)	Carberry	Geo. Elliott	Carberry
	Wellwood			W. A. Mackie	Wellwood
4	Hartney, St. Paul	Student		J. G. McBurney	Hartney
5	Lenore	Supply		R. Garbett	Lenore
	Breadalbane	Supply		R. Garbett	Lenore
6	Melita	M. P. Floyd	Melita	D. W. Yuille, M.A.	Melita
	Elva				
7	Neepawa	Robert Armstrong, M.A.	Neepawa	F. G. Abbott	Neepawa
8	Boissevain	Supply		E. Pettypiece	Boissevain
	Ninga	Supply			
9	Portage la Prairie	H. Lloyd Henderson (O.M.)	Portage la Prairie	R. C. Brown	Portage la Prairie
	Mission Fields				
1	Argyle	H. Crump (Missionary)	Box 346, Rossburn	Alex. McPhail	Vista
	Waywayseecappo				
	Elkford			Murdo Murray	Dunrea
2	Bellafield				
	Hilton				
3	Birtle Indian Reserve			*Mrs. M. Kyryluke	Cranberry Portage
4	Cranberry Portage	Student		John Morton	Elphinstone
5	Elphinstone				
	Okanais Reserve				
6	Enterprise	Supplied from Boissevain			
7	Kinsmore	Supplied from Lenore			
8	Errol	Supplied from Lenore		Harry McAdam	Minnedosa
9	Minnedosa	Student		*Mary E. Buckley	Mission House, Rolling River, Basswood
10	Rolling River Indian Reserve	Miss M. Buckley (Missionary)	Mission House, Rolling River, Basswood		
11	The Pas	Student			
12	Winnipegosis	Student		*Mrs. A. E. Medd	Winnipegosis
	†Holmfield				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	F. B. Willson	Elphinstone, Man.		
2	Retired	J. J. Cowan, B.A.	400 Blk. Russell St., Brandon, Man.		
3		Gordon E. Bastedo	Carberry, Man.		
4		J. Lloyd Henderson	Portage la Prairie, Man.		
5		E. H. Lockhart	Portage la Prairie, Man.		
6		Donald S. Traill, M.A., S.T.M.	263-4th St., Brandon, Man.		

		Grand Total, 1942	
		Grand Total, 1941	
		Increase	
		Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S. S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields 2
Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 12

BRANDON, MAN., FEBRUARY 24, 1943

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not an Elder.

35. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	15	177	7	..	20	150	5	5	3	7	360	M.	2200	6000	5156	210	40	151	5557	185.00	1
2	4	73	15	..	17	127	2	7	....	3	137	M.	1200	628	3000	135	.....	198	3596	134.34	2
..	1	6	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	182	20.00	
2	3	60	....	..	9	75	....	....	6	24	71	M.	600	340	995	75	.....	77	1838	75.68	3
..	4	55	10	..	5	39	....	....	....	....	97	M.	600	.....	691	100	52	75	918	100.10	
1	4	37	....	..	8	40	....	....	2	1	65	M.	363	.....	847	85	.....	53	985	85.00	4
3	4	30	9	..	3	42	....	4	....	3	60	M.	347	50	790	31	.....	57	945	31.00	5
..	....	15	....	..	1	16	....	....	....	1	34	....	173	.....	460	14	48	.....	479	14.00	
2	2	54	2	..	6	.....	3	3	....	2	61	M.	660	.....	1581	80	.....	68	1769	80.05	6
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	9	92	10	..	8	60	6	1	....	1	175	M.	1400	.....	2472	146	.....	85	2703	145.14	7
2	3	29	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	60	M.	488	186	816	23	.....	61	1022	22.00	8
..	1	14	....	..	5	25	....	....	....	1	10	M.	189	.....	308	32	37	22	400	32.13	
1	5	48	1	..	5	32	....	....	....	2	124	....	1000	6500	1637	70	.....	58	1765	78.81	9
3	....	7	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	75	.....	95	30	4	.....	129	50.59	1
..	....	68	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	25	M.	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	14	39	25.48	
..	....	12	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	43	24	.....	11	98	24.02	
1	4	13	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	M.	150	.....	260	15	.....	.....	275	15.00	2
1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	
1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.01	3
1	....	7	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	M.	3	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	59	5.25	4
12	3	28	....	..	2	50	....	....	....	....	59	M.	500	.....	625	.....	.....	51	705	50.00	5
..	2	27	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	....	7	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	.....	.....	91	5	.....	.....	96	.....	7
1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	....	10	6	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	9
1	4	26	....	..	4	27	....	....	....	3	33	....	454	200	685	20	.....	.....	705	19.73	10
1	....	26	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	M.	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	46	46.30	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	
1	....	15	....	..	3	40	....	....	....	....	31	R H	390	.....	411	20	10	10	689	21.15	11
1	....	8	....	..	5	49	....	....	....	....	17	M.	184	.....	191	23	.....	.....	215	32.75	12
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
30	68	944	74	1	101	772	16	20	11	54	1523	17	11126	13904	21261	1163	191	1023	25225	1329.53	
30	69	957	85	2	115	855	48	13	10	65	1558	18	10923	14214	22783	1135	149	1066	26861	1180.38	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	203	.....	.....	28	42	.....	.....	149.15	
..	1	13	11	1	14	83	32	.....	.....	11	35	1	.....	310	1522	.....	.....	43	1636	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 6

Number of Mission Fields 16
" Preaching Stations in them 23
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 21
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 30

‡Last year's figures.

W. J. ALLEN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Regina, First Church	Norman D. Kennedy, M.A., M.C.	2234 Angus St.	Stuart Muirhead	1 St. Margaret's Apts.
2 Indian Head	Vacant		D. H. Starr	Indian Head
Qu'Appelle			E. J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
Mission Fields				
1 Arlington Beach	A. A. Downey (Catechist)	Strasburg	W. J. Cunningham	R.R. 2, Govan
Cymric				
Eddy				
Strasburg			Gabriel Szakacs	Kipling
2 Bekevar			Malcolm McLeay	Barvas
3 Dunleath				
Stornaway				
4 Estevan	Closed		A. Broadley	Box 563, Moosomin
5 Moosomin	Student		N. A. Calhoun	232 Ottawa St.
6 Regina, North Side	Richard H. Williams, B.A. (O.M.)	1451 Robinson St.	Robert Fletcher	Stoughton
7 Stoughton	Student			
8 Heward	Student			
9 Whitewood	James Wilson (O.M.)	Whitewood, Sask.	Fraser Robertson	Whitewood
McKay				
Burrows				
Armentiers				
10 Broadview	James Wilson	Whitewood	H. W. MacDonald	Broadview
Appendix to Roll				
1	Samuel Farley, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2 Retired	Thos. McAfee	2475 Winnipeg St., Regina, Sask.		
3 Retired	H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B.	144 Leopold Cres., Regina, Sask.		
4	W. B. Tate	2116 Montague St., Regina, Sask.		
5	John Kovach	Kipling, Sask.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 9

Regina, Sask., March 9, 1943.

36. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	22	280	15		32	240	11	14	23	45	693	M.	3000	16750	11088	1470	153	377	13088	1417.85	1
2	3	60	13		6	57	4			24	130	M.	625		1944	100			2044	107.72	2
	4	40			4	22				19	47		525	1112	734	21			755	23.90	
3	5	44			8	92			2	2	136	R H	500		574	100	50	52	776	100.00	1
1	11	125			7	170					356	M.	400		1326	46		10	1382	7.15	2
2	5	30	3		2	13				3	37	M.	495		598	46			664	65.13	3
1		24			2						18			800							4
1	3	40	6		5	40		1		2	69		120	1500	993	5			1006		5
1	4	65	8		11	130	7	21	3	15	110		600	3690	2605	152		57	2814	149.12	6
1	2	25	1		5	15		6			41	M.	125		278	40	3	25	346	43.89	7
1	1	20	1							1	18		45		68	15		22	115		8
3	5	64	6		5	52	13	1		1	161	M.	682		1200	10			1210	7.57	9
																				4.81	
1	2	16			3	38				2	35		90		182			13	228		10
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
18	67	833	53		90	869	35	43	28	114	1851	7	7207	23852	21590	2005	206	556	24428	1927.14	
18	70	816	72	4	101	967	60	73	31	62	1918	8	5924	26612	19775	1893	269	629	22566	1990.70	
		17								52			1283		1815	112			1862		
	3		19	4	11	98	25	30	3		67	1		2760			63	73		63.56	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 10
" Preaching Stations in them 15
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

RICHARD H. WILLIAMS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Assiniboia	J. P. Schissler (O.M.)	Assiniboia	W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia
2 Briercrest	Student		A. W. MacNaughton	Box 344, Briercrest
3 Moose Jaw, Knox	Ronald Davidson, B.A., (O.M.)	303 Athabasca St. W.	R. Herrod	1083 First Ave. N.E.
St. Paul's			W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St.
4 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	C. Younger-Lewis, B.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's Manse	J. R. Hutchison	414 2nd Ave. W.
5 Weyburn	D. St. Clair Campbell, B.A., B.D.	Box 986, Weyburn	J. W. Patterson	Weyburn, Sask.
Prairie View				
Mission Fields				
1 Pambrun	Student		J. Bull	Pambrun
Courcelette				
2 Divide	Student			
Ridgecliffe				
Vedora				
Appendix to Roll				
1	R. S. Leslie, B.A.	Trossachs, Sask.		
*2 Retired	R. MacKnight	Moose Jaw, Sask.		
3	Jesse E. Bigelow, B.A.	On Active Service		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S. S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Swift Current, March 1, 1943.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Melfort, St. James	Lawrence Yates, B.A. (O.M.)	Melfort, Sask.	D. Rodgers	Box 341, Melfort
Clapton				
2 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	Vacant		G. H. Benton	30-21st. St. E.
3 Tisdale, St. Andrew's	E. S. MacKay, B.A.	Tisdale	Robert MacGregor	Tisdale
Hanover				
Mission Fields				
1 Carragana	Student		*M. C. Hobman	Lens
Blighty				
Souchez				
Golden Glow				
2 Kinistino	Student		*G. Forde	Kinistino
Crompton				
Norden and Shannonville				
Crescent Hill				
3 Meath Park	Catechist-Student		*Frank Sinklewits	Meath Park
Weirdale				
Foxford				
Pine Valley			*A. Burke	Meath Park
Howard Creek			*A. Burke	Meath Park

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	62	..	..	5	42	2	3	1	....	106	M.	778	2400	1098	94	6	59	1257	100.52	1
1	2	21	2	1	5	54	3	....	1	1	48	M.	277	1400	432	38	.....	44	514	61.91	2
2	4	36	6	1	5	38	2	10	1	2	74	M.	27	3600	2045	135	11	81	2272	135.00	3
..	3	30	..	1	6	37	1	3	....	....	60	....	520	.....	1144	208	26	52	1450	252.00	
1	3	54	5	..	7	63	1	....	....	10	75	M.	975	2070	1964	40	20	88	2112	39.10	4
2	11	130	15	..	16	159	8	1	3	73	271	M.	1600	.....	3563	506	.....	172	4241	476.49	5
..	....	20	....	..	3	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	.....	61	17	.....	10	121	21.56	
2	3	9	....	..	3	18	....	....	....	2	35	....	143	.....	245	32	.....	.....	277	32.20	1
..	....	5	....	..	3	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	.....	88	20	.....	16	148	20.00	
3	....	15	3	..	1	11	....	1	....	....	13	....	....	.....	....	8	.....	.....	....	8.00	2
..	....	10	2	..	1	12	....	4	....	....	9	....	154	.....	176	4	.....	.....	203	3.75	
..	....	7	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	3
12	29	399	33	3	55	499	17	22	6	88	691	5	4585	9470	10816	1102	63	522	12595	1150.53	
14	23	412	40	5	62	541	39	8	13	21	758	5	4528	12847	10279	821	187	446	12098	918.66	
..	6	....	....	..	....	....	....	14	....	67	....	....	57	3377	537	281	.....	76	497	231.87	
2	....	13	7	2	7	42	22	....	7	....	67	....	....	.....	....	....	124	.....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	5
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	12

C. YOUNGER-LEWIS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

2	4	60	....	..	5	40	....	....	....	....	121	R H	1400	.....	1493	114	99	99	1706	124.30	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	
1	15	360	30	2	32	345	9	7	6	5	399	M.	1875	2300	4408	451	104	130	7377	462.31	2
2	4	85	7	..	12	80	1	1	2	....	113	M.	1060	3550	1706	100	11	117	1934	100.00	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	
4	....	19	2	..	....	14	....	....	....	....	23	M.	65	.....	65	25	.....	.....	80	26.52	1
..	....	9	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	
..	....	10	....	..	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	
..	....	9	....	..	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	
5	3	12	....	..	4	21	....	....	....	1	52	M.	155	967	285	20	.....	.....	306	22.00	2
..	....	6	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	
..	....	10	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	
..	....	5	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
5	....	10	6	..	3	35	....	....	....	....	15	M.	75	.....	....	23	.....	.....	98	51.63	3
..	....	19	....	..	2	20	....	....	....	....	15	....	75	.....	90	20	.....	.....	110	20.00	
..	....	9	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	15	.....	20	5	.....	.....	25	.....	
..	....	5	....	..	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	.....	15	5	.....	.....	20	.....	
..	....	8	....	..	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	22.50	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
4 Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A.	Mont Nebo		
5 Shipman	Student		*A. Magnussen	Shipman
Aldergrove	Student			
Celtic			*J. Brownridge	Sylvania
6 Sylvania				
East Sylvania				
Milltord				
Golburn and McKague				
7 Alingly	A. Roskamp	48-12th St. E. Prince Albert	A. Roskamp	Prince Albert
Deer Park				
†Presbytery of Prince Albert				
†East End S.S.				
Appendix to Roll				
1	K. M. Glazier	310 Prospect St., New	Haven, Conn, U.S.A.	
2	Lawrence Yates, B.A.	Melfort, Sask		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S. S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	5

Prince Albert, Sask. †Reported by Treasurer. *Not Clerk of Session.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 North Battleford	Thomas A. Rodger, B.A (Supply)	North Battleford	Alex. Wilson	1382 Frederick St.
St. Andrew's				
2 Rosetown	Vacant		Hugh Fraser	Rosetown
Gunworth	Under Rosetown Session			
Saskatoon:—				
3 Parkview	James M. Young, B.A. (O.M.)	1117 Ave. B. North	Kenneth Grant	308-31st St. West
Oliicana	Under Parkview Session			
4 St. Andrew's	John Hardwick, B.A.	535-24th St. East	John L. McKinnon	502-4th Ave. North
5 Wilkie, St. Andrew's	R. D. A. Currie (O.M.)	Wilkie, Sask	W. J. Blewe	Wilkie
Mission Fields				
1 Biggar, St. Andrew's			Hugh McKenzie	Biggar
2 Coleville, Scott Memorial	John Brent (O.M.)	Coleville	H. L. Dumouchel	Coleville
Dewar Lake				
Ealingford	Under Coleville Session			
Luseland				
Prairie Heights	Under Coleville Session			
3 Dinsmore	Student		Alex. McGregor	Dinsmore
Buffalo Hill				
Hill Point				
Invicta				
Welcome Valley				

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
1	5	35	10		1	23	3	2	2	1	94	M.		71	268	50	5	16	284	50.00	4
1		20	1		1	16						M.	32		79	10			89	35.99	5
1		12			2	10							32			10			42		
1		15			1	25							34			15			34	11.14	
4		25			2	25					20		90	300	100				110	28.23	6
		15			1	25							10								
		15			1	12							20							3.75	
		27			1	10							15							13.98	
1		12				10							20		23	3			23		7
1		12			1	17							10		30				40		
																				5.22	
																				1.70	
																					1
																					2
29	31	824	56	2	69	808	13	10	10	7	862	8	5050	7188	8634	851	219	362	12330	979.27	
28	34	792	56	13	68	899	37	12	6	56	843	7	4944	7666	11271	775	105	501	13132	884.08	
1		32			1				4		19	1	106			76	114			95.19	
	3			11		91	24	2		49				478	2637			139	802		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	1	" Preaching Stations in them	24
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	4	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	29

A. ROSKAMP, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

1	8	60			11	84			2	49	66	M.	1045	3750	1800	23		42	1950	23.66	1
2	4	40	2		5	20	10		2	2	101	M.	1160	1600	2552	132	42	40	2766	128.24	2
		20																		12.92	
2	4	71	1	4	14	170	13	9	6	23	114	R H	1000	7375	1905	124		85	2114	124.04	3
																				5.00	
1	8	237	4		12	147	8	13	5	4	309	M.	1800	2000	5974	580	92	196	6842	353.90	4
1	4	30			6	43					81	R H	619		1103	105	146	26	1376	104.80	5
1	5	28	3		5	46					48	R H	471	4000					843	5.00	1
5	2	15			2	5					32		541		652	50		78	780	50.00	2
	2	8									16		20		62	20			82	20.00	
		18											65		100	20			120	20.00	
	1	10									15		80		62	20			142	20.00	
		8													21						
5			4				1		3		44				360	20	24		404	40.00	3
																				10.00	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Donald Munro, B.A	1412 Frederick St., North Battleford, Sask.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. A. Rattray, B.Sc., B.D.	6025 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.		
2		R. Malcolm Ransom	Apt. 15, 2527 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Cal.		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 1
In Augmented Charges ...
In Ordained Mission Fields ... 3

Others on Roll ... 1
Total on Roll ... 5
Ministers on Appendix ... 2
Grand Total of Ministers ... 7

Saskatoon, Sask., March 31, 1943.

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	Number
																					1
																					1
																					2
18	38	545	14	4	55	515	32	22	18	78	826	6	6801	18725	14591	1094	304	467	17419	917.56	
19	46	755	23	2	93	719	18	27	33	11	1188	6	7423	21472	16145	885	12	433	17337	886.33	
				2			14			67						209	292	34	82	31.23	
1	8	210	9		38	204		5	15		362		622	2747	1554						

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 1
" Congregations in them ... 1
" Augmented Charges ... 2
" Congregations in them ... 3

Number of Mission Fields ... 5
" Preaching Stations in them ... 14
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 8
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

JAMES M. YOUNG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

1 Brownvale		R. S. Stevens, D.D. (O.M.)		Brownvale, Alta.		A. J. Betteson		Brownvale													
Lac Cardinal																					
Griffin Creek																					
Last Lake																					
Blue Hawk																					
2 Dixonville																					
Smith's Mill																					
Chinook Valley																					
Hasel																					
3 Fort St. John, Burch Church		(Closed)																			
4 Grande Prairie, Forbes' Church		J. R. Carson (O.M.)		Grande Prairie		R. H. Philp, LL.B.		Grande Prairie													
Flying Shot																					
Glen Leslie																					
Bear Lake																					
5 Wanham, Knox		A. R. Hancock (Catechist)		Box 252, Wanham		*Mrs. G. MacDonald		Wanham													
Heart Valley																					
Prestville																					
Blueberry Mountain																					
Gordondale																					
Appendix to Roll																					
1		J. R. Carson		Grande Prairie, Alta.																	

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
Edmonton:—				
1 First	J. MacBeath Miller, M.A., B.D.	10018-113th St.	A. B. MacKenzie	10935-83rd St
2 Rupert Street	Wm. Simons (O.M.)	10921-83rd Ave.	Thos. Dodds	10627-83rd Ave
3 St. Andrew's	H. Douglas Stewart, B.A. (O.M.)	9740-106th St.	A. M. Gibb	11334-93rd St.
4 Strathcona	Peter Fisher (O.M.)	Strathcona Hotel	C. Oscroft	10738-74th Ave
5 Westmount	Andrew H. McKenzie, B.A. (Student)	11408-87th St.	W. T. Tait	11314-126th St.
6 Lloydminster	Andrew Walker	Lloydminster	R. E. Stevenson	Lloydminster
7 Wainwright	H. Leonard Wilson, B.A. (O.M.)	Wainwright	F. E. Dixon	Wainwright
Gilt Edge				
Mission Fields				
1 Beverly			*Mrs. Wm. Lammie	11425-66th St., Edmonton
2 Chauvin	J. M. Fraser	Chauvin	*L. D'Albertanson	Chauvin, Alta.
Artland			*Alex. McCrae	Artland, Alta.
Edinglassie			*E. A. Pitman Jr.	Chauvin, Alta.
Killarney			*Jas. Allen	Chauvin, Alta.
Prosperity			*Jas. E. Neil	Chauvin, Alta.
3 Earlie	Student		*Mrs. W. Ross	Earlie, Alta.
Kinnaird			*Joe Batty	Kitscoty, Alta.
Thomasville			*Miss Sutherland	Blackfoot, Alta.
West Centre			*Mrs. H. Stephens	Blackfoot, Alta.
Wildwood			*Mrs. Geo. Jack	Kitscoty, Alta.
4 Killam	Student		Wm. Grant, Sr.	Killam, Alta.
5 Vermilion	Student		*Mrs. J. A. Ambeau	Vermilion, Alta.
Ganton			*Gordon Trevithick	Tolland, Alta.
Union			*Jas. Rankin	Vermilion, Alta.
Watson			*M. Proctor	Hindville, Alta.
6 Vegreville	Student		*Beryl McLeod	Vegreville, Alta.
7 Wetaskiwin	Vacant		J. E. Fraser	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
8 Leduc (Hungarian)	E. F. Molnar, Ph.D.	1766-7th St. W. Calgary	Andrew Csizmadia	Genesee, Alta.
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A., D.D.	(Deceased)		
Appendix to Roll				
1	E. M. Glowa	9922-110th Ave., Edmonton, Alta.		
2	John Edgar	Ireland		
3	H. Douglas Stewart, B.A.	9740-106th St. Edmonton, Alta.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	10

*Not Clerks of Session.

Edmonton, March 8, 1943.

41. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	37	485	34	7	42	358	49	21	18	10	1071	....	4000	.....	13487	3150	.....	804	17441	3150.00	1
1	4	45	5	..	14	109	.....	.....	.....	1	57	....	290	.....	670	90	.....	29	784	85.00	2
1	5	75	4	..	15	150	.....	.....	14	1	190	....	984	.....	1742	65	.....	60	1867	45.00	3
1	4	46	2	..	9	50	3	....	6	25	69	....	1040	.....	2197	90	29	66	2382	90.43	4
1	1	33	.....	..	4	30	10	1	.....	2	66	....	655	700	1392	125	49	109	1512	64.24	5
1	3	40	8	1	7	76	1	1	5	6	83	M.	840	.....	1560	55	172	7	1794	54.51	6
2	2	46	12	..	11	80	11	1	3	....	82	M.	665	.....	1318	72	75	21	1486	71.60	7
..	....	18	....	..	5	30	2	....	3	....	12	....	112	.....	172	15	5	.....	192	11.09	
1	....	18	.....	..	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1
5	....	30	.....	..	4	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	M.	79	.....	85	15	.....	.....	100	8.33	2
..	....	8	.....	..	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	60	.....	58	17	.....	.....	75	4.77	
..	....	8	.....	..	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	.....	.....	28	12	.....	.....	40	5.95	
..	....	8	.....	..	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	
..	....	12	.....	..	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	25	.....	25	12	.....	.....	37	5.95	
5	....	11	.....	..	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	50	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	3
..	....	10	.....	..	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	45	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
..	....	10	.....	..	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	
..	....	8	.....	..	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	
..	....	12	.....	..	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40	23.00	
1	3	33	1	..	5	44	5	....	1	....	85	....	351	.....	744	45	.....	.....	784	45.00	4
4	....	6	.....	..	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	M.	24	126	24	11	.....	.....	35	15.00	5
..	....	14	5	..	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	57	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	60	17.00	
..	....	10	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	35	20.00	
..	....	5	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	30	13.00	
1	....	26	1	..	6	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	....	266	300	480	50	.....	.....	530	48.10	6
1	2	15	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	M.	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	7
1	3	24	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	8
..	....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
27	64	1056	72	8	154	1263	81	24	50	45	1962	5	9688	1126	24529	3832	330	1096	29622	3777.97	
27	61	1056	56	10	158	1458	93	52	39	24	1977	6	9941	1421	25434	3751	289	1241	30754	3699.71	
..	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	41	.....	.....	78.26	
..	.....	.....	.....	2	4	195	12	28	.....	.....	15	1	253	295	905	.....	.....	145	1132	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	1	" Preaching Stations in them	20
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	6	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

F. D. ROXBURGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Innisfail, St. Andrew's	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Innisfail, Alta.	R. H. Gibson	Innisfail, Alta.
Olds, St. Andrew's			John Ross	Olds, Alta.
2 Red Deer, Knox	Vacant		P. Gordon	Red Deer, Alta.
3 Sylvan Lake, Memorial	Ian MacSween, B.A. (O.M.)	Box 33, Sylvan Lake, Alta.		
Evarts			Andrew Stewart	Evarts, Alta.
Centreville			F. M. Hodges	R.R. 1, Red Deer, Alta.
Mission Fields				
1 Benalto	Supply		T. Smith	Benalto, Alta.
Eckville				
Gilby				
Hespero				
2 Carstairs, Knox	D. M. Campbell (Supply)	Carstairs, Alta.	W. H. Carmichael	Carstairs, Alta.
Banner				
Dog Pound				
3 Ewing			Chas. Racher	Erskine, Alta.
4 Lousana			S. R. Kerr	Lousana, Alta.
Trenville				
5 Penhold	Supplied from Red Deer		A. B. McGorman	Penhold, Alta.
6 Rocky Mountain House	R. K. Peck (Supply)		Joseph Moules	Rocky Mountain House, Alta.
Arbutus				
7 Willowdale	C. E. Bray (Supply)	R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.	James McPhee	R.R. 1, Penhold, Alta.
Brooksley				
Edwell				
Valley Centre				
Hill End				
Appendix to Roll				
1	A. H. Leslie	109 MacPherson Ave.,	Toronto, Ont.	
2	D. J. Townley	Carrichue, County Derry,	Ireland	
3	D. K. Andrews, M.A, Ph.D.	415 E. Walnut St.,	Greencastle, Indiana, U.S.A.	
4	R. H. Williams, Ph.D.	615 Main St.,	Sank Centre, Minnesota, U.S.A.	
			Grand Total, 1942	
			Grand Total, 1941	
			Increase	
			Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S. S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	2
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	6

Innisfail, Alta., March 26, 1943.

42. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	5	84	3	2	6	62	4	..	4	1	90	M.	700	..	1260	48	38	58	1404	38.84	1
..	3	52	1	..	6	41	..	..	..	1	58	M.	600	..	950	53	6	63	1072	90.20	
1	6	94	5	..	11	66	..	..	..	2	143	M.	1334	..	2648	143	..	121	2912	143.00	2
3	3	50	9	..	6	87	3	5	..	..	63	M.	650	..	887	50	47	5	989	50.00	3
..	1	15	..	..	3	15	..	..	..	..	27	..	174	..	189	..	..	..	189	..	
..	1	10	..	..	5	33	..	..	..	..	13	..	75	..	78	3	..	..	81	3.00	
4	1	13	..	..	4	31	..	..	..	..	13	..	153	..	169	10	..	5	184	20.40	1
..	..	20	..	..	6	38	..	..	..	..	..	M.	294	..	382	20	..	..	402	20.00	
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	10	..	..	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	60	5.55	
3	2	34	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	M.	567	..	634	43	..	80	757	53.25	2
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	10	..	..	57	..	
..	..	25	..	..	2	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	20	..	..	74	20.00	
1	2	7	..	..	6	34	..	..	..	..	14	..	117	..	137	39	22	..	198	40.72	3
2	..	15	..	..	3	16	..	..	..	..	13	M.	100	66	125	..	..	..	125	..	4
..	..	10	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	M.	55	..	234	..	..	9	243	..	5
2	5	230	17	..	14	267	..	10	5	2	100	M.	620	700	976	100	75	96	1247	100.00	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4	..	31	2	1	3	44	1	..	..	..	20	M.	287	..	339	9	74	23	445	9.24	7
..	..	13	..	..	1	39	1	..	..	..	10	..	143	..	144	2	..	..	146	2.00	
..	1	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	143	..	144	20	4	..	168	19.10	
..	..	19	1	..	6	38	..	..	..	1	11	..	287	..	402	14	10	5	431	6.74	
..	..	..	..	..	4	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.50	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
23	31	776	42	4	89	875	11	15	9	8	661	10	6359	766	9859	584	276	465	11184	622.54	
22	35	767	73	15	98	831	45	20	17	18	666	10	6828	766	11007	559	241	476	12283	558.68	
1	..	9	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	35	..	..	63.86	
..	4	..	31	11	9	..	34	5	8	10	5	..	469	..	1148	..	..	11	1099	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	17
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	23

R. A. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	C. MacKay Cameron, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	John Thomson	325 Marten St.
	Calgary:—				
2	Grace	Alfred Bright, B.A., B.D.	1111-13th Ave. W.	John A. Clark	531-22nd Ave. W.
3	Knox	Vacant		James Smart	1315-12th Ave. W.
4	St. Andrew's	R. J. Burton, B.A.	803-13th St. E.	Alex. Reid	350-3rd Ave. E.
5	High River, Chalmer's	Vacant		Thos. Rummage	High River
	Cayley				
6	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	E. L. Garvin	803-6th Ave. S.	A. S. Gray	1220-5th Ave. S.
7	Medicine Hat, St. John's	R. L. Taylor	258-1st St.W.	John Hill	216-7th St.
8	Macleod, St. Andrew's	Vacant		A. F. Howick	Macleod, Alta.
	Granum			W. R. Thompson	Granum, Alta.
	Jumbo Valley			A. A. Stephenson	Granum, Alta.
9	Three Hills, St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. Crawford	Three Hills, Alta.
	Bethel				
	Orkney				
	Sarcee				
	Mission Fields				
1	Bassano, Knox	Vacant		Ernest L. Skerritt	Bassano, Alta.
2	Calgary, Calvin Hungarian	E. F. Molnar, M.Th., Ph.D.	1766-7th St. W.	M. Komlodie	210-4th Ave. E.
	Lethbridge, Hungarian			Steven Herman	118-8th St. S.
	Taber			James Darogdie	Taber, Alta.
	Raymond			Julius Newedy	Raymond, Alta.
3	North Hill	M. G. Garabedian, B.A., B.D.	1435-1A St. N.W., Calgary.	William Duncan	138-8th Ave. N.W., Calgary.
4	Pleasant Height	Under Grace Mission		J. A. Clark	531-22nd Ave. W., Calgary.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Kennedy	High River, Alta		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. F. Butcher, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2		W. S. Brooker	1816-15th St. W., Calgary, Alta		
3		W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
4		T. A. Rodger, B.A.	North Battleford, Sask.		
5		A. J. Sinclair, B.A.	War Service		
					Grand Total, 1942
					Grand Total, 1941
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S. S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	12

Calgary, Alta., February 22, 1943.

43. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 $ c	Number
1	4	43	1	1	5	60	1	1	2	2	63		1040	5000	1654	135		93	2246	135.00	1
1	28	500	26		25	269	16	35	23	122	970		3600	42099	11543	2175	50	1098	14866	2182.36	2
1	8	68			11	101					134	M.	2000	13282	4596	459	102	140	5297	449.52	3
1	9	160	11		15	146	3		3	3	206	M.	2000		5292	229	145	119	5874	240.14	4
2	2	30			2	19	1		1	1	42		750		983	89		66	1138	89.00	5
																				25.00	
1	7	190	18		14	155	9	3	1	23	158	M.	1800	7100	3251	227		90	3568	226.76	6
1	13	215	10	2	29	201	4	8	1		386	M.	1800		5459	870	57	255	6641	719.21	7
3	3	55	7		3	35	6	6		1	70	M.	775		1137	50	335	41	1583	52.00	8
										1	20		275	1040	325	13	12		350	13.00	
	2	20	2		3	20					31		325		425	10	70	25	530		
4	2	31			4	40	2	2		4	63		416		417			85	1072	1.00	9
	1	18	1		4	38	2				26									130.00	
	2	13			4	41					17		86		123	22			145	29.30	
1	2	29			9	80					46	M.	516		834	137			971	137.15	1
4	12	41	2		3	71	3				87	R H	420		2199	23	44	160	2426	27.52	2
	9	25	2			64					62		‡1404						48		
	4	15									40								155		
	6	28	4								79		50						110		
1	7	55	4		10	60	5	9			121		960	4462	2608	176		69	2853	165.03	3
1					4										268	15			283	15.00	4
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
22	121	1536	88	3	145	1400	52	64	31	157	2621	7	16813	72884	41114	4630	815	2241	50156	4636.99	
22	123	1554	71	5	157	1507	65	62	34	102	2793	8	17553	72661	40713	4343	651	2210	49111	4283.25	
			17					2		55				223	401	287	164	31	1045	353.74	
	2	18		2	12	107	13		3		172	1	740								

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	5	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	5	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	10	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	22

‡Paid by Board of Missions.

R. J. BURTON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Cranbrook, Knox	Thomas E. Roulston, B.A	308 Fenwick Ave	C. J. Little	332 Norbury Ave
Kimberley, St. Andrew's			Eugene L. Hutchins	Box 285, Kimberley
Chapman Camp, S.S.				
2 Creston, St. Stephen's	Vacant		M. J. Boyd	Creston
3 Trail, First	J. L. Cheshire (Supply)	1943-3rd Ave	J. E. Carter	4 Aldridge Ave
Mission Fields				
1 Nelson, First	Student		Nelson Winlaw	719 Carbonate St
2 New Denver, Knox	Student		H. S. Nelson	New Denver
Silverton, St. John's			*Mrs. M. Webb	Silverton
Slocan City, St. Andrew's			*Peter Swan	Slocan City
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S. S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	1
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	1

CRANBROOK, B.C., FEBRUARY 17, 1943.

*Not Clerks of Session.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Armstrong	Vacant		Dr. W. B. McKechnie	R.R., Armstrong, B.C.
2 Kamloops	John McTurk	2531 Battle St	Alex. Whitecross	69 Victoria St. W.
3 Penticton	Catechist		E. Carder	R.R. 1, Penticton, B.C.
4 Salmon Arm			E. Porte	Salmon Arm, B.C.
5 Vernon	Stanley Vance (O.M.)	Vernon, B.C		
Appendix to Roll				
1	James Dunn, M.A	On Chaplaincy Service		
2 Retired	Oliver E. Mann	(Deceased)		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	2
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	4

VERNON, APRIL 3, 1943.

44. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation ($)	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations ($)	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes ($)	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church ($)	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes ($)	Amount Raised by W. M. S. ($)	Total Amount Raised for all purposes ($)	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942 ($ c)	Number
2	3	95	3	..	7	102	....	....	....	....	110	M.	1200	....	2190	70	12	110	2382	55.02	1
..	2	119	10	..	15	136	1	2	....	....	72	M.	600	1500	1482	45	....	55	1582	62.85	
..	....	....	....	..	2	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	20	....	....	72	....	
1	4	38	1	..	7	77	6	6	....	....	76	M.	800	....	1170	100	16	73	1359	100.00	2
1	3	75	6	..	14	180	1	1	4	....	129	R H	1080	....	1731	160	7	183	2081	178.25	3
1	3	32	....	..	1	7	2	4	....	1	31	....	427	3000	942	70	....	60	1072	35.00	1
3	3	11	....	..	4	15	....	....	....	....	27	M.	137	....	192	86	....	....	278	86.00	2
..	....	5	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	68	....	68	5	....	....	73	5.00	
..	1	14	....	..	2	14	....	....	....	....	19	M.	60	....	60	....	....	....	60	....	
8	19	389	20	..	52	586	10	13	4	2	470	6	4372	4500	7887	556	35	481	8959	522.12	
8	20	353	24	5	62	594	34	6	5	4	450	6	4204	4500	8333	425	....	415	9173	442.01	
..	....	36	....	..	....	....	....	7	....	....	20	....	168	....	....	131	35	66	....	80.11	
..	1	....	4	5	10	8	24	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	446	....	....	....	214	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	8

THOMAS E. ROULSTON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

45. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

1	2	15	....	..	4	16	1	....	....	1	37	..	652	....	924	140	....	130	1194	140.00	1
1	3	75	8	..	6	55	....	4	5	43	105	M.	1440	....	2053	177	....	89	2319	182.66	2
1	4	....	2	..	2	8	....	3	1	1	51	....	480	3300	870	83	....	....	958	97.95	3
1	3	30	....	..	3	13	....	2	....	2	43	....	245	400	451	30	....	10	491	....	4
1	....	15	2	..	2	21	1	4	....	3	35	....	300	3500	473	52	....	10	535	55.75	5
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
5	12	135	12	..	17	113	2	13	6	50	271	1	3117	7200	4771	482	....	239	5497	476.36	
5	14	207	6	6	23	221	17	9	6	14	317	1	3006	3700	6050	479	10	433	7106	507.77	
..	....	....	6	..	....	....	....	4	....	36	....	....	111	3500	....	3	....	....	....	....	
..	2	72	....	6	6	108	15	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	1279	....	10	194	1609	31.41	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	1	" Preaching Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	5

G. SYDNEY BARBER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	Number
No.																		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1 Chilliwack	H. G. Funston, B.A.	Chilliwack	Ian Hepburn	R.R. 2, Sardis, B.C.	1	6	200	6	..	13	129	6	4	8	20	229	M.	1740	.....	3124	572	10	135	3841	572.40	1
2 Prince Rupert	A. F. MacSween, B.A.	Prince Rupert	W. W. C. O'Neill	Prince Rupert	1	3	115	.....	..	12	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	M.	1600	15000	2713	100	.....	100	2913	31.00	2
New Westminster:—																										
3 Gordon, Edmonds	Supplied from St. Stephen's		W. P. Philps	1601 Kingsway	1	8	80	2	..	11	84	3	.....	3	.....	157	.....	1020	.....	1600	339	17	126	2082	338.91	3
4 Knox, Sapperton	Vacant		Peter Dall	346 Keary St.	1	4	70	8	1	14	114	8	.....	2	.....	101	M.	1200	.....	1907	160	21	65	2153	130.00	4
5 St. Aidan's	Vacant		Geo. Halliday	1416-8th Ave.	3	5	60	.....	..	9	121	.....	.....	2	2	94	M.	695	.....	1770	150	29	63	2012	180.55	5
Strawberry Hill					.....	.....	9	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.87	
Newton					..	2	33	2	1	5	53	6	.....	.....	1	27	.....	264	.....	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	25.00	
6 St. Andrew's	T. Murphy, B.A., Th.M	217-4th Ave.	K. R. Matheson	714-4th St.	1	7	165	10	5	9	64	28	6	3	6	272	M.	2190	.....	5223	223	47	102	5594	222.82	6
7 St. Stephen's	P. C. McCrae	420-7th St.	D. Lightbody	1602 Edinburgh St.	1	5	50	6	..	8	75	.....	1	3	3	145	M.	1090	.....	2500	204	43	112	2859	194.15	7
North Vancouver:—																										
8 St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. O. Boult	602-W. 21st St.	2	3	10	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	17	.....	200	.....	400	25	.....	.....	425	25.25	8
St. Stephen's			Walter Barlow	149-W. 5th St.	..	7	48	3	..	13	35	1	2	2	29	97	.....	599	.....	1460	157	.....	125	1742	66.00	
Vancouver:—																										
9 Central	J. B. Skene, B.A.	1100 Thurlow St.	J. A. McCrindle	3556 W. 21st Ave.	1	.....	100	6	..	6	35	1	7	16	73	351	.....	.....	22500	6398	979	99	328	7804	914.41	9
10 Fairview	W. Ellis, M.A., B.D.	4745 W. 6th Ave.	W. T. H. Boyd	3566 W. 11th Ave.	1	10	147	2	..	13	82	1	9	9	6	242	.....	2700	.....	4547	417	49	355	5368	417.27	10
11 Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A.	3158 W. 37th Ave.	D. M. MacKay	5725 Sperling Ave.	1	13	170	12	..	18	168	12	26	3	8	377	.....	2400	.....	6180	703	155	326	7364	703.25	11
12 Mount Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis	686 W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414 W. 14th Ave.	1	10	90	16	1	12	87	6	10	1	24	304	R H	1800	6859	4670	613	40	223	5546	624.77	12
13 Richmond	J. Hyde (Stated Supply)	8464 Adera St.	Hugh McArthur	Eburne, B.C.	1	6	54	4	..	5	70	7	.....	3	2	121	M.	1200	.....	1802	100	.....	133	2035	5.00	13
14 Robertson	G. Sydney Barber, M.A.	2769 E. 28th Ave.	E. J. McLaughlin	3126 E. Georgia St.	1	14	139	.....	.....	17	130	7	.....	17	32	301	R H	965	.....	3289	406	192	313	4200	395.43	14
15 St. Paul's	J.C.McLean-Bell,Phm.B.,B.S.A	1134 Kingsway	James Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave.	1	9	62	6	..	11	100	5	5	.....	4	111	.....	1600	.....	2720	142	25	91	2978	148.50	15
16 Vancouver Heights	A. Lorne MacKay, B.A.	3766 Eton St.	A. G. Kidd	3806 E. Hastings St.	1	8	60	3	2	10	70	3	7	4	.....	180	.....	1100	6700	1844	40	.....	73	1957	39.05	16
17 West Point Grey	J. Evans, B.A.	4129 W. 14th Ave.	Joseph Clark	3922 W. 13th Ave.	1	7	130	9	..	12	160	15	25	2	15	256	R H	1267	3912	4195	256	125	143	4719	265.67	17
Mission Fields																										
1 Buchanan	D. A. Fowlie, B.A. (O.M.)	2915 E. 29th Ave. Vancouver.	A. Dalgleish	2761 E. 27th Ave. Vancouver.	1	2	22	8	..	9	60	.....	3	.....	1	42	.....	480	3100	783	58	94	5	940	50.00	1
2 Chinese	K. H. Yeung	261 Keefer St., Vancouver.	Rev. D. A. Smith	175 E. 10th Ave., Vancouver.	1	2	9	1	1	10	122	1	.....	.....	.....	94	M.	.....	.....	1955	233	100	71	2349	210.00	2
3 Cloverdale	A. T. Macintosh (O.M.)	White Rock, B.C.	J. D. MacMillan	White Rock, B.C.	2	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	208	.....	277	66	15	.....	358	95.64	3
White Rock					.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	19	.....	.....	208	.....	493	35	10	.....	538	.....	
4 Hammond	Student				2	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	255	.....	321	18	.....	12	351	18.00	4
Pitt Meadows					.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	62	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	
5 Hunter	J. R. Frizell, B.A.,LL.B.(O.M.)	3564 W. 32nd Ave. Vancouver.	W. Hussey	3842 W. 24th Ave. Vancouver.	1	4	44	7	..	5	30	.....	6	.....	1	40	.....	500	.....	902	.....	.....	52	1016	62.80	5
6 Mount Lehman	J. R. Wilson (O.M.)	1538 S.W. Marine Dr., Vancouver.	Peter Edge	Bradner, B.C.	2	1	12	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	208	.....	250	12	20	10	292	.....	6
Bradner					.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	208	.....	300	13	50	5	368	17.50	
7 Murrayville	Student				2	3	23	.....	.....	3	15	.....	.....	1	.....	23	M.	504	.....	784	50	19	71	924	47.50	7
Coghlan					..	1	14	.....	.....	3	26	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	104	.....	153	25	14	.....	192	25.25	8
8 St. Columba	Student		R. McKillop	1765 E. 35 Ave. Vancouver.	2	5	27	.....	.....	6	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	470	1450	850	.....	.....	.....	850	11.71	
Livingstone					.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	104	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	176	6.49	
†Knox, Vancouver					.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.74	
†Presbytery of Westminster					.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.56	
Others on Roll																										
1 Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A.	175 E. 10th Ave., Vancouver			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2 Retired	David Lister	1260 Bidwell St., Vancouver			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3 Retired	Alex. Esler, M.A., D.D.	1944 Parker St., Vancouver			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4 Retired	Duncan Campbell, B.A., D.D.	433 Garrett St., New Westminster			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5 Retired	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	6991 Cypress St., Vancouver			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Appendix to Roll																										
1	W. A. Wyllie, B.A.	1003 Laurier St., Vancouver			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	Alex. Dunn, M.A.	5970 Blenheim St., Vancouver			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3 Retired	D. L. Oliver	Haney, B.C.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	T. Spencer Baynes	3957 Blenheim St., Vancouver			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1943 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
5	H. B. Bonsall, M.A.	49 Constantine Rd.,	Colchester, Essex, England	
6	W. A. Greer	3262 Ontario St.,	Vancouver	
7	H. N. MacLean Ph.D.	4348 W. 14th Ave.,	Vancouver	
8	J. A. Munro, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
9	M. S. Blackburn	On Chaplaincy Service		
10	W. Bell	3866 Pandora St.,	Vancouver	
11	H. K. Markell, B.A.	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal, Que.	
12	S. McMaster Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Y.M.C.A., Melbourne,	Australia	
13	G. Dickey, B.A., B.D., Th.D.	Perdue, Sask.		
14	J. Hyde	8464 Adera St.,	Vancouver	
15	A. W. K. Herdman	1433 E. Hastings St.,	Vancouver	
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	5
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	22
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	15
In Ordained Mission Fields	6	Grand Total of Ministers	37

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, April 6, 1943.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria:—				
1 St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A.	63 Linden Ave.	Capt. A.M.Boyd,M.A.	1528 Elford St.
2 St. Paul's	Vacant		Geo. McCandless	735 Queen's Ave.
Mission Fields				
1 Victoria, Knox	Supply		J. M. Cooper	1411 Harrison St.
Erskine			F. T. Rogers	185 Sims Ave.
2 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Iver D. MacIver, B.A. (O.M.)	341 Irwin St.	Dr. G. D. Turner	90 Mackleary St.
3 Gorge, Victoria	T. H. McAllister (O.M.)	3147 Qu'Appelle St.	W. Sanders	115 Bushby St.
4 Duncan	E. Barnes (O.M.)	Duncan	Rev. T. Holway	Duncan
5 Sooke	D. Munro (O.M.)	Sooke		
6 Victoria, Chinese	M. F. Leung (O.M.)	1803 Blanchard St.	Walter Lee	640 Cormorant St.
7 Port Alberni	D. C. McLelland, B.A.	Port Alberni	H. B. Currie	Alberni
Hollywood S.S.				
Esquimalt S.S.				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	Peter McNabb	1490 Ocean View,	Victoria	
2 Retired	Samuel Lundie, D.D.	Sooke, B.C.		
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	A. W. Gauley, B.A.	1331 Pandora Ave.,	Victoria, B.C.	
2 Retired	W. F. Gold	487 Montmercy Ave.,	Victoria, B.C.	
3 Retired	J. J. Peterson	Port Alberni, B.C.		
				Grand Total, 1942
				Grand Total, 1941
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	6	Grand Total of Ministers	12

Sooke, B.C., March 15, 1943

46. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1942

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1942	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1942	
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	Number
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
33	149	2025	113	11	245	1936	110	114	81	247	3857	12	26941	59521	63958	6096	1174	3039	74318	5857.49	
34	154	2128	92	9	263	2190	143	131	50	224	3954	12	31293	81412	63813	5748	1358	2846	73492	5743.59	
..	..	..	21	2	..	..	..	..	31	23	..	..	..	..	145	348	..	193	826	113.90	
1	5	103	..	..	18	254	33	17	..	..	97	..	4352	21891	..	..	184	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	11	Number of Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	11	" Preaching Stations in them	19
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	25
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	33

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

47. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	25	307	24	3	9	80	25	32	3	12	611	....	3300	.....	8916	1954	796	951	12617	1994.98	1
1	5	40	1	..	11	84	4	....	8	....	101	....	1800	.....	2344	201	40	115	2700	249.79	2
2	3	26	....	..	9	32	.....	.....	4	21	50	....	638	.....	1329	106	.....	182	1618	146.89	1
..	3	13	....	..	6	45	.....	.....	1	....	14	....	304	.....	357	10	18	58	443	21.81	
1	7	58	6	..	3	23	.....	.....	4	....	116	....	870	2000	1227	82	.....	39	1348	82.30	2
1	4	50	12	..	12	119	3	....	5	2	56	....	890	.....	1267	143	5	61	1476	142.54	3
1	2	25	2	4	4	12	6	1	1	....	34	....	542	.....	720	85	9	10	824	85.75	4
1	....	23	2	..	3	25	.....	.....	2	2	38	M.	681	.....	1238	60	.....	73	1371	79.00	5
1	5	23	....	3	10	72	4	....	3	1	66	M.	*1400	.....	795	283	530	72	1680	283.00	6
1	3	35	3	..	8	57	7	4	1	....	47	....	700	.....	950	91	30	16	1042	85.00	7
..	....	....	....	..	4	45	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	26.06	
..	....	....	....	..	4	38	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	57	600	50	10	83	632	49	37	32	38	1133	2	9725	2000	19143	3042	1428	1577	25119	3197.12	
10	57	582	45	9	83	828	38	64	17	25	1117	2	10383	2000	18708	2623	1838	1579	24726	2735.59	
..	....	18	5	1	.....	.....	11	....	15	13	16	....	.....	.....	435	419	.....	.....	393	461.53	
..	....	....	....	..	.....	196	....	27	....	....	....	....	658	.....	.....	.....	410	2	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	10

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

SAMUEL LUNDIE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

CENTRAL INDIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, DEC. 31st, 1941

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Amkhut, First Bhil Church	Padre Daniel Hamiro	Amkhut, C.I., via Dohad.	Suleman Guman	Amkhut, C.I., via Dohad.
2	Ali Rajpur (Unorganized)	J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D., K.I.H.	Ali Rajpur, C.I.	Geo. Singh, B.A.	Ali Rajpur, C.I.
3	Barwani	A. E. Toombs	Barwani, C.I., via Mhow.	Dwarka Prasad Master	Barwani, C.I., via Mhow.
4	Chicheniya	Padre Tezlo	Talawad, P.O. Borjhar C.I.	Daula Elder	Borjhar, C.I.
5	Jobat, Zion Church	Padre Jigiyo *C. L. Wood, B.A., B.D.	Jobat, C.I.	Padre Musa Naku	Jobat, C.I.
6	Khalghat	Padre Naku	Barwani, C.I.	Gaupat Elder	Khalghat, C.I.
7	Mendha, Third Bhil Church	Fred. C. Knox, B.A.	Mendha Bhabra C.I.	Pidliya Dawaliya Samson Bhima	Mendha Bhabra C.I. Sardi Amkhut, C.I.
8	Sardi				
9	Talawad (Home Mission)	Tezlo Padre	Talawad Borjhar C.I.	Viriyo Master	Toran Mal Khetia C.I.
10	Toran Mal (Unorganized)	J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D., K.I.H.	Toran Mal Khetia C.I.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. E. McDonald	146 Albany Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
2		Padre Musa Naku	Jobat, C.I.		
					**Grand Total, 1941
					Grand Total, 1940
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields 3
Others on Roll 8
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 10

BARWANI, C.I., JANUARY 15, 1942.

*Associate Minister.

**Last year's figures.

48. PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $: Total Baptized Community	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $: Salary $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941 $ c	Number
4	4	88	31	2	18	206	.....	.....	.....	1	140	M	120	.....	136	517	54	.....	190	.....	1
1	....	4	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	2	2	8	M	.....	.....	27	30	12	.....	39	.....	2
3	3	24	7	2	3	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	M	.....	.....	141	140	25	†2466	166	.....	3
1	1	7	4	..	1	32	1	.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	2	30	2	.....	4	.....	4
3	2	40	13	3	14	160	3	6	2	1	94	M	60	.....	59	230	58	.....	117	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	†2220	.....	.....	.....
2	2	23	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	4	30	5	..	7	102	.....	.....	.....	9	39	M	.....	.....	43	241	20	†1967	63	.....	7
1	3	24	3	..	3	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	17	143	.....	.....	17	.....	8
1	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	12	20	.....	.....	12	.....	9
1	....	4	3	1	2	26	2	....	2	....	11	.....	.....	.....	94	18	5	†600	99	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	†2087	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
20	19	249	71	14	49	722	6	6	6	14	383	5	180	.....	531	1439	176	.....	707	.....	
22	23	290	53	12	58	820	31	19	....	9	379	....	240	66	781	1428	148	.....	929	.....	
.....	.....	.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....	11	28	.....	.....	.....	
2	4	41	.....	.....	9	98	25	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	66	250	.....	.....	.....	222	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations . 20

†Paid by Board of Missions.

A. E. TOOMBS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1942

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
1 Cape Breton	16	9	18	8	14	1	1	33	178	2483	177	4	148	1460	124	25	20	57	3438	14	$ 25208	$ 36037	$ 56542	$ 4995	$ 1135	$ 3347	$ 66019	$ 4863.70
2 Newfoundland	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	25	411	32	...	42	346	25	6	3	5	757	3	6500	8500	45273	2147	325	649	48331	2388.09
3 Pictou	25	11	17	12	36	5	10	63	222	3276	196	13	258	2323	127	42	48	143	6451	21	33601	11547	65257	8044	2246	5831	81735	8380.99
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	11	4	4	8	14	1	3	21	73	1003	94	13	96	803	66	20	22	81	2266	10	17566	37393	38678	3690	1795	1580	45701	4218.84
5 Saint John	17	6	7	5	10	8	21	38	84	1170	65	12	149	959	73	27	18	47	2339	8	17802	50175	37533	1773	843	1126	44492	1968.38
6 Miramichi	5	2	3	5	16	5	9	28	63	663	50	15	83	547	27	4	1	24	1251	7	9282	39116	15378	639	71	527	16853	742.87
7 Prince Edward Island	10	11	25	4	13	2	3	41	134	1963	136	10	173	1422	102	37	14	135	3616	15	22253	21723	40078	2995	2799	2334	49035	3005.89
Grand Total, 1942	87	45	76	43	104	22	47	227	779	10969	750	67	949	7860	544	161	126	492	20118	78	132212	204491	298739	24283	9214	15394	352166	25568.76
Grand Total, 1941	88	41	68	49	110	26	55	233	786	11047	645	54	989	8369	485	157	139	503	20118	80	132996	231809	274276	22133	14706	14368	329342	23465.14
Increase	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	13	.....	.....	59	4	.....	.....	.....	2	784	27318	.....	.....	5492	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	1	.....	.....	6	6	4	8	6	7	78	.....	.....	40	509	.....	.....	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	24463	2150	.....	1026	22824	2103.62

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1942

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
8 Quebec	9	3	5	4	9	8	15	29	64	640	28	...	50	367	37	26	16	44	1447	14	$ 12106	$ 8054	$ 22476	$ 2336	$ 503	$ 1198	$ 26511	$ 2525.69
9 Montreal	52	23	28	8	9	12	16	53	412	6414	414	16	518	4858	493	328	235	368	13425	15	79597	269889	238776	24814	13021	13082	289693	25218.80
10 Glengarry	14	8	10	4	7	1	1	18	115	1357	81	4	121	948	70	36	41	83	2994	12	20346	1500	38034	5237	734	4238	48755	5020.56
11 Ottawa	16	7	8	6	11	1	2	21	154	2373	134	6	204	1826	145	69	68	126	4576	10	25307	29677	78421	18612	3106	3288	104957	18961.15
12 Lanark and Renfrew	13	6	8	4	8	4	11	27	121	1680	90	8	125	1158	86	36	36	149	3541	12	17148	80150	40806	3764	1669	2430	48649	3671.74
13 Brockville	8	12	21	1	2	1	1	24	109	1243	68	17	126	948	50	19	22	40	2435	13	18267	1200	38685	3460	668	2661	45474	3392.94
Grand Total, 1942	112	59	80	27	46	27	46	172	975	13707	815	51	1144	10105	881	514	418	810	28418	76	172771	390920	457198	58223	19701	26897	564039	58790.88
Grand Total, 1941	115	60	83	24	42	28	51	176	979	14159	878	56	1233	10707	822	524	380	719	28784	77	178516	421285	458400	57409	15450	26809	561315	54027.54
Increase	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	....	38	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	814	4251	88	2724	4763.34
Decrease	3	1	3	.....	.....	1	5	4	4	452	63	5	89	602	....	10	.....	.....	366	1	5745	30365	1202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1942

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
																					$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
14 Kingston	14	9	11	2	4	2	5	20	122	1108	85	14	163	1029	95	65	30	233	2909	14	19798	16800	47215	5229	809	2885	56014	5246.76
15 Peterborough	14	8	13	3	8	2	6	27	160	1948	91	20	184	1685	117	117	36	73	3430	16	21270	17300	45777	5620	2148	4042	58219	5726.53
16 Lindsay	10	9	20	2	3	.....	.....	23	108	1110	59	18	139	960	111	43	40	115	2354	16	17013	5600	35044	2713	795	2182	40734	2840.34
17 Toronto	129	52	64	.....	.....	17	22	86	911	13435	693	82	1503	13387	819	850	530	1305	26935	29	118968	651275	404745	57920	23930	29667	514876	66418.84
18 Orangeville	13	4	9	3	7	2	4	20	100	821	26	1	108	551	39	15	25	83	1797	9	11152	6350	20280	1568	155	1455	23458	1617.40
19 Barrie	23	16	34	6	17	3	5	56	251	3024	157	30	333	2890	164	101	78	310	5736	22	37417	16025	77022	9918	1836	6924	94763	10143.30
20 North Bay and Temiskaming	7	3	3	1	2	6	12	17	70	868	65	24	87	778	51	24	20	15	1412	4	9999	31699	25152	1250	439	747	27654	1258.34
21 Algoma	5	3	4	.....	.....	3	8	12	50	768	49	2	65	629	42	29	26	16	1407	5	9153	33250	21446	1456	435	782	24119	1445.94
22 Saugeen	8	7	12	1	1	2	2	15	75	906	30	1	83	805	52	38	20	31	1965	10	11939	4000	26402	1351	442	1378	29573	1393.06
23 Guelph	20	16	24	.....	.....	1	1	25	256	3857	143	27	340	3390	200	204	93	181	8311	13	37591	22813	92143	18969	4178	7103	127043	18855.28
Grand Total, 1942	243	127	194	18	42	38	65	301	2103	27845	1398	219	3005	26104	1690	1486	898	2362	56256	138	294300	805112	795226	105994	35167	57165	996453	114945.79
Grand Total, 1941	231	127	196	19	42	42	65	303	2048	27672	1314	165	3150	26373	1605	1393	1016	2032	56499	139	299249	833888	779852	100186	31995	53819	976742	106780.25
Increase	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	173	84	54	.....	.....	.....	85	93	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	15374	5808	3172	3346	19711	8165.54
Decrease	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	269	.....	.....	118	.....	243	1	4949	28776	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1942

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
																					$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
24 Hamilton	46	30	43	6	9	6	6	58	433	6836	365	20	617	6037	312	379	159	706	14475	33	75598	161191	205544	28617	10450	12690	257202	28037.96
25 Paris	17	8	9	2	4	1	2	15	144	2085	77	17	170	1530	84	108	48	140	4149	8	20863	24050	49758	6805	705	3969	63306	6836.41
26 London	29	17	27	4	9	1	1	37	225	2766	131	29	281	2383	159	136	86	278	5857	21	36344	34990	78615	8852	2531	6235	99131	10338.61
27 Chatham	20	12	18	1	2	1	1	21	165	2270	210	40	210	2127	185	111	61	83	4990	11	28187	34225	69194	8464	524	4735	84480	8552.01
28 Sarnia	17	12	25	1	1	2	2	28	156	1905	126	33	228	1601	155	83	42	142	3601	11	22773	5565	46713	5964	1189	3638	57506	5858.80
29 Stratford	13	12	18	1	1	.....	.....	19	154	2282	138	14	167	1694	91	68	72	103	5135	11	24000	21702	53504	8600	2652	5007	69763	7381.35
30 Huron	11	5	9	1	1	.....	.....	10	68	928	40	7	76	544	28	19	16	59	1841	6	10960	6500	29247	4381	176	3185	36989	4389.94
31 Maitland	11	10	18	1	3	.....	.....	21	124	1381	57	8	152	1161	71	51	33	115	3115	11	18808	1400	35786	6229	443	3770	46228	6324.65
32 Bruce	14	12	21	1	1	1	3	25	134	1605	91	28	162	1498	116	39	47	139	3476	14	20710	1950	44795	3499	746	2915	51945	3506.89
Grand Total, 1942	178	118	188	18	31	12	15	234	1603	22058	1235	196	2063	18575	1201	994	564	1765	46639	126	258243	291573	613156	81411	19416	46144	766550	81226.62
Grand Total, 1941	172	115	182	19	32	15	20	234	1597	22507	1163	175	2151	19363	1134	919	526	1588	46884	122	254804	310016	615112	73092	22106	45875	759661	73117.97
Increase	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	72	21	.....	.....	67	75	38	177	.....	4	3439	.....	.....	8319	.....	269	6889	8108.65
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	5	.....	.....	449	.....	.....	88	788	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	18443	1956	.....	2690	.....	.....	.....

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1942

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
																						$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
33	Superior	7	3	4	....	....	7	10	14	57	1156	92	14	124	1577	75	37	23	95	2282	3	9717	6200	29142	2588	849	1221	33799	2578.63
34	Winnipeg	10	4	5	4	4	4	6	15	79	823	77	7	122	949	58	40	30	88	1824	7	12909	80487	32082	2727	558	1354	36721	2235.90
35	Brandon	9	1	1	4	6	16	23	30	68	944	74	1	101	772	16	20	11	54	1523	17	11126	13904	21261	1163	191	1023	25225	1329.53
	Grand Total, 1942	26	8	10	8	10	27	39	59	204	2923	243	22	347	3298	149	97	64	237	5629	27	33752	100591	82485	6478	1598	3598	95745	6144.06
	Grand Total, 1941	23	8	10	8	10	29	41	61	199	3010	263	23	357	3666	219	81	38	154	5720	26	30895	107454	83247	5548	1672	3741	95917	5644.53
	Increase	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	26	83	.....	1	2857	.....	.....	930	.....	.....	.....	.....	499.53
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	87	20	1	10	368	70	....	....	....	....	91	....	6863	762	.....	74	143	172	.....	

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1942

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
																						$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
36	Regina	9	1	1	1	2	10	15	18	67	833	53	...	90	869	35	43	28	114	1851	7	7207	23852	21590	2005	206	556	24428	1927.14
37	Moose Jaw	7	1	2	4	5	2	5	12	29	399	33	3	55	499	17	22	6	88	691	5	4585	9470	10816	1102	63	522	12595	1150.53
38	Prince Albert	5	1	1	2	4	7	24	29	31	824	56	2	69	808	13	10	10	7	862	8	5050	7188	8634	851	219	362	12330	979.27
39	Saskatoon	7	1	1	2	3	5	14	18	38	545	14	4	55	515	32	22	18	78	826	6	6801	18725	14591	1094	304	467	17419	917.56
	Grand Total, 1942	28	4	5	9	14	24	58	77	165	2601	156	9	269	2691	97	97	62	287	4230	26	23643	59235	55631	5052	792	1907	66772	4974.50
	Grand Total, 1941	27	5	6	10	19	22	54	79	173	2775	191	24	324	3126	154	120	83	150	4707	26	22819	68597	57470	4374	573	2009	65133	4679.77
	Increase	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	137	....	....	824	....	....	678	219	.....	1639	294.73
	Decrease	....	1	1	1	5	....	....	2	8	174	35	15	55	435	57	23	21	....	477	....	....	9362	1839	.....	.....	102	.....	.....

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1942

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
40 Peace River	2	....	....	....	....	5	18	18	5	150	15	...	17	131	4	....	....	10	96	4	$ 185	$	$ 912	$ 301	$ 168	$ 211	$ 1570	$ 370.30
41 Edmonton	10	1	1	5	6	9	20	27	64	1056	72	8	154	1263	81	24	50	45	1962	5	9688	1126	24529	3832	330	1096	29622	3777.97
42 Red Deer	6	2	3	1	3	7	17	23	31	776	42	4	89	875	11	15	9	8	661	10	6359	766	9859	584	276	465	11184	622.54
43 Calgary	12	5	5	4	10	4	7	22	121	1536	88	3	145	1400	52	64	31	157	2621	7	16813	72884	41114	4630	815	2241	50156	4636.99
Grand Total, 1942	30	8	9	10	19	25	62	90	221	3518	217	15	405	3669	148	103	90	220	5340	26	33045	74776	76414	9347	1589	4013	92532	9407.80
Grand Total, 1941	26	8	9	9	17	27	65	91	225	3583	214	30	431	3957	205	134	90	144	5558	29	34527	74848	77928	8723	1255	4034	93173	8896.79
Increase	4	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	....	....	....	....	....	624	334	....	....	511.01
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	4	65	....	15	26	288	57	31	....	....	218	3	1482	72	1514	.....	.....	21	641	.....

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1942

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
44 Kootenay	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	8	19	389	20	...	52	586	10	13	4	2	470	6	$ 4372	$ 4500	$ 7887	$ 556	$ 35	$ 481	$ 8959	$ 522.12
45 Kamloops	4	1	1	....	....	3	4	5	12	135	12	...	17	113	2	13	6	50	271	1	3117	7200	4771	482	.....	239	5497	476.36
46 Westminster	37	11	11	3	3	11	19	33	149	2025	113	11	245	1936	110	114	81	247	3857	12	26941	59521	63958	6096	1174	3039	74318	5857.49
47 Victoria	12	2	2	....	....	7	8	10	57	600	50	10	83	632	49	37	32	38	1133	2	9725	2000	19143	3042	1428	1577	25119	3197.12
Grand Total, 1942	54	15	16	5	5	23	35	56	237	3149	195	21	397	3267	171	177	123	337	5731	21	44155	73221	95759	10176	2637	5336	112893	10053 09
Grand Total, 1941	63	14	16	6	10	21	31	57	245	3270	167	29	431	3833	232	210	78	267	5838	21	48886	91612	96904	9275	3206	5273	114497	9428.96
Increase	....	1	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	45	70	....	....	....	....	....	901	.....	63	.....	624.13
Decrease	9	....	....	1	5	....	....	1	8	121	....	8	34	566	61	33	....	....	107	....	4731	18391	1145	.....	569	.....	604	.....

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1942

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1942	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1942.
																					$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Maritime Provinces	87	45	76	43	104	22	47	227	779	109 69	750	67	949	7860	544	161	126	492	20118	78	132212	2044491	298739	24283	9214	15394	352166	25568.76
2 Montreal and Ottawa	112	59	80	27	46	27	46	172	975	13707	815	51	1144	10105	881	514	418	810	28418	76	172771	390920	457195	58223	19701	26897	564039	58790.88
3 Toronto and Kingston	243	127	194	18	42	38	65	301	2108	27845	1398	219	3005	26104	1690	1486	898	2362	56256	138	294300	805112	795226	105994	35167	57165	996453	114945.79
4 Hamilton and London	178	118	188	18	31	12	15	234	1603	22058	1235	196	2063	18575	1201	994	564	1765	46639	126	258243	291573	613156	81411	19416	46144	766550	81226.62
5 Manitoba	26	8	10	8	10	27	39	59	204	2923	243	22	269	3298	149	97	64	237	5629	27	33752	100591	82485	6478	1508	3598	95745	6144.06
6 Saskatchewan	28	4	5	9	14	24	25	58	77	165	2601	156	9	269	2691	97	97	62	287	26	23643	59235	56631	5052	792	1907	66772	4974.50
7 Alberta	30	8	9	10	19	25	62	90	221	3518	217	15	405	3669	148	103	90	220	5340	26	33045	74776	76414	9347	1589	4013	92532	9407.80
8 British Columbia	54	15	16	5	5	5	23	35	56	237	3149	195	21	3267	171	177	123	337	5731	21	44155	73221	95759	10176	2637	5336	113893	10053.09
Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	*10						10	20	20	19	249	71	14	49	8628	762 91	4887	4685	2351	6524	172744	523	992301	1999919	2475139	300964	902 90	160454	3048857	311111.50
Grand Total, 1942	768	384	478	138	271	208	387	1236	6306	87019	5080	614	9115	80116	4862	3544	2356	5571	174491	525	1002872	2139509	2443720	280740	91139	155928	2996487	2986040.95
Grand Total, 1941	755	378	570	144	282	220	402	1254	6271	88272	4906	570	9115	25 1091	----	953	----	----	----	----	----	----	31419	20224	----	4526	52370	25070.55
Increase	13	6	92	----	6	11	15	18	35	----	174	44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	10571	139590	----	----	849	----	----	----
Decrease	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	1747	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	707	----

*Last year's figures.

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

List of Changes During Synod Year

Deaths in the Ministry

None.

Ordinations

Presbytery of Cape Breton: D. C. MacPherson, B.A., October 20, 1941.

Presbytery of Pictou: Donald G. Archibald, B.A., May, 1942.
Donald C. MacDonald, B.A., May, 1942.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: James Leonard Self, B.A., July, 1942.

Inductions

Presbytery of Cape Breton: D. C. MacPherson, B.A., October 20, 1942.

Presbytery of Pictou: James H. Williams, B.A., to Tatamagouche, May 20, 1942.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: Allister E. Morrison, June, 1941, to Knox, Halifax.

Presbytery of Saint John: K. Cameron Allard, B.A., December 17, 1941, to St. Matthew's, Saint John.
J. D. L. Howson, to St. Andrew's, Fredericton, May, 1942.
Randolph D. MacLean, to St. Andrew's, Moncton, June, 1942.
Edwin G. MacDonald, to St. Stephen, N.B., September, 1942.

Translations

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Joseph Cathcart, to Presbytery of Lindsay, June 2, 1942.

Presbytery of Pictou: Wm. Ooms, to Presbytery of Algoma, April, 1942.
Norman D. Kennedy, M.A., to Presbytery of Regina, August, 1942.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: H. L. Jost, to Presbytery of Cape Breton, July, 1942.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: T. O. Hughes, B.A., to Presbytery of Bruce, October 15, 1941.
W. O. Rhoad, B.A., Th.B., to Presbytery of Maitland, November 1, 1941.
John C. McNeil, B.A., B.D., to Guelph Presbytery, December, 1941.

Resignations

Presbytery of Cape Breton: A. W. R. MacKenzie, September 1, 1942.

Presbytery of Pictou: S. Buchanan Carey; C. H. MacLean; J. W. Britton; Alexander Mills; H. L. Jost.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: A. L. Kennedy.

Presbytery of Saint John: Robert U. MacLean, August, 1942.

Presbytery of Miramichi: C. E. Hayward, B.A.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: Wallace Wadland, B.A., October 18, 1941.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Newfoundland: A. W. R. MacKenzie to Argentia for 6 months from January 1, 1942.
J. C. Hudson to Argentia for 6 months from September, 1942.

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Malcolm R. MacKay, B.A., to Presbytery of Cape Breton, April 28, 1942.

Presbytery of Pictou: D. G. Archibald, B.A., to Presbytery of Pictou, May, 1942.
D. C. MacDonald, B.A., to Presbytery of Pictou, May, 1942.
John R. Humphrey, B.A., to Presbytery of Pictou.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: J. L. Self, June, 1942.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: F. C. Evans to Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, June 1, 1942.
Harry Baak, B.A., to Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, June 15, 1942.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Pictou: E. G. B. Foote; S. B. Carey; W. A. Cunningham; C. H. MacLean; J. W. Britton; Alexander Mills.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: A. L. Kennedy.

Presbytery of Saint John: Robert U. MacLean, August, 1942.
K. Cameron Allard; Edwin G. MacDonald.

Presbytery of Miramichi: C. E. Hayward, B.A.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: Wallace Wadland, B.A., October 18, 1942.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: W. A. Cunningham, B.A., B.D.

Presbytery of Saint John: H. Cameron Allard; Edwin G. MacDonald.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: R. Moorhead-Legate, D.D., July 28, 1942.

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Joseph Cathcart, to Presbytery of Lindsay, June 2, 1942.

Presbytery of Pictou: H. L. Jost, to Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, July, 1942.
L. L. Young, D.D., September 28, 1942.

DEPOSITION

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: A. L. Kennedy, September 8, 1942.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Presbytery of Cape Breton: A. W. R. Mackenzie, 6 months from January 1, 1942.
D. J. Gillies, Military Chaplain, April 28, 1942.

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: Keir Memorial, Malpeque amalgamated with Kensington and Freetown, March 3, 1942.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

LIST OF CHANGES, 1941-1942

STUDENTS LICENSED

Presbytery of Montreal: Mr. Donald C. MacDonald, B.A., April 15, 1942.
Mr. John O. Denny, B.A., April 15, 1942.
Mr. A. Lorne MacKay, B.A., April 15, 1942.
Mr. Robert A. Jenkins, M.A., April 15, 1942.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Mr. John Herbison, June 23, 1942.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Mr. Robert Jenkins, M.A., April 26, 1942.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Mr. John Herbison, June 23, 1942.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. R. T. Moores, S.T.B., September 4, 1942.
Rev. W. Harold Reid, M.A.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. G. F. Partridge, B.A., April 29, 1942.
Rev. H. S. Rodney, B.A., May 15, 1942.
Rev. W. S. Reid, Ph.D., September 14, 1942.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. S. J. Sharkey, B.A., October 1, 1942.
Rev. W. A. Hunter, April 16, 1942.
Rev. A. B. Casselman, November 12, 1942.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. H. P. Maitland, December 11, 1941.
Rev. C. G. Boyd, B.A., March 20, 1942.

RECEPTION

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. Roland T. Moores, S.T.B., from the Presbytery of Montreal.
Rev. W. H. Reid, M.A., from the Presbytery of Toronto.
Rev. Donald McLeod, by permission of General Assembly, 1942.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. G. F. Partridge, B.A., from the Presbytery of Ottawa.
Rev. Roland T. Moores, S.T.B., by permission of General Assembly, 1942.
Rev. J. A. Giguere, by permission of General Assembly, 1942.
Rev. E. A. Rivard, by permission of General Assembly, 1942.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. H. S. Philpott, B.A., from the Presbytery of Montreal.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. A. H. Barker, by permission of Assembly, 1942.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. H. P. Maitland, from Presbytery of Brockville.
Rev. C. G. Boyd, B.A., from Presbytery of Barrie.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. A. B. Casselman, from Presbytery of Montreal, November 12, 1942.
Rev. S. J. Sharkey, B.D., from Presbytery of Glengarry, October 1, 1942.
Rev. W. A. Hunter, from Presbytery of Kingston, April 16, 1942.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. W. J. McIvor, S.T.D., to Presbytery of Guelph.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. A. B. Casselman, B.A., to Presbytery of Ottawa.
Rev. H. S. Philpott, B.A., to Presbytery of Glengarry.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. S. J. Sharkey, B.D., to Presbytery of Ottawa.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. A. C. Young, B.A., to Presbytery of London.
Rev. G. F. Partridge, to Presbytery of Montreal.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. H. P. Maitland, B.A., to Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.
Rev. A. S. McLean, to Presbytery of Lindsay.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. L. H. Fowler, B.A., to Presbytery of Algoma.

DEMISSIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. D. S. Traill, M.A., August 31, 1942.
Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. J. M. Kik, B.A., February 8, 1942.
Rev. D. E. Flint, B.A., February 8, 1942.
Rev. Alex. Nimmo, September 8, 1942.
Rev. J. C. Hudson, M.A., August 23, 1942.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. T. S. Hutton, November 30, 1941.
Rev. D. Nicholson, May 5, 1942.

SUSPENSION

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. H. L. Lamond, Suspension made permanent, May 5, 1942.

DEATHS

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. R. L. T. Ballantyne, D.D., April 9, 1942.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Alex. Ferguson, D.D., July 26, 1942.
Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. J. Burkholder, April 29, 1942.
Rev. C. S. Miller, M.A., October 1, 1942.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX TO ROLL

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. J. Hurlow, Outwith the bounds, May 5, 1942.
Rev. R. C. Archer, Outwith the bounds, May 5, 1942.

ALLAN S. REID,
Synod Clerk.

Montreal,
October 28, 1942.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

In compliance with the regulations set forth in Section 276, Sub-section C, Page 71, Book of Forms, the Clerk presented a record of changes affecting the Roll of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston as reported by the various clerks of Presbyteries.

On motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the same, a copy to be forwarded to the Clerk of the General Assembly.

Changes affecting ministers, students and congregations within the bounds of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston as reported by Presbytery Clerks, covering the Synodical year ending May 1st, 1943.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Receptions:
Eric Larsen, from Presbytery of Kootenay, November 4, 1942.
J. Goforth Hornsby, from Presbytery of Bruce, November 26, 1942.

Inductions:
Eric Larsen into St. Peter's, Madoc, November 4, 1942.
J. Goforth Hornsby into St. Andrew's, Belleville, November 26, 1942.

Translation:
W. J. Walker, B.D., to Presbytery of Guelph, June 21, 1942.

Changes in Congregations:
Deseronto, etc., added to Sunbury and Glenvale for one year, with an Ordained Missionary appointed.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Receptions:
J. O. Ralston, M.A., from Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming, May 28, 1942.
Walter Patterson, M.A., from Presbytery of Bruce, September 8, 1942.
Peter Jamieson, from Presbytery of Stratford, October 22, 1942.
E. W. B. MacKay, from Presbytery of Lindsay, March 9, 1943.

Inductions:
J. O. Ralston into Campbellford, May 28, 1942.
Walter Patterson into Centreville and Millbrook, September 8, 1942.
Lucas M. Sharpe, into Lakefield, etc., October 2, 1942.
Peter Jamieson, into Janetville, etc., October 22, 1942.
E. W. B. MacKay, into St. Andrew's, Cobourg, March 9, 1943.

Translations:
A. Raeburn Gibson, B.A., to Presbytery of Bruce, May 15, 1942.
D. K. Perrie, B.A., to Presbytery of Chatham, December 29, 1942.

Resignation:
W. O. Nugent, B.A., from St. Andrew's, Cobourg, September 15, 1942. Entered Air Force as Chaplain.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Receptions:
J. Cathcart, from Presbytery of Cape Breton, July 10, 1942.
A. S. McLean, from Presbytery of Brockville, September 30, 1942.
R. G. Stewart, from Presbytery of Hamilton, November 25, 1942.

Inductions:
J. Cathcart, into Bobcaygeon, etc., July 10, 1942.
A. S. McLean, into Kirkfield, etc., September 30, 1942.
R. G. Stewart, into Sonya, etc., November 25, 1942.

Translations:
M. E. R. Boudreau, B.D., from Cannington to Presbytery of Stratford, March 1, 1943.
E. W. B. MacKay, from Woodville to Cobourg, Presbytery of Peterborough, March 1, 1943.
T. P. Meek, D.D., from Appendix to Roll to Presbytery of Toronto, April 2, 1943.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Licensed:
T. A. A. Duke, B.A., April 14, 1943.
Henry Matthews, M.A., April 14, 1943.
T. R. Maxwell, B.A., April 14, 1943.
R. Milroy, B.A., April 14, 1943.
I. P. MacSween, B.A., April 14, 1943.
A. W. J. McMullen, April 14, 1943.
J. P. Schissler, April 14, 1943.
S. W. Vance, B.A., April 14, 1943.
D. V. Wade, M.A., April 14, 1943.
G. H. Young, B.A., April 14, 1943.

Ordained:
J. O. Denny, at Mimico, May 14, 1942.
S. W. Vance, B.A., at Toronto, April 14, 1943.
D. V. Wade, M.A., at Toronto, April 14, 1943.
J. P. Schissler, at Toronto, April 20, 1943.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

Receptions:
Drummond, W. Oswald, M.A., from Presbytery of Sarnia, May 8, 1942.
R. G. McKay, M.A., from Presbytery of Prince Albert, September 24, 1942.
R. Moorhead-Legate, D.D., from Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, September 8, 1942.
W. N. Fergusson, from Presbytery of Saugeen, October 6, 1942.
J. M. McQueen, B.D., from Presbytery of Montreal, November 20, 1942.
Edward Bragg, by permission of General Assembly, September 8, 1942, (Missionary to British Guiana).
P. T. Meek, D.D., from Presbytery of Lindsay, April 6, 1943.

Inductions:
Drummond W. Oswald, M.A., into Oakwood, May 8, 1942.
J. S. Shortt, D.D., into High Park, June 30, 1942.
R. G. McKay, M.A., into Woodbridge, September 24, 1942.
John M. McQueen, B.D., into Runnymede, November 20, 1942.
J. P. McLeod, B.A., into Emmanuel, December 29, 1942.

Resignations:
A. B. Ransom, B.D., from Runnymede, September 6, 1942.
A. R. Skinner, B.A., from Avenue Road, January 1, 1943.

Translations:
S. H. Hill, B.D., to Presbytery of Hamilton, June 1, 1942.
J. V. Mills, B.A., to Presbytery of Guelph, June 1, 1942.
W. L. Detlor, M.A., to Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming, November 3, 1942.
A. Leggatt, to Presbytery of Montreal, December 13, 1942.
Chas. Carnegy, to Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, April 18, 1943.

Ministers on Leave of Absence as Chaplains:
C. K. Nicoll, Oakville, January, 1940.
R. C. Creelman, B.D., Weston, September, 1940.
Murdo MacInnes, West Hill, September, 1941.
Ross K. Cameron, M.A., Dovercourt, Toronto, March, 1942.

Assessor Members of Presbytery:
R. C. McDermid, to Oakville, February 16, 1941.
W. Patterson, D.D., to West Hill, January 1, 1941.
H. A. Berlis, to Dovercourt Road, March, 1942.
P. T. Meek, D.D., to Weston, February 1, 1943.

Death in Ministry:
T. J. Murdock, Ph.D., June 29, 1942. Name on Appendix of Stratford Presbytery.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Agincourt raised from Mission Charge to Self-Sustaining Congregation, June 25, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Receptions:
A. M. Boyle, B.A., from Presbytery of Huron, September 24, 1942.
Jas. McIlroy, from Presbytery of Huron, June 16, 1942.
J. L. Burgess, M.A., from Presbytery of Guelph, December 10, 1942.

Inductions:
A. M. Boyle, B.A., into Caledon East, etc., September 24, 1942.
J. L. Burgess, M.A., into Orangeville and Waldemar, December 10, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—*Continued*

Translations:
R. Forbes Thomson, B.A., to Presbytery of Guelph, April 30, 1942.
J. A. Grant, to Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, April 8, 1943.

On Chaplaincy Service:
H. Lindsay Simpson.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Ordinations:
T. A. Duke, B.A., at Port Carling, April 20, 1943, and transferred to Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.
A. W. J. McMullen, B.A., in Knox Church, Uptergrove, April 28, 1943.

Reception:
J. R. Greig, from Presbytery of Stratford, September 18, 1942.

Induction:
J. R. Greig, into Collingwood, September 18, 1942.

Appointed:
R. Manning, M.A., appointed to Cookstown, May, 1942.

Chaplain in the Forces:
C. L. Mitchell, B.D., of Thornbury.

Assessor Member of Presbytery:
A. L. Howard, Ph.D., at Thornbury, June 14, 1942.

Resignation:
A. L. Howard, Ph.D., from Uptergrove, June 14, 1942.

Changes in Congregations:
Bracebridge and Gravenhurst united to form one parish November 10, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

Receptions:
Geo. Aitken, Th.D., from Presbytery of Saugeen.
W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., from Presbytery of Toronto, November 12, 1942.

Inductions:
Geo. Aitken, Th.D., into Timmins, September 10, 1942.
W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., into Parry Sound, November 12, 1942.

Appointment:
Stuart Coles, appointed O.M. to Magnetawan, April 16, 1943.

Transfer:
J. O. Ralston, M.A., to Presbytery of Peterborough, May 26, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

Receptions:
Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, May 8, 1942.
Wm. Ooms, B.A., Th.B., from Presbytery of Pictou, May 14, 1942.

Inductions:
Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D., into Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie, May 8, 1942.
Wm. Ooms, B.A., Th.B., into Knox, Sudbury, May 14, 1942.

Demission:
Lambert Olgers, B.A., from St. Paul's, Sault Ste. Marie, February 1, 1943, to U.S.A.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Receptions:
P. W. MacInnes, from Presbytery of Barrie, June 18, 1942.
Gordon K. Agar, B.A., from Presbytery of Victoria, B.C., April 30, 1943.
W. L. Atkinson, from Presbytery of Algoma.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN—*Continued*

Inductions:
P. W. MacInnes, into Durham, June 18, 1942.
Gordon K. Agar, B.A., into Harriston, April 30, 1943.

Designation:
W. L. Atkinson, at Rothsay, June 15, 1942.

Resignation:
Geo. Aitken, Th.D., June 18, 1942.

Transfer:
Geo. Aitken, to Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming, September, 1942.

Changes in Congregation:
Services suspended at Clifford.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Receptions:
R. Forbes Thomson, B.A., from Presbytery of Orangeville, May 4, 1942.
J. V. Mills, B.Th., from Presbytery of Toronto, June 16, 1942.
W. J. Walker, B.D., from Presbytery of Kingston, June 26, 1942.
W. J. McKeown, B.A., from Presbytery of Prince Albert, September 4, 1942.
T. G. M. Bryan, B.D., from Presbytery of Pictou, March 24, 1943.

Inductions:
R. Forbes Thomson, B.A., into Acton, May 4, 1942.
J. V. Mills, B.Th., into Waterloo, June 16, 1942.
W. J. Walker, B.D., into Knox, Galt, June 26, 1942.
W. J. McKeown, B.A., into St. Andrew's, Galt, September 4, 1942.
H. L. Bennie, M.A., into Elmira, etc., September 18, 1942.
T. G. M. Bryan, B.D., into Puslinch, etc., March 24, 1943.

Translations:
J. L. Burgess, M.A., to Presbytery of Orangeville, December 6, 1942.
T. G. Marshall, to Presbytery of Hamilton, January 3, 1943.

Chaplaincy Service:
W. A. Young, B.Sc. A., of Fergus, released for service, May 19, 1942.

Assessor Member of Presbytery:
L. L. Young, D.D., appointed Assessor to Fergus, September 10, 1942.

Changes in Congregations:
Ayr was united with St. Andrew's, Galt, to form one Parish, July 13, 1942.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Translations:
B. L. Walden, B.A., Port Colborne to St. Andrew's, Stratford, September 13, 1942.
C. A. Mullin, B.A., W. Flamboro to Manotick, November 11, 1942.
James S. Roe, B.A., Burlington to W. Flamboro, January 31, 1943.

Inductions:
J. Lloyd Hughes, St. Andrew's, Niagara-on-the-Lake, May 21, 1942.
S. H. Hill, B.D., St. Enoch's, Hamilton, June 2, 1942.
R. T. Rutherdale, B.A., Port Colborne, December 2, 1942.
T. G. Marshall, New Westminster, Hamilton, January 7, 1943.
James S. Roe, B.A., Sheffield, February 4, 1943.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

Resignations:
Stanley E. Smith, B.A., New Westminster, Hamilton, May 5, 1942.
R. G. Stewart, St. David's etc., September 30, 1942.
Robert Allan, St. David's, Hamilton.

Ordinations:
David C. McLelland, B.A., St. Andrew's, Hamilton, April 24, 1942.
Edward J. Phinn, St. Andrew's, Hamilton, April 24, 1942.

Suspension and Name Removed from Roll:
Stanley E. Smith, B.A., Hamilton, June 23, 1942.

Application to Receive:
Eugene Ruzsa from the Lutheran Church, October 6, 1942.

Appointments:
James Fleming at Ft. Erie, Associate Minister, until June 30, 1943.
Eugene Ruzsa at Hungarian Church, Hamilton, until June 10, 1943.
D. C. Soules, B.D. at Waterdown until April 12, 1943.

Leave of Absence:
H. F. Davidson, M.A., for another year as Chaplain, June 23, 1942.

Congregational Changes:
Wellandport under the care of Dunnville, April 17, 1942.
St. David's and Stamford a new pastoral charge, March 2, 1943.
St. Andrew's (St. Catharines) and Merritton one charge, March 2, 1943.

New Mission:
Site purchased for Kenilworth Mission, Hamilton, April 17, 1942.
Sunday School begun in Ballard School, Hamilton, January 24, 1943.

Death:
J. M. Dickson, St. David's, retired minister, October 18, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

No changes reported.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Translation:
W. A. MacWilliam of Mount Brydges to Cromarty (Stratford), February 12, 1943.

Inductions:
Malcolm Gillies, Mount Brydges etc., October 7, 1942.
Arthur C. Young, B.A., Glencoe, August 12, 1942.
James K. West, B.D., Alma St., St. Thomas, April 1, 1943.
C. Duncan Farris, B.A., Bethel etc., May 5, 1943.
Fred Williamson, Appin etc., May 10, 1943.

Ordination and Implacement:
T. R. Maxwell, B.A., Wallacetown etc., April 22, 1943.

Stated Supply:
John Pollock, B.A., Ailsa Craig, June 1, 1942.
J. Knox Clark, B.A., Belmont etc., April 1, 1943.

Death:
John Hosie, St. Thomas, March 21, 1943.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Translations:
J. R. Greig, Atwood to Collingwood (Barrie), September 8, 1942.
Peter Jamieson, Cromarty to Janetville (Peterborough), October 6, 1942.
J. K. West, B.D., Monkton to St. Thomas (London), April 1, 1943.

Inductions:
B. L. Walden, B.A., St. Andrew's, Stratford, September 18, 1942.
M. E. R. Boudreau, S.T.D., Atwood, March 3, 1943.
W. A. MacWilliam, Cromarty, March 12, 1943.

Licensed and Ordained:
Gordon E. Bastedo, B.A., December 28, 1942.
Donald S. Jackson, December 28, 1942.
H. D. Stewart, B.A., December 28, 1942.

Death:
T. J. Murdoch, Ph.D., June 26, 1942.

Certificates Granted:
G. E. Bastedo, B.A., Presbytery of Brandon, December 28, 1942.
Donald S. Jackson to Presbytery of Paris, December 28, 1942.
H. D. Stewart, B.A., Presbytery of Edmonton, December 28, 1942.

Added to the Appendix:
Fred Williamson, November 15, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON

Translation:
A. M. Boyle, B.A., Blyth to Caledon East (Orangeville), September 21, 1942.

Inductions:
Richard Stewart, Goderich, October 2, 1942.
A. O. Thomson, B.A., D.D., Blyth etc., March 19, 1943.

Resignation:
B. F. Andrew, Clinton, October 20, 1942.

Appendix to Roll:
B. F. Andrew, October 20, 1942.

Certificate:
James McIlroy to Presbytery of Orangeville, May 14, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

No changes reported.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Translations:
Walter Patterson, M.A., Paisley to Centreville (Peterborough), June, 1942.
J. G. Hornsby, Owen Sound to Belleville (Kingston), November, 1942.

Inductions:
J. M. Anderson, B.A., Port Elgin, April 17, 1942.
A. R. Gibson, S.T.D., Chesley, May 14, 1942.
P. A. Ferguson, B.A., Wiarton, May 27, 1942.
W. Ross Adams, Owen Sound, March 4, 1943.

Resignation:
J. M. Anderson, B.A., Port Elgin, December 10, 1942.

Appointments:
K. G. McMillan: B.A., Burgoyne, April 20, 1942.
John Hart, B.D., Port Elgin, January, 1943.

Added to Appendix:
J. M. Anderson, B.A., December 10, 1942, on Chaplaincy Service.

THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES IN THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA FROM OCTOBER 16TH, 1941, TO OCTOBER 15TH, 1942

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

No changes reported.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Ordination:
Mr. E. F. E. Dutcher ordained at St. James on his appointment by the Board of Missions for a period of one year, May 8th, 1942.

Induction:
Rev. Dillwyn T. Evans, ordained missionary at Norwood, inducted as minister of that charge, May 15th, 1942.

Resignation:
Rev. J. J. Cowan resigned from active service September 30th, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Rev. E. H. Lockhart, late principal of Birtle Indian School, appointed by Presbytery as supply at Portage la Prairie until the end of March, February 3rd, 1942.
Rev. E. H. Lockhart appointed by Board of Missions as ordained missionary at Portage la Prairie for a period of one year, April 1st, 1942.

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk of Synod.

THE SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, ETC.

PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

Rev. Iver MacIver, removed from Assiniboia to Nanaimo in the Presbytery of Victoria, November, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Rev. W. M. McKeown, B.A., of St. James Church, Melfort, was called to St. Andrew's Church, Galt, Ont., July, 1942.
Rev. R. G. McKay, M.A., called to Woodbridge, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

Transfers:
Rev. Stephen Fazekas to the Presbytery of Buffalo, New York.
Rev. Malcolm Gillies to the Presbytery of London.

Induction:
Rev. Norman D. Kennedy, M.A., M.C., into First Church, Regina, September 4, 1942.

Resignation:
Rev. H. R. Horne, LL.B., as Synodical Missionary, June 30, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Induction:
Rev. John Hardwick was inducted into St. Andrew's Church, Saskatoon, May 19, 1942.

Resignation:
Rev. Malcolm Ransom resigned from Rosetown September 2, 1942. Mr. Ransom is at present studying the Chinese language in the United States and is under appointment by our Church to preach the gospel in China when the time is opportune to do so.

R. L. TAYLOR,
Clerk of Synod (pro tem.).

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

List of Changes April 1942 to April 1943

Presbytery of Peace River

Appointments:
R. S. Stevens, D.D., to Brownvale, May, 1942.
John C. Carson, B.A., to Grande Prairie, January, 1943.

Removal:
C. E. Fisher, from Grande Prairie to the Presbytery of Sarnia, June, 1942.

Presbytery of Edmonton

Appointments:
H. Leonard Wilson, B.A., to Wainwright, May, 1942.
H. Douglas Stewart, B.A., to St. Andrew's, Edmonton, January, 1943

Ordination:
H. Leonard Wilson, B.A., May 22, 1942.

Reception:
R. S. Stevens, D.D., by the General Assembly, June 8, 1942.

Removal:
R. S. Stevens, D.D., from Wainwright to the Presbytery of Peace River, May, 1942.

Presbytery of Red Deer

Resignations:
R. H. Williams, Ph.D., from Red Deer, August 31, 1942.
John Hart, B.D., from Sylvan Lake, January 10, 1943.

Translation:
John Hart, B.D., to Presbytery of Bruce, January, 1943.

Appointment:
Ian MacSween, B.A., to Sylvan Lake, March, 1943.

Appendix to Roll:
R. H. Williams, Ph.D., September, 1942.

Presbytery of Calgary

Resignation:
W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A., from St. John's, Medicine Hat, January 11, 1943.

Transferred to Appendix:
T. A. Rodger, B.A., February 20, 1942.
W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A., January 11, 1943.
W. S. Brooker, September 8, 1942.

Certificate Received:
W. S. Brooker, from Presbytery of Westminster, September 8, 1942.

F. D. Roxburgh,
Clerk of Synod.

Edmonton,
March 31, 1943.

THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

List of Changes, 1942

Presbytery of Kootenay

Translation:
Eric Larsen, to Presbytery of Kingston, October 27, 1942.

Death:
W. J. Forbes Robertson, Creston, December 11, 1942.

Presbytery of Kamloops

Induction:
John McTurk, Kamloops, September, 1942.

Resignations:
G. Sydney Barber, Vernon and Armstrong, February, 1943.
Oliver E. Mann, Penticton, December, 1942.

Death:
W. Akitt, Armstrong, June, 1942.

Certificate Granted:
G. S. Barber, Vernon, February, 1943.

Presbytery of Westminster

Translation:
John McTurk, Richmond, to St. Andrew's, Kamloops, June 29, 1942.

Induction:
G. Sydney Barber, M.A., Robertson Church, Vancouver, March 2, 1943.

Ordination:
Allan Lorne MacKay, B.A., May 22, 1942.

Certificate Received:
G. S. Barber, from Presbytery of Kamloops.

Appointment:
A. L. MacKay, Vancouver Heights.

Resignations:
S. McMaster Kerr, B.A., B.D., Robertson Church, Vancouver, June 30, 1942.
Gardner Dickey, B.A., B.D., D.Th., Knox Church, New Westminster, July 31, 1942.

Deaths:
Bryce Innes, Vancouver, July 12, 1942.
H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A., Vancouver, September 9, 1942.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
A. C. Wishart, B.A., September, 1942.

Presbytery of Victoria

Reception:
Iver D. MacIver, B.A., from Presbytery of Moose Jaw.

Translations:
J. Hardwick, B.A., to Presbytery of Saskatoon, May 14, 1942.
E. D. MacDonald, B.A., to Presbytery of Saint John, July 16, 1942.

Resignation:
James Hyde, January 22, 1943.

Deaths:
J. S. Patterson, November 23, 1942.
J. Mackie Niven, February 2, 1943.

Frederic St. Denis,
Clerk of Synod.

Vancouver, B.C.,
March 9, 1943.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	Frank Baird, D.D.	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	S. J. Macarthur
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	A. A. Murray, D.D.
2	Newfoundland	John F. Nute	A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	H. J. Scott
3	Pictou	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	F. G. MacDonald	F. G. MacDonald	S. J. Macarthur
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	A. E. Morrison	A. E. Morrison	F. A. Lawrence
5	Saint John	Samuel Davies	F. G. Purnell	F. G. Purnell	F. Baird, D.D.
6	Miramichi	A. H. Sproule	P. McK. Sampson	P. McK. Sampson	M. E. Genge, D.D.
7	Prince Edward Island	G. Carlyle Webster	G. Carlyle Webster	T. W. Goodwill	
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell	C. Ritchie Bell	N. A. MacLeod, D.D.
8	Quebec	Roland T. Moores	J. W. Smith	J. W. Smith	
9	Montreal	A. S. Reid, D.D.	A. M. Hill, D.D.	A. M. Hill, D.D.	E. J. White
10	Glengarry	Jas. G. Berry, D.D.	E. E. Preston	E. E. Preston	G. S. Lloyd
11	Ottawa	J. M. Ritchie	Robert Johnston, D.D.	Robert Johnston, D.D.	A. N. Reid
12	Lanark and Renfrew	James Foote	A. J. Fowlie	A. J. Fowlie	James Foote
13	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	Henry Cousens	Henry Cousens	M. W. Heslip
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	John Lindsay, D.D.	P. W. Graham	P. W. Graham	John Lindsay, D.D.
14	Kingston	J. W. MacDonald	A. E. Cameron	A. E. Cameron	R. K. Earls
15	Peterborough	George Rowland	W. E. Smyth	W. E. Smyth	D. A. McKenzie
16	Lindsay	M. E. Burch	D. McQueen	R. G. Stewart	T. L. Williams
17	Toronto	Edgar Foreman	J. B. Thomson	A. A. Lowther	John Lindsay, D.D.
18	Orangeville	T. O. Miller	H. K. Caslor	H. K. Caslor	T. O. Miller
19	Barrie	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	C. G. Jones	L. E. Gosselin	A. L. Howard
20	North Bay and Temiskaming	E. J. Kerr	P. W. Graham	P. W. Graham	E. J. Kerr
21	Algoma	D. Forbes Tilly	Wm. Ooms	Wm. Ooms	L. H. Fowler
22	Saugeen	Gordon R. Duncan	Gordon R. Duncan	Gordon R. Duncan	Geo. M. Young
23	Guelph	H. L. Bennie	J. D. Wilkie	L. L. Young, D.D.	R. S. Hamilton
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Austin L. Budge, D.D.	C. H. MacDonald	C. H. MacDonald	Angus MacIver
24	Hamilton	Austin L. Budge, D.D.	Peter A. Dunn	Peter A. Dunn	A. W. Hare
25	Paris	E. G. Thompson	John Kelman	John Kelman	W. Kincaid
26	London	John McNair, D.D.	J. M. Laird	J. M. Laird	D. B. Cram
27	Chatham	E. A. Wright	E. A. Wright	E. A. Wright	W. A. Williams
28	Sarnia	C. E. Fisher	Thomas Fraser	Thomas Fraser	W. B. MacOdrum
29	Stratford	Donald MacInnes	J. H. Moore	J. H. Moore	J. H. Moore
30	Huron	A. O. Thomson	Hugh Jack	Hugh Jack	John Galloway
31	Maitland	John Pollock	W. O. Rhoad	W. O. Rhoad	John Pollock
32	Bruce	A. MacIver	Robert Duncanson	Robert Duncanson	A. R. Gibson
	V. Synod of Manitoba	D. Johnstone	P. F. MacSween	P. F. MacSween	E. H. Lockhart
33	Superior	J. A. McMahon	Judge J. McKay	Judge J. McKay	J. A. McMahon
34	Winnipeg	D. Johnstone	P. F. MacSween	P. F. MacSween	Edward Lee
35	Brandon	W. J. Allen	M. P. Floyd	M. P. Floyd	Gordon E. Bastedo
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan				
36	Regina	R. H. Williams	R. H. Williams	R. H. Williams	
37	Moose Jaw	C. Younger-Lewis	C. Younger-Lewis	C. Younger-Lewis	W. J. Moffat
38	Prince Albert	L. E. Yates	E. S. Mackay	E. S. Mackay	
39	Saskatoon	James M. Young	John Hardwick	John Hardwick	John Fraser
	VII. Synod of Alberta		Andrew Walker	Andrew Walker	Leonard Wilson
40	Peace River	J. R. Carson	R. S. Stevens, D.D.	R. S. Stevens, D.D.	
41	Edmonton				
42	Red Deer	R. A. Sinclair	R. A. Sinclair	R. A. Sinclair	R. A. Sinclair
43	Calgary	R. J. Burton	E. L. Garvin	E. L. Garvin	R. J. Burton
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	H. G. Funston
44	Kootenay	Thos. E. Roulston	Thos. E. Roulston	Thos. E. Roulston	Thos. E. Roulston
45	Kamloops	John McTurk	John McTurk	John McTurk	Stanley W. Vance
46	Westminster	J. C. McLean-Bell	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis	J. R. Frisell
47	Victoria	S. Lundie, D.D.	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	D. M. Sutherland

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1943

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	Colleges	Evangelism and Church Life and Work	Historical Committee	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
W. L. MacLellan		W. S. Duncan	A. W. R. MacKenzie	Frank Baird, D.D.	C. Carlyle Webster	
D. C. MacPherson	Donald MacMillan	M. R. MacKay	A. W. R. MacKenzie	A. D. MacKinnon	W. Scott Duncan	1
John F. Nute	R. A. Templeton	John F. Nute	H. J. Scott	John F. Nute	R. A. Templeton	2
George M. Lamont	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	W. H. Heustin	W. McC. Thomson, D.D.	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	3
A. Allen	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.			C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	F. A. Lawrence	4
J. D. L. Howson	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	Edwin G. MacDonald	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	Samuel Davies	C. A. McVey	5
A. H. Sproule	M. E. Genge, D.D.	P. McK. Sampson	W. F. Yorston	A. H. Sproule	A. H. Sproule	6
H. M. Buntain	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.		J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	T. W. Goodwill	T. H. B. Somers	7
J. M. Ritchie		Allan S. Reid, D.D.	W. D. Reid, D.D.	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	Henry Cousens	
Robert J. Jenkins		W. Harold Reid	Robert Stewart	Roland T. Moores	W. Harold Reid	8
Quincy A. McDowell		F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	F. W. Beare	A. S. Reid, D.D.	M. Campbell, D.D.	9
G. E. Bingham	Walter Ross	Robertson Millar	R. W. Ellis	James G. Berry, D.D.	M. N. MacDonald	10
A. B. Casselman	Robert Good	Robert Good	J. M. Ritchie	J. M. Ritchie	C. M. Pitts	11
C. G. Boyd	F. R. Meredith	H. P. Maitland	R. B. Nelles	James Foote	Kenneth McCaskill	12
W. Fitzsimons	George McGregor	N. A. MacLeod, D.D.		Wm. Merrilees	M. W. Heslip	13
W. Patterson		F. Lawson	Edgar Foreman	John Lindsay, D.D.	W. McRoberts	
J. W. MacDonald	J. F. Wedderburn	W. H. V. Walker	C. E. Kidd	J. W. MacDonald	C. E. Kidd	14
Walter Patterson	J. D. Smart, Ph.D.	Horace Kaye	George Rowland	George Rowland	J. D. Smart, Ph.D.	15
M. E. Burch	J. Cathcart	J. A. MacMillan	J. C. Robinson	M. E. Burch	M. C. Young	16
B. S. Black		C. C. Cochrane	J. Koffend	Edgar Foreman	J. P. McLeod	17
J. L. Burgess	A. V. Brown, Ph.D.	A. M. Boyle	T. O. Miller	T. O. Miller	W. D. Turner	18
J. Ferguson	N.R.D.Sinclair, D.D.	A. J. Preston	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	A. C. Stewart	19
George Aitken	Stuart Coles	C. A. Roland Rowat	E. J. Kerr	E. J. Kerr	C. A. Ronald Rowat	20
L. H. Fowler	W. M. Mackay	L. H. Fowler	L. H. Fowler	D. Forbes Tilly	Wm. Ooms	21
J. M. Keys, Ph.D.	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	P. W. MacInnes	Geo. M. Young	Gordon R. Duncan	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	22
H. G. Cleghorn	J. W. McKeown	F. Lawson		H. L. Bennie	J. C. Grier	23
W. B. Mitchell	T. J. Watson	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	Austin L. Budge, D.D.	M. Scott Fulton, D.D.	John Fleck	
W. B. Mitchell	R. J. Wilson	George L. Douglas	Stuart Woods	Austin L. Budge, D.D.	Wm. Barclay, D.D.	24
J. R. Esler	J. Wright	G. Peddie	G. Peddie	E. G. Thompson	H. H. Turner	25
G. W. Murdoch	T. J. Watson	J. C. Davis	John McNair, D.D.	John McNair, D.D.	R. MacKay Esler	26
G. S. Baulch	H. M. Paulin, D.D.	M. Scott Fulton, D.D.	G. G. Treanor	A. C. Jamieson	I. S. Howat	27
W. B. MacOdrum	J. F. Bell	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	Thomas Fraser	28
B. L. Walden	C. S. Oke	Donald MacInnes	H. R. Williams	Donald MacInnes	A. J. Gowland	29
R. Stewart	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	John Galloway	Henry Strang	Wm. Weir	Hugh Jack	30
F. G. Fowler	A. H. Wilson	C. H. MacDonald		John Pollock	H. F. Dann	31
P. A. Ferguson	W. J. Mark, D.D.	K. G. McMillan	J. M. McCurlie	A. MacIver	T. E. Kennedy	32
J. S. Clarke	R. H. Armstrong	W. J. Allen	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	R. H. Armstrong	
J. S. Flook		A. H. Johnston		J. A. McMahon	Thomas Dow	33
D. T. Evans		D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	G. H. Sparks	34
W. J. Allen	Gordon E. Bastedo	Robert Armstrong		W. J. Allen	M. P. Floyd	35
James Young	John Hardwick	D. St.Slair Campbell	Stuart Muirhead		N. D. Kennedy	
	R. H. Williams	N. D. Kennedy	S. Muirhead	R. H. Williams	James Wilson	36
D. St.Clair Campbell	Ronald Davidson	D. St.Clair Campbell	Ronald Davidson	C. Younger-Lewis	W. J. Moffat	37
W. W. Moore			W. W. Moore	L. E. Yates	R. MacLeod	38
James M. Young	John Hardwick	T. A. Rodger	John L. McKinnon	James M. Young	John Hardwick	39
R. J. Burton		J. MacBeath Miller			R. A. Sinclair	
R. H. Philp, LL.B.	W. Betteson		R. H. Philp, LL.B.		R. S. Stevens, D.D.	40
Andrew Walker	Leonard Wilson	Douglas Stewart			Geo. Hazlett	41
R. A. Sinclair		R. A. Sinclair		R. A. Sinclair	R. A. Sinclair	42
A. F. Howick	Alfred Bright	John Kennedy	Alfred Bright	R. J. Burton	J. A. Clark	43
H. Lennox	J. B. Skene	A. T. Macintosh	D. A. Smith	F. G. St. Denis	James Evans	
D. W. Foubister	D. A. Smith	D. A. Smith	D. A. Smith	Thos. E. Roulston	H. Hugh Taylor	44
Stanley W. Vance	Stanley W. Vance	John McTurk	David Smith	John McTurk	Stanley W. Vance	45
J. Evans	J. B. Skene	P. C. McCrae	D. A. Smith	J. C. McLean-Bell	H. Lennox	46
T. H. McAllister		D. Munro		S. Lundie, D.D.	A. Cruickshank	47

Memorial Record

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. ALEXANDER FERGUSON, M.A., B.D., D.D.

The Presbytery of Ottawa record with keenest sense of sorrow and of loss the death of the Reverend Alexander Ferguson, M.A., B.D., D.D., minister of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, on July 26th, 1942.

Dr. Ferguson was a most esteemed member of this Presbytery, having discharged all the duties imposed upon him with singular efficiency and acceptance. As Chairman of the Budget Committee of Presbytery, he tactfully and energetically attained the full objective set by Synod. He served also on the Assembly's Committee of Church Worship, on the Senate of Montreal College, and was an alternate representative to the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

Dr. Ferguson graduated as Master of Arts with first-class honours in Mental Philosophy in 1912, and secured his B.D. degree in 1915 from Glasgow University. In order to hold a valuable fellowship in Philosophy, Dr. Ferguson took a full course in law. Shortly after his ordination he was called to Westbourne, Barrhead, and remained there from 1919 to 1921. He then accepted a call to West Church, Perth, and remained there until he went to Falkirk in 1929. From Falkirk he came to Ottawa in 1938.

Before studying for the ministry, he served with distinction as an officer in the Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders and was wounded in 1917. After the war he joined the Chaplain Service and was Senior Chaplain with the 51st Highland Division of the Territorial Army.

Dr. Ferguson was inducted into the ministry of St. Andrew's, Ottawa, in September, 1938. He came well qualified by education and experience, a man highly spiritually minded, and of charming personality. His labours in St. Andrew's were heavy and, by reason of his outstanding qualities, he soon had an important place in the larger work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. In recognition of his talents and of his leadership in Church work, Queen's University conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity on the occasion of the Spring Convocation in 1942.

As a mark of the esteem in which he was held in the community, the *Ottawa Journal* commented editorially in the terms following:—

"Far beyond the boundaries of his own church and faith there will be sorrow at the death of Dr. Alexander Ferguson, for he was a man of broad human sympathies, one whose philosophy and understanding gained for him friendships among all creeds and classes. In many ways he was perhaps the finest pulpit orator that this city has known in years, and many of us will not soon forget the moving beauty of his eulogy over Lord Tweedsmuir. Yet it was not for his powers of oratory nor for his scholarship that he won admiration and affection, but because he was above all the Christian gentleman, a great shepherd of his flock, one who had understanding and compassion and pity. At St. Andrew's, where he laboured, he will be missed sorely, but there will be others as well to mourn him both as churchman and friend."

The Presbytery respectfully tender their most sincere sympathy to Mrs. Ferguson in her bereavement, with the earnest prayer that the God of all consolation will sustain and comfort her always.

REV. CHAS. S. MILLER, M.A., B.D.

The Presbytery of Brockville desires to place on record its deep sense of loss in the sudden and unexpected death at the Manse, Morrisburg, on the 1st day of October, 1942, of the Rev. Chas. S. Miller, M.A., B.D.

The late Mr. Miller was born 65 years ago in Hants County, N.S., and received his early education in the local schools. In pursuance of his education for the ministry he graduated in Arts from the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man., with the degrees of B.A., and M.A., and in Theology from Westminster Hall, Vancouver, B.C., with the degree of B.D.

He served the Church in charges in Saskatchewan and Manitoba, and also in London, Ontario; Montreal, Quebec; Glace Bay and Pictou, N.S., before coming to Knox Church, Morrisburg, Ontario, to which he was inducted on the 9th day of September, 1941.

Of a quiet and studious nature, the late Mr. Miller endeared himself to his congregations by his gifts of heart and mind, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him for his sincerity and kindliness. In the work of the Presbytery he was greatly interested, was faithful in his attendance at its meetings, and was most helpful as a member of some of its committees, and as Interim-Moderator of some of its Charges. Wise in counsel and a brother greatly beloved, he was held in the highest esteem by his brethren.

The Presbytery would seek to convey to his sorrowing widow and family its deepest sympathy and sincerest condolences, and would commend them to the God of the widow and the fatherless with the prayer that He would comfort their hearts and grant them His blessing in all their undertakings. "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away: Blessed be the name of the Lord".

REV. R. L. T. BALLANTYNE, D.D.

The following Resolution was passed by the Presbytery of Montreal.

Rev. R. L. T. Ballantyne, D.D., passed to his reward on the ninth day of April, 1942.

Dr. Ballantyne had a long and successful career in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

He was born at Colquhoun, Dundas County, Ontario, in the year 1870. He received his education in the local school, McGill University and the Presbyterian College, Montreal, graduating in 1894.

Upon graduation he was called to Tamworth, Ontario, where he had served as a student. After a successful ministry there, he was called in 1900 to St. Andrew's East, Quebec, in the Presbytery of Montreal. After a successful ministry in that well known field, he was called to Riverfield and Howick, in 1909. After a short but fruitful ministry there he was called to the Presbyterian Church in Maisonneuve in 1911. Here he did his most outstanding work, his Church being filled to the doors Sunday by Sunday. His hearing becoming defective he felt he must seek a lighter and less exacting charge. When his old charge at Riverfield heard of his willingness to change, it called him back again in 1919. After another successful pastorate there, he was again recalled to his former charge in St. Andrew's East in 1928. Here he laboured until his retirement in June 1939.

Dr. Ballantyne was of a happy and optimistic disposition. He always saw the best in people and was not afraid to express his appreciation of others, without a tinge of jealousy in his make up. He was a great favourite not only with his people, but with his brother ministers as well. There was general approval in all quarters when, in 1925, he was honoured by his Alma Mater with the Degree of Doctor of Divinity.

He was a good preacher of the old Gospel of Salvation through Jesus Christ. He had no use whatever for the modern Gospel so popular today. Not only did he take an interest in all his people personally, but also in the Church property, wherever he was located. At Riverfield he built a beautiful stone Church Hall, and renovated and put the local cemetery in splendid condition.

Predeceased by his wife, who was a real helpmate to him, he leaves a son and daughter to mourn his demise. He rests from his labours after a full day's work.

REV. A. H. BARKER

The Presbytery of Brockville desires herewith to place on record its deep sense of loss in the sudden and unexpected death, in his eightieth year, of the late Rev. A. H. Barker. Mr. Barker was born in Newington, a suburb of London, England, on the 26th July, 1863, and was the son of a well-known Baptist minister. He received his early education in the local schools and was ordained thereafter to the Holy Ministry.

Coming to Canada in 1911, he served the Baptist Church in charges at Brockville, Delta and New Liskeard. He was received into the Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1925, and was inducted into the pastoral charge of Cardinal and Mainsville, in the Presbytery of Brockville, on 30th November, 1925, and resigned from that charge on 31st March, 1933. For some years thereafter he served the Church at Norwood, Ontario. Retiring from the active duties of the ministry, he settled at Cardinal, Ontario, where he died on the 5th day of March last.

Of wide experience and with a full mind, his preaching was greatly appreciated by his congregations, and his sermons centred around the great themes of the Gospel. Humble in manner and genial in temperament, he was much esteemed for his wisdom and counsel by his brethren in the Presbytery, and much beloved by all who knew him. Regular in his attendance at the meetings of the Presbytery, he was a tower of strength to many of its committees and, as its Moderator, he lent dignity to the office. The Presbytery would seek to convey to his sorrowing widow and family its deepest sympathy and sincerest condolences in the loss sustained by them.

REV. ALLISTER MURRAY

The following Memorial was passed by the Presbytery of Montreal.

The Rev. Allister Murray died in the General Hospital, Paris, on May 13th, 1943, after a short illness. He was in his seventy-eighth year.

Mr. Murray was born near Stornoway, in the Island of Lewis, Scotland. After devoted service to the Gaelic language, and after a faithful ministry in the United Free Church of Scotland, he came to Canada. He laboured in the Presbyterian Church in Canada in Cape Breton, in the Eastern Townships of Quebec, and in Prince Edward Island.

He was a forceful and eloquent preacher, especially in the Gaelic language. Those who heard him preach in that language testify to the warmth of his speech, to the worth of his sermons, and most of all to his clear and convincing witness to his Lord and Master.

Mr. Murray was large souled, and liberal to a high degree. He gave liberally to the mission work of the Church. For many years he supported native pastors and teachers in the mission fields of the East.

He was particularly noted in Canada for his knowledge of the Gaelic tongue, and his services were much in demand in Gaelic circles.

To his widow and to his only daughter, Mrs. T. J. Watson, of London, the Presbytery extends its deepest sympathy, with the prayer that God may sustain them in their deep bereavement.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. T. J. MURDOCK, B.D., Ph.D.

The following is an extract from the Records of the Presbytery of Stratford.

Rev. T. J. Murdock passed away in Toronto on June 26th, 1942, after a lingering illness, a few days after having reached his seventy-eighth birthday.

Dr. Murdock was born in England and came to Canada when a child. He received his education at the Baptist College, Woodstock, and at McMaster University, Toronto, and was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist Church. He served in the Pastorate for many years, both in Toronto, and in the United States. He received the degree of B.D., from McMaster University, and the degree of Ph.D., from the University of Indianapolis.

On November 18th, 1926, at the request of the Presbytery of Stratford he was received into the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and was called and inducted into the Pastoral Charge of Shakespeare and St. Andrew's, North East Hope, to which, later on, the congregation at Tavistock was attached. He carried on the work in this Charge with great fidelity until October, 1934, when he resigned, and moved to Toronto. Following his retirement he continued giving occasional supply until prevented by failing health. His wife predeceased him several years ago.

The funeral service was conducted by his minister, Rev. A. G. Macpherson, of Riverdale Church, Dr. George P. Duncan, a former co-presbyter, and Rev. Edgar Foreman, Clerk of the Presbytery of Toronto.

Dr. Murdock is survived by two brothers, William and John, both living in Toronto.

REV. J. M. DICKSON

Rev. J. M. Dickson, retired and living at St. David's, in the Presbytery of Hamilton, passed away after a brief illness on October 18th, 1942, at the age of 67 years.

He was born in Holstein, Grey County, Ontario, where he received his public school education and came under the influence of two consecrated and scholarly ministers, Rev. Hugh Crozier and Rev. Peter Straith.

His studies were continued at Mount Forest High School, McGill University, Montreal, and at Princeton Seminary, N.J., where he graduated in 1909. Having such a complete training his ministry was marked by wide reading and careful study, as well as deep spiritual and zealous endeavour.

After graduation he was called to the charge of Duart and ordained by the Presbytery of Chatham. His later parishes were: Bethel, Presbytery of London; North Pelham, Presbytery of Hamilton; St. David's in the same Presbytery, and finally, Dutton, Presbytery of London. In all of them his life and doctrine left a deep impression, and his duties in the Courts of the Church were faithfully performed.

In his work he was encouraged and ably assisted by his wife, Mrs. Dickson, who before their marriage was Miss Mary Dulmage, and who survives him, together with two daughters, Miss Agnes and Mrs. A. T. (Jean) Gano of New York City.

REV. JOHN HOSIE

Rev. John Hosie, the longest in ministerial service in the Presbytery of London, passed away suddenly at his home in St. Thomas on March 22nd, 1943, at the advanced age of eighty-five years.

Born and educated in Glasgow, Scotland, he was ordained there as a minister of the Presbyterian Church in 1887. Coming to Canada, he found a sphere of service at Pettapiece, Manitoba. Returning to Scotland in 1892 he married Robina Christie

who proved a most devoted helpmeet, and with him returned to Canada in 1900. In 1900 he received a call to Ivan and North Caradoc, later to Salem in Bruce County, and from 1911 to 1925 he was at St. George's, London. His last charge was at Kintyre, from which he retired in 1929 and moved to St. Thomas.

As a preacher Mr. Hosie was faithful to the Christian message, an earnest evangelist, and true ambassador of Jesus Christ. As a presbyter he was responsive to obey the duties laid upon him, and kind and helpful to his brethren.

He was laid to rest in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, beside Mrs. Hosie who predeceased him some four years ago.

REV. E. PUGH THOMAS, PH.D.

Dr. E. Pugh Thomas was a gifted son of Wales. At an early age he came to the United States, where his eloquence, learning and social gifts soon raised him to several places of prominence. He had fine qualities as a preacher and greatly enjoyed the lecture platform. One of his best experiences was touring America with Chatauqua specialists, his part being to deliver the oration.

Dr. Thomas was received into The Presbyterian Church in Canada at the General Assembly of 1931. He was inducted to the Ancaster-Alberton charge on July 8, 1932 where he continued until ill health caused him to resign on April 5, 1938. During that period his association with his brethren was exceedingly happy, his Welsh fervour, evangelical zeal, and cheerful spirit giving him a position of influence in the community and a welcome among his friends. When health finally failed, he and Mrs. Thomas took up residence in "Penmarvian", Paris, and the evening of his days was made as pleasant as was possible under failing health and much suffering. He passed away on May 4, 1943.

Synod of Alberta

REV. F. D. ROXBURGH, M.A., D.D.

The Presbytery of Edmonton desires to express its deep sense of loss and grief sustained in the sudden death of the late Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, M.A., D.D., who passed away from an acute heart-attack on April 6th, 1943.

Dr. Roxburgh was born at Norwood, Ontario, on July 19th, 1871. A graduate of Toronto University and Knox College, he was ordained in 1897 and inducted into the pastoral charge of Bridgeburg and Fort Erie, where he ministered until 1899. He then went to Edinburgh and Berlin to take post-graduate work. In 1902 he was called to Smithville, where he served until 1909, when he went to Olds, Alberta. After a ministry of four years there, he took charge of a new mission in the Eastwood District, Edmonton, which under his ministry, grew to the present St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Roxburgh has been a member of this Presbytery for nearly 30 years, and for most of that time he ably filled the office of Clerk of Presbytery and Convener of the Home Mission Committee of Presbytery. He was also Clerk of the Synod of Alberta since 1925. In 1920 he was elected Moderator of the Synod of Alberta, and in 1930 Knox College honoured him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He retired from the active ministry in 1941, but gave valuable service as supply at Parkview Church, Saskatoon, and at Medicine Hat, Alberta.

Dr. Roxburgh has always been highly esteemed by his brethren in the ministry and by his co-presbyters for his splendid qualities and his fine disposition. He was an able preacher and exponent of the Word, a conscientious pastor, and faithful worker in his congregation and in the larger work of the Presbytery and Synod. His sudden death is a great loss to The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and a source of deep grief to his many friends and associates. Our sympathy and condolence

are extended to his bereaved wife and sorrowing family. We commend them to Divine consolation and the comfort of Jesus Christ the great King and Ruler of the Church.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Major D. B. Roxburgh and Lieut. W. E. Roxburgh, overseas with the Canadian Army; three daughters, Mrs. John W. MacGregor, Edmonton, Miss Jean Roxburgh, Edmonton, and Mrs. Campbell Tait, Medicine Hat; one brother, Gerald, of Winnipeg; and a sister, Mrs. G. A. Stuart of Calgary.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. BRYCE INNES.

The following is an extract from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster.

The Rev. Bryce Innes was born near Tottenham, Ontario, in 1863, where he received his early education. His Theological training was taken in Manitoba College from which Institution he graduated in 1893, being ordained the same year. He ministered at Morris and Thornhill, Manitoba; Heward and associated charges in Saskatchewan; High River, Alberta; Bobcaygeon and Vernon, Ontario.

He lived for some time in Winnipeg, engaging in supply work, and was an elder of Augustine Church. He also spent some years in Calgary, but because of impaired health moved to Vancouver where he resided for eight years. He passed away in the General Hospital, Vancouver, on Sunday, July 12th, and at the time of his decease had reached the age of 79.

The funeral service was in charge of the Rev. Alfred Bright of Grace Church assisted by the Rev. M. G. Garabedian, and interment took place in the family plot in Calgary.

"They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more. Neither shall the sun light on them nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters; and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."

REV. H. P. S. LUTTRELL, B.A.

The following is an extract from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster.

The Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A., was born in St. John in the Province of Quebec in the year 1878. He received his early education in Montreal following which he entered McGill University and graduated in Arts. His course in Theology was taken in The Presbyterian College, Montreal, from which Institution he received his Testamur and was subsequently ordained to the ministry of our Church.

For seventeen years he was engaged in missionary work in China, largely famine relief. Returning to Canada he was called to the pastorate of St. Andrew's Church, Victoria. He retired from active service in 1937 and moved with his family to Vancouver.

Mr. Luttrell crossed the Great Divide on the 9th of September after a brief illness in the General Hospital. Up to the time of his death he never lost interest in the cause dear to his heart, and was always ready to offer his services when occasion arose. He had reached the age of 64 and had laboured in the Vineyard of the Lord for 33 years. He was a man of strong convictions, zealous in the cause of the Master, faithful in the discharge of duty, a good pastor and a capable preacher.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Colborne living in Vancouver, and Kenneth with the Canadian Army overseas. The funeral service was in charge of

the Presbytery of Westminster, with the Rev. S. Lundie, of Sooke, an old associate of Mr. Luttrell's, officiating.

The prayer of the brethren is, that God may bring comfort to the members of the inner circle, and that He may accompany them along life's highway until that day when the family circle is again complete, and clouds and darkness disappear in the radiant glow of the eternal dawn.

REV. WM. JAMES FORBES ROBERTSON

The Rev. W. J. Forbes Robertson was called to his reward on December 11th, 1942. He died in the Creston Valley Hospital after a very brief illness of only a few hours.

He was born in Glasgow, Scotland, on May 17th, 1868, and received his earlier education in the Glasgow High School and University.

Before being advised to come to Canada by the late Dr. James Robertson, our own venerable Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Robertson spent upward of three years in charge of work in the Glasgow City Mission. He was a life member of the Glasgow High School Boys' Club, and was a musician of no mean ability, being an accomplished organist and a very able choir leader.

After coming to Canada in 1897 he studied Theology in Manitoba College, and his span of forty-five years of service in Canada, to his Master and The Presbyterian Church, commenced in Fort William, Ontario, and ended in Creston, B.C. The intervening years were spent at such widely separated places as Montreal and the Pacific Coast, although Ontario saw by far the greater part of his ministry, ten years being spent in Weston.

In 1902 Mr. Robertson was married to Miss Elizabeth Parker Northcott, of Victoria, B.C., who survives him, as do also a daughter Margaret, and a brother James of Red Deer, Alberta.

The Presbytery of Kootenay, of which Mr. Robertson was Moderator, feels a keen and distinct sense of loss in his passing, as does the Creston Ministerial Association, of which he was President.

A striking tribute of the loving esteem he enjoyed in the community was shown at the funeral service, when not only a large congregation was in attendance, representing all religious denominations of the town, but the ministers as well of all the churches, including the Roman Catholic.

Not only his preaching of the Word, but his kindly and sympathetic interest in the people, both inside and outside of his church, endeared him to all who knew him. His was a ministry indeed,—a life lived to the last in service to God and God's humanity.

"Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

The funeral service, held in St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Creston, B.C., was in charge of Rev. T. E. Roulston of Cranbrook, Clerk of Presbytery, assisted by the members of the Creston Ministerial Association, and the service at the grave was in charge of Creston Lodge A.F. & A.M.

REV. J. MACKIE NIVEN

The following Memorial was passed by the Presbytery of Victoria.

Rev. J. Mackie Niven passed away at his home, 1441 Elford St., Victoria, on February 2nd, 1943, at the age of seventy-eight years.

Mr. Niven was born in Dundee, Scotland, in 1865, and in his early life he served seven years in the office of a firm of Chartered Accountants, after which he continued

in secretarial work in London, England, for twelve years. In 1898 he decided to accept the position of Secretary to the Superintendent of the Irish Church Missions in Dublin, Ireland.

In 1902 Mr. Niven came to Canada. He studied for the ministry in Manitoba College, graduated, and was ordained in 1905. He served the Church in Popular Point, Raeburn, Meadow Lee and Eden, in Manitoba.

In 1913 he accepted an appointment as representative of the Manitoba Auxiliary of the British and Foreign Bible Society which he held for twenty-two years.

In 1935 he came to Victoria, and under Victoria Presbytery ministered to Knox and Erskine congregations until the spring of 1942, when he retired after a long life of earnest and faithful service.

He is survived by his widow, two sons and six daughters, also two brothers and three sisters. The sincere sympathy of the Presbytery is extended to the bereaved family.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. J. L. W. McLean, M.A., on Friday, February 5th, 1943. Interment took place in Colwood Burial Park.

REV. WESLEY AKITT

Rev. Wesley Akitt passed away at his home near Armstrong, B.C., on August 4th, 1942, in his 81st year.

He graduated from McGill University and The Presbyterian College, Montreal, in 1902. After spending some years in mission fields in Manitoba and Alberta, he settled on a small fruit farm near Armstrong, but still continued to do mission work up to the time of the disruption.

He was a faithful minister, and many people on his fields remember him with affection.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
A		
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	28	256
Abercrombie (M.F.)	3	204
Granton		
Acton	23	246
Acton, Knox (See Harvey Station)	5	208
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	214
Agincourt, Knox	17	232
Ailsa Craig	26	252
Alberton (See Ancaster)	24	246
Alberton	7	212
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Shipman)	38	272
Alice (M.F.)	12	222
Alingly (M.F.)	38	272
Deer Park		
Ali Rajpur (M.) Central India	48	288
All People's Mission (M.F.) (See Gonor)	34	264
Allandale	19	238
Stroud		
Allenford (See Tara)	32	260
Alliston	19	238
Mansfield		
Alma (See Elmira)	23	246
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	26	252
North Street		
Almonte, St. John's	12	222
Alvinston, Guthrie	28	254
Brooke, Chalmers		
Cameron, Euphemia		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	226
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	27	254
Windsor, Knox		
Amkhut (M.) Central India	48	288
Amos, Dromore	22	244
Normanby, Knox		
Ancaster	24	246
Alberton		
Angus (See Cookstown)	19	240
Appin	26	252
Melbourne, Guthrie		
Arbutus (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	42	278
Argyle (M.F.)	35	266
Waywayseecappo		
Ekford		
Argyle, Crinan	26	252
Dunwich, Duff's		
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	36	268
Cymric		
Eddy		
Strasbourg		
Armentiers (M.F.) (See Whitewood)	36	268
Armstrong	45	282
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	222
Dewars		
Arthand (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	276
Arthur, St. Andrew's	22	244
Gordonville, St. Andrew's		
Asbestos (See Danville)	8	214
Ashfield	31	260
Ripley		
Ashfield (M.F.) (See Gonor)	34	264
Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	16	230
Assiniboia	37	270
Athelstan	9	214
Elgin		
Atwood	29	256
Auburn, Knox	30	258
Belgrave		
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's		
Smith's Hill		
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	10	220
Aurora (See Richmond Hill)	17	232
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	29	256
Avonmore	10	218
Monkland		
Gravel Hill		
Avonton	29	256
Avonbank, Motherwell		
Aylmer, Que	11	220
Hull, Cushman		
Ayr (See Galt)	23	246
Ayton (See Hanover)	32	260
B		
Baddeck	1	200
Middle River		
Baden (M.F.)	23	246
Bala	19	238
Port Carling		
Torrance		
Ballyduff (See Janetville)	15	228
Banff, St. Paul's	43	280
Banks (M.F.)	19	240
Gibraltar		
St. Andrew's		
Banner (M.F.) (See Carstairs, Knox)	42	278
Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	21	242
Sowerby, Knox		
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	5	208
Barney's River	3	202
Marshy Hope		
Barrie	19	238
Barwani (M.) Central India	48	288
Bass River	6	210
Beersville		
Clairville		
Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Rexton, St. Ninian		
West Branch		
Bassano, Knox (M.F.)	43	280
Bathurst	6	210
Jacquet River		
New Mills		
Battleford, North St. Andrew's	39	272
Bayfield, Knox (See Clinton)	30	258
Baxter (See Townline)	19	240
Beachburg (See Ross)	12	222
Beamsville	24	246
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	28	254
Bear Lake (See Grande Prairie)	40	274
Beauharnois	9	214
Beaverton	16	230
Gamebridge		
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	216
Beechwood (See Nairn)	28	256
Beersville (See Bass River)	6	210
Beeton (See Tottenham)	19	240
Bekevar (M.F.)	36	268
Belfast, St. John's	7	212
Belgrave (See Auburn)	30	258
Bellafield (M.F.)	35	266
Hilton		
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	226
Belmont, Knox	26	252
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore (See Teeswater)	31	260
Benalto (M.F.)	42	278
Eckville		
Gilby		
Hespero		
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	4	206
Bervie (See Kinloss South)	31	260
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	18	238
Bethel	26	252
Bryanston		
Ilderton		
Bethel (See Three Hills)	43	280
Beverly (M.F.)	41	276
Biggar, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	39	272
Binbrook (See Carluke)	24	246
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	200
Birtle Indian Reserve (M.F.)	35	266
Black River Bridge (M.F.)	6	210
Kouchibouguac		
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	27	254
Blighty (M.F.) (See Carragana)	38	270
Blue Hawk (See Brownvale)	40	274
Blue Mountain	3	202
Garden of Eden		
Blueberry Mountain (See Wanham)	40	274
Bluevale	31	260
Eadies		
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	30	258
Blyth (See Brandon)	35	266
Blytheswood	27	254
Bobcaygeon	16	230
Rosedale		
Bocabee (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	208
Boissevain	35	266
Ninga		
Bolsover (See Kirkfield)	16	230
Bolton	17	230
Nashville		
Bookton (See Norwich)	25	250
Boston	17	230
Omagh		
Boularderie, Knox	1	200
St. James		
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	228
Newtonville		
Bracebridge	19	238
Gravenhurst		
Bradford	19	238
West Gwillimbury		
St. John's		
Bradalbane (M.F.) (See Tryon)	7	212
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	46	284
Braeside (M.F.)	12	224
Lockwinnoch		
Stewartville		
White Lake, St. Andrew's		
Brampton	17	230
Brantford	25	250
Alexandra		
Central		
Knox		
Mount Pleasant		
Brandon	35	266
First Presbyterian		
St. Andrew's		
Blyth		
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	35	266
Breadalbane (See Port Perry)	16	230
Breakeyville (See Levis)	8	214
Briercrest	37	270
Brigden	28	254
Bear Creek		
Bridgeville (See East River)	3	202
Brighton (See Colborne)	15	228
Bristol	11	220
Stark's		
Broadview (M.F.)	36	268
Brockville, First Church	13	224
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	28	254
Brookfield	7	212
Glasgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter River		
Brooksley (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	42	278
Brownsburg (See Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute)	9	214
Brownvale	40	274
Blue Hawk		
Griffin Creek		
Lac Cardinal		
Last Lake		
Bruce, North (See Port Elgin)	32	260
Brule (See River John)	3	204
Brussels	31	260
Bryanston (See Bethel)	26	252
Buchanan (M.F.)	46	284
Buckingham (M.F.)	11	222
Thurso		
Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac)	5	208
Buffalo Hills (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	39	272
Burgoyne	32	260
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	20	242
Burlington	24	246
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	226
Burns (See Erin)	18	238
Burns (See Feversham)	18	238
Burns (See Milverton)	29	256
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	22	244
Burns (See Mosa)	26	252
Burns (See Port Perry)	16	230
Burns, Zorra (See Harrington)	29	256
Burnside (See Clyde River)	7	212
Burrows (M.F.) (See Whitewood)	36	268
C		
Caintown	13	224
Lansdowne		
Caledon East, Knox	18	238
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	202
Caledonia	7	212
Caledonia	24	246
Calgary	43	280
Grace		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Calgary (Hungarian M.F.)	43	280
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	31	260
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	226
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	28	254
Camlachie (See Sarnia)	28	256
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	216
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	228
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya)	23	246
Campbellton, Knox	6	210
Cannington, Knox	16	230
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	212
Cape North	1	200
Neil's Harbour		
Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges)	26	252
Carberry	35	266
Wellwood		
Cardigan and Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	212
Cardinal	13	224
Mainsville		
Cariboo River (M.F.)	3	204
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	222
Carlisle, New (M.F.)	6	210
Carluke	24	246
Binbrook		
Carragana (M.F.)	38	270
Blighty		
Golden Glow		
Souches		
Carstairs, Knox (M.F.)	42	278
Banner		
Dog Pound		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	200
Cayley (See High River, Chalmers)	43	280
Cecebe (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	20	242
Cecelia Jeffrey School (M.F.) (See Kenora)	33	262
Celtic (M.F.) (See Shipman)	38	272
Centre Road	28	254
West Adelaide		
Centreville	15	228
Millbrook, Grace		
Centreville (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	42	278
Chalk River (M.F.)	12	222
Petawawa		
Chapman Camp (S.S.) (See Cranbrook)	44	282
Charlottetown	7	212
St. James		
Zion		
Mermaid, Calvin		
Charney (See Levis)	8	214
Chatham, Calvin	6	210
Newcastle, St. James		
Chatham, First	27	254
Chatsworth	32	260
Dornoch		
Williamsford		
Chauvin (M.F.)	41	276
Artland		
Edinglassie		
Killarney		
Prosperity		
Chesley	32	260
Chesterville	13	224
Dunbar		
Chicheniya (M.) Central India	48	288
Chilliwack	46	284
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	216
Chinese (M.) Toronto	17	234
Chinese (M.F.), Vancouver	46	284
Chinese (M.F.), Victoria	47	286
Chinook Valley (M.F.) (See Dixonville)	40	274
Chippawa	24	246
Crowland		
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	212
Clairville (See Bass River)	6	210
Clapton (See Melfort)	38	270
Claude (See Caledon East)	18	238
Clifford (M.F.)	22	244
Clifton, St. John's	7	212
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Cline Lake (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	21	242
Clinton	30	258
Bayfield, Knox		
Cloverdale (M.F.)	46	284
Whiterock		
Clute (M.F.) (See Cochrane)	20	242
Clyde River, Burnside	7	212
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden, St. Andrew's	12	222
Scotland		
Wolftown, St. John		
Cobourg	15	228
Cochrane (M.F.)	20	242
Clute		
Coglan (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	46	284
Colborne	15	228
Brighton		
Lakeport		
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	19	240
Coleville, Scott Memorial (M.F.)	39	272
Dewar Lake		
Ealingford		
Luseland		
Prairie Heights		
Collingwood	19	240
Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest)	22	244
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	4	206
Cookstown	19	240
Angus		
First Essa		
Corbetton (M.F.) (See Horning's Mills)	18	238
Cornwall, St. John	10	218
Corunna, St. Andrew's	28	254
Courtright, Stewart		
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	214
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	216
Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	220
Courcelette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	37	270
Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna)	28	254
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	216
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	19	240
Cranberry Portage (M.F.)	35	266
Cranbrook, Knox	31	260
Ethel		
Cranbrook, Knox	44	282
Kimberley, St. Andrew's		
Chapman Camp (S.S.)		
Creemore	19	240
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Crescent Hill (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	38	270
Cresswell (See Sonya)	16	230
Creston, St. Stephen's	44	282
Crinan (See Argyle)	26	252
Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	20	242
Cromarty	29	256
Crompton (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	38	270
Crowland (See Chippawa)	24	246
Crysler (See Finch)	10	218
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	9	216
Lost River		
Lake View		
Cushman (See Aylmer)	11	220
Cymric (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	268

D

Dalhousie, St. John's	6	210
Danville	8	214
Asbestos		
Dawn (M.F.)	28	256
Dean	4	206
Musquodoboit Harbour		
Debec (M.F.)	5	208
Oak Mountain		
Deer Park (M.F.) (See Alingly)	38	272
Delaware, St. Andrew's (See London)	26	252
Derby (See Millerton)	6	210
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	226
Camden East		
Ernestown		
Glenvale		
Sunbury, St. Andrew's		
Dewars (See Arnprior)	12	222
Dewar Lake (M.F.) (See Coleville)	39	272
Dewittville (See Huntingdon)	9	214
Dinsmore (M.F.)	39	272
Buffalo Hill		
Hill Point		
Invicta		
Welcome Valley		
Divide (M.F.)	37	270
Ridgecliffe		
Vedora		
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	13	224
Dixonville	40	274
Chinook Valley		
Hasel		
Smith's Mill		
Dixie (M.F.) (See Long Branch)	17	234
Dog Pound (M.F.) (See Carstairs)	42	278
Doon (See Preston)	23	246
Dorchester, N.B. (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	208
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	26	252
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	32	260
Douglas, Knox (M.F.)	12	222
Grattan, St. Andrew's		
Lake Dore		
Micksburg		
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Tilbury East, Ont)	27	254
Drayton, Knox	22	244
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Dresden	27	254
Rutherford		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Dromore (See Amos)	22	244
Dublin, New	4	206
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	24	248
Duart	27	254
Turin		
Duff's (See Argyle)	26	252
Duff's (See Puslinch)	23	246
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	224
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	32	260
Duncan (M.F.)	47	286
Dundas (See Montague)	7	212
Dundas	24	248
Dundalk, Erskine	18	238
Ventry, Knox		
Dundee (M.F.)	9	216
Dunedin (See Creemore)	19	240
Dungannon (See Lucknow)	31	260
Dunleath (M.F.)	36	268
Stornaway		
Dunnville	24	248
Wellandport		
Duntroon	19	240
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	26	252
Durham	22	244
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Dutton, Knox	26	252

E

Eadies (See Bluevale)	31	260
Ealingford (M.F.) (See Coleville)	39	272
Earlie (M.F.)	41	276
Kinnaird		
Thomasville		
West Centre		
Wildwood		
Earltown (See Tatamagouche)	3	204
East Middle La Have (See Rose Bay)	4	206
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	19	240
Easthope North (See Shakespeare)	29	258
Easthope North, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	29	258
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	13	224
East River	3	202
Bridgeville		
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's	3	202
Caledonia		
Glenelg		
Lower Caledonia		
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church (See Selkirk	34	264
East Sylvania (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	272
Eckville (M.F.) (See Benalto)	42	278
Eddy (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	268
Eden Mills (See Rockwood)	23	246
Edinglassie (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	276
Edmonds, Gordon (See New Westminster)	46	284
Edmonton	41	276
First		
Rupert Street		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona		
Westmount		
Edwell (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	42	278
Ekford (M.F.) (See Argyle)	35	266
Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	230
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	230
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	214
Elmira	23	246
Alma		
Winterbourne		
Elmsdale	4	206
Nine Mile River		
Elmvale	19	240
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	26	252
Elmwood (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	34	264
Elora	23	246
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	222
Elphinstone (M.F.)	35	266
Okanasis Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	32	260
Elva (See Melita)	35	266
Embro	25	250
Englehart, St. Paul's	20	242
Tomstown		
Englishtown (See South Gut)	1	200
Enterprise (M.F.)	35	266
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	214
Esquimalt (M.F.) (See Port Alberni)	47	286
Erin, Burns	18	238
Ospringe, Knox		
Ernestown (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	226
Errol (M.F.)	35	266
Erskine (M.F.) (See Victoria, Knox)	47	286
Essex, St. Andrew's (See Puce)	27	254
Esson, (See Uptergrove)	19	240
Estevan (M.F.)	36	268
Ethel (See Cranbrook)	31	260
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	28	254
Eureka (See Hopewell)	3	202
Evangel Hall (M.)	17	234
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	42	278
Everett (M.F.)	19	240
Eversley (M.F.)	17	234
Strange		
Tenth Line King		
West King		
Ewing (M.F.)	42	278
Exeter, Caven	30	258

F

Fairbairn (See Holstein)	22	244
Fairbank, Toronto (M.F.)	17	234
Fairville, St. Columba (See St. John)	5	208
Fairview (See Vancouver)	46	284
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	10	220
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	214
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	230
Glenarm, Knox		
Fenwick, Knox (See North Pelham)	24	248
Fergus, St. Andrew's	23	246
Feversham, Burns (M.F.)	18	238
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's		
Singhampton		
Finch	10	218
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	26	252
Port Stanley, St. John's		
First Essa (See Cookstown)	19	240
Flesherton, Chalmers (M.F.) (See Horning's Mills)	18	238
Flodden (See Melbourne)	8	214
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale	19	240
Flying Shot (See Grande Prairie)	40	274
Fontenelle (M.F.)	6	210
Forest, St. James	28	256
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas, Knox)	26	252
Fort Coulonge, Que	11	220
Fort Erie, Knox	24	248
St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	33	262
Shenstone		
Fort William, St. Andrew's	33	262
Fort William, First (M.F.)	33	262
Foxboro, St. Andrew's	14	226
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Foxford (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	270
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	200
Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	208
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	212
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	212
French Canadian Christian Mission, Montreal	9	216
French Church, St. Luc's	9	216
French River (See North River)	1	200
French River (See Merigomish)	3	202
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro)	14	226

G

Gairloch	3	202
Middle River		
West River Station		
Galt	23	246
Central		
Knox's		
St. Andrew's		
Ayr		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton)	16	230
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	226
Ganton (M.F.) (See Vermilion)	41	276
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	202
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	212
Georgetown, Que.	9	214
Georgetown, Knox	17	230
Limehouse		
Geraldton (M.F.), St. Andrew's	33	262
Little Long Lac—Macleod		
Longlac		
Gilby (M.F.) (See Benalto)	42	278
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks)	19	240
Gilt Edge (See Wainwright)	41	276
Glace Bay	1	200
Glamis	32	260
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	212
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	230
Glencoe	26	252
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	202
Glen Leslie (See Grand Prairie)	40	274
Glenvale (M.F.)(See Deseronto)	14	226
Gloucester (See Westboro)	11	222
Goderich, Knox	30	258
Golburn and McKague (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	272
Golden Glow (M.F.) (See Carragana)	38	270
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	3	204
Gonor, All People's Mission (M.F.)	34	264
Ashfield		
Gordon, Edmonds (See New Westminster)	46	284
Gordon Mission (M.F.)	9	216
Gordondale (See Wanham)	40	274
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	22	244
Gorge, Victoria (M.F.)	47	286
Gorrie (See Molesworth)	31	260
Goudreau (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	21	242
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's, Nfld.	2	202
Grande Prairie, Forbes Church	40	274
Bear Lake		
Flying Shot		
Glen Leslie		
Grand River	1	200
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	18	238
South Luther, Ebeneser		
Granton (M.F.) (See Abercrombie)	3	204
Granum (See Macleod)	43	280
Granville (See Clifton)	7	212
Grassies (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	24	248
Grattan, St. Andrew's (See Douglas, Knox)	12	222
Gravel Hill (See Avonmore)	10	218
Gravenhurst (See Bracebridge)	19	238
Green Hill (See West River)	3	204
Greenock, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	5	208
Greasley Park, Port Arthur	33	262
Griffin Creek (See Brownvale)	40	274
Grimsby	24	248
Stoney Creek		
Guelph	23	246
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Guelph, St. Paul's (See Rockwood)	23	246
Gulf Shore (See Oxford)	3	202
Gunworth (See Rosetown)	39	272
Guthrie	19	240
Oro, Central		
St. Andrew's		
Guthrie (See Alvinston)	28	254
Guthrie (See Appin)	26	252
Gwillimbury West (See Bradford)	19	238

H

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hagersville	24	248
Halifax	4	206
Knox		
St. David's		
Hall's Bridge (M.F.)	15	228
Lakehurst		
Rockcroft		
Hamilton	24	248
Calvin		
Central		
Chalmers		
Erskine		
Knox		
MacNab Street		
New Westminster		
St. Andrew's		
St. David's		
St. Enoch's		
St. John		
St. Paul's		
Hungarian (M.F.)		
Italian (M.F.)		
Kenilworth Avenue (M.F.)		
Neighbourhood House (M.F.)		
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	206
Hamilton Road (See London)	26	252
Delaware, St. Andrew's		
Hammond (M.F.)	46	284
Pitt Meadows		
Hammond River (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	208
Hampden	8	214
Milan		
Hampton (M.F.). (See Sussex)	5	208
Hanover (See Tisdale)	38	270
Hanover	32	260
Ayton		
Hanwell (M.F.) (See New Maryland)	5	208
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	210
Harrington	29	256
Burns, Zorra		
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	212
Harriston, Knox	22	244
Hartney, St. Paul	35	266
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	212
Harvey Station	5	208
Acton, Knox		
Hasel, (M.F.) (See Dixonville)	40	274
Hastings, St. Andrew's	15	228
Havelock		
Norwood		
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	220
Hawk Junction (M.F.), North Kirk	21	242
Cline Lake		
Godreau		
Lochalsh		
Heart Valley (See Wanham)	40	274
Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.)	33	262
Hemmingford (O.M.F.)	9	216
Covey Hill		
Hensall, Carmel	30	258
Hepworth (See Wiarton)	32	262
Hespeler	23	246
Hespero (M.F.) (See Benalto)	42	278
Heward (M.F.)	36	268
Highfield (See Marshfield)	7	212
High River, Chalmers	43	280
Cayley		
Hill End (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	42	278
Hill Point (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	39	272
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	18	238
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale	19	240
Craighurst		
Moonstone		
Hilton (M.F.) (See Bellafield)	35	266
Hollywood S.S. (M.F.) (See Port Alberni)	47	286
Holstein, Knox	22	244
Fairbairn		
Hopewell	3	202
Eureka		
Hornby (M.)	17	234
Horning's Mills (M.F.)	18	238
Corbetton		
Flesherton, Chalmers		
Shelburne		
Howard Creek (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	270
Howick (See Riverfield)	9	216
Hull, Cushman (See Aylmer)	11	220
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	280
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	24	248
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	43	280
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Toronto)	17	234
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	24	248

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hungarian (See Windsor)	27	254
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Leduc)	41	276
Huntingdon	9	214
Dewittville		
Huntingdon West (See Stirling)	14	226
Hunter (M.F.)	46	284
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	7	212
Hunter's Point, Que. (M.F.)	20	242
Huntsville	20	242

I

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Ilderton (See Bethel)	26	252
Indian Brook (See North River)	1	200
Indian Head	36	268
Qu'Appelle		
Indian Reserve (M.F.) (See Birtle)	35	266
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	25	250
Innerkip	25	250
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	42	278
Olds, St. Andrew's		
Inverness	8	214
Adderly		
Invicta (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	39	272
Iroquois	13	224
Dixon's Corners		
Islington	17	232
Italian (M.F.), Hamilton	24	248
Italian (M.F.), Montreal	9	216
Ivy (See Townline)	19	240

J

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Jacquet River (See Bathurst)	6	210
Janetville	15	228
Ballyduff		
Nestleton		
Jarvis, Knox	24	248
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jersey Mills, (See Marlow)	8	214
Jersey, New (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	6	210
Jobat, Zion Church	48	288
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	33	262
Jumbo Valley (See Macleod)	43	280

K

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Kamloops	45	282
Kars	11	220
Manotick		
Keene, Knox	15	228
Warsaw, St. Andrew's		
Westwood		
Keir Memorial (See Malpeque)	7	212
Kemptville	13	224
Oxford Mills		
Kenilworth Avenue (M.) (See Hamilton)	24	248
Kennetcook, St. James (M.F.)	4	206
Noel Road		
North Noel Road		
Kenora (M.F.)	33	262
Cecilia Jeffrey School		
Kensington	7	212
Freetown		
Malpeque, Keir Memorial		
Kensington (See Montreal)	9	216
Kent Bridge, Knox (See Thamesville)	27	254
Kenyon	10	218
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	46	284
Khalghat, Central India (M.)	48	288
Kilbride (See Waterdown)	24	248
Kildonan	34	264
Killam (M.F.)	41	276
Killarney (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	276
Kimberley, St. Andrew's (See Cranbrook, Knox)	44	282
Kinburn	11	220
Torbolton (M.F.)		
Kincardine, Knox	31	260
King, Tenth Line (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	234
King, West, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	17	234
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	226
Kinistino (M.F.)	38	270
Crescent Hill		
Crompton		
Norden		
Shannonville		
Kinloss South	31	260
Kinlough		
Bervie		
Kinlough (See Kinloss South)	31	260
Kinnaird (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	276
Kinnear's Mills	8	214
Reid's		
Kinsmore (M.F.)	35	266
Kintore, St. James (See South Nissouri)	26	252
Kintyre	26	252
Wardsville, St. John's		
Kirkfield	16	230
Bolsover		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill	10	218
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	20	242
Kirkland (M.F.)	5	208
Kirkwall (See West Flamboro)	24	248
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	23	246
Knollwood Park (M.F.)	26	252
Knox Crescent (See Montreal)	9	216
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	26	252
Korah, West (See Sault Ste. Marie)	21	242
Kouchibouguac (M.F.) (See Black River Bridge)	6	210
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	216

L

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Lac Cardinal (See Brownvale)	40	274
Lachine	9	214
Lachute (See Margaret Rodger Memorial)	9	214
La Have, East Middle (See Rose Bay)	4	206
Lake Ainslie	1	200
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	32	262
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Douglas)	12	222
Lake Megantic	8	214
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	228
Lakevale		
Omemee		
Lakehurst (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	15	228
Lakeport (See Colborne)	15	228
Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	228
Lake View (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	216
Lancaster	10	218
Langside (See Whitechurch)	31	260
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	13	224
Last Lake (See Brownvale)	40	274
Leamington, Knox	27	254
Leaside (M.F.) Toronto	17	234
Leaskdale, St. Paul's	16	230
Zephyr		
Leduc (Hungarian M.F.)	41	276
Leggatt's Point	8	214
Lenore	35	266
Breadalbane		
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	43	280
Lethbridge (Hungarian M.F.)	43	280
Levis	8	214
Breakeyville		
Charney		
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	17	230
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	230
Lindsay (M.F.)	32	262
Lake Charles,		
Mar		
Lingwick (See Scotstown)	8	214
Listowel, Knox	29	256
Little Harbour	3	202
Pictou Landing		
Little Long Lac—Macleod (M.F.) (See Geraldton)	33	262
Little Narrows	1	200
Whycocomagh		
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	216
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)	46	284
Lloydminster	41	276
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	200
Lochalsh (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	21	242
Lochwinnoch (M.F.) (See Braeside)	12	224

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
London	26	252
Chalmers		
Elmwood Avenue		
Hamilton Road		
Delaware, St. Andrew's		
New St. James		
St. George's		
Dorchester	17	234
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.F.)		
Dixie	33	262
Longlac (M.F.) (See Geraldton)	7	212
Long River (See Clifton)	7	212
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	9	216
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	7	212
Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	1	200
Louisburg	42	278
Lousana (M.F.)		
Trenville	24	248
Louth (See North Pelham)		
Lower Caledonia, (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	202
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	208
	31	260
Lucknow		
Dungannon	4	206
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	39	272
Luseland (M.F.) (See Coleville)	18	238
Luther, South (See Grand Valley)		

M

MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (See Selkirk	34	264
	5	208
MacDonald's (M.F.) (See Shediac)	43	280
Macleod, St. Andrew's		
Granum		
Jumbo Valley	33	262
Macleod (M.F.) (See Geraldton)	9	216
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	12	222
McDonald's Corners, Knox		
Elphin		
Snow Road		
McKague and Golburn (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	272
	36	268
McKay (M.F.) (See Whitewood)	6	210
McKinleyville (See Millerton)	3	204
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)		
McLellan's Brook	14	226
Madoc, St. Peter's	20	242
Magnetawan (M.F.)		
Burk's Falls		
Cecebe		
Croft		
Spence		
Sundridge	4	206
Mahone Bay	13	224
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	9	216
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	1	200
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)		
Malpeque, Keir Memorial (See Kensington)	7	212
	11	220
Manotick (See Kars)	19	238
Mansfield (See Alliston)	17	232
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	18	238
Maple Valley (See Feversham)	32	262
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	9	214
Margaret Rodger Memorial		
Lachute		
Brownsburg	18	238
Markdale, Cooke's		
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's	1	200
Marion Bridge	17	230
Markham		
Stouffville	8	214
Marlow		
Jersey Mills	8	214
Marsboro	7	212
Marshfield		
Harrington		
Highfield		
Mount Stewart	3	202
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	10	220
Martintown		
Williamstown	5	208
Maryland, New		
Hanwell		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Massey (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	21	244
Maxville	10	220
Meaford (See Thornbury)	19	240
Meath Park (M.F.)	38	270
Foxford		
Howard Creek		
Pine Valley		
Weirdale	43	280
Medicine Hat, St. John's	26	252
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	8	214
Melbourne		
Flodden		
Richmond	38	270
Melfort, St. James		
Clapton	35	266
Melita		
Elva	17	232
Melville, West Hill	9	216
Melville (See Westmount)	48	288
Mendha (M.), Central India	3	202
Merigomish		
French River	7	212
Mermaid, Calvin (See Charlottetown)	24	248
Merritton (See St. Catharines)	12	222
Micksburg (M.F.) (See Douglas)	3	202
Middle River (See Gairloch)	1	200
Middle River (See Baddeck)	3	204
Middleton (See River John)	19	240
Midland	8	214
Milan (See Hampden)	15	228
Millbrook, Grace (See Centreville)	5	208
Mill Creek (M.F.) (See Shediac)	6	210
Millerton		
Derby		
McKinleyville	9	216
Mille Isles (M.F.)		
Cote St. Gabriel	38	272
Millford (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	17	230
Milton, Knox	29	256
Milverton, Burns		
North Mornington	17	232
Mimico (See Toronto)	35	266
Minnedosa (M.F.)	1	200
Mira Ferry		
Catalone	38	272
Mistawasis (M.F.)	29	256
Mitchell, Knox	31	260
Molesworth		
Gorrie	10	218
Monkland (See Avonmore)	5	208
Moncton, N.B.	29	256
Monkton, Knox	7	212
Montague, St. Andrew's		
Cardigan and Lorne Valley		
Dundas	9	214
Montreal West		
Montreal:—	9	214
Cote des Neiges	9	214
Ephraim Scott	9	214
Fairmount-Taylor	9	216
First	9	216
Kensington	9	216
Knox Crescent	9	216
Kydd Memorial	9	216
Livingstone	9	216
Maisonneuve	9	216
St. Andrew and St. Paul	9	216
St. Cuthbert's	9	216
St. Matthew's	9	216
Montreal—Outremont		
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont	9	216
Montreal—Westmount		
Stanley	9	216
Melville	9	216
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	216
French Canadian Christian Mission	9	216
Gordon Mission (M.F.)	9	216
Italian Mission (O.M.F.)	9	216
Riverview (M.F.)	9	216
St. Luc's French Church (M.F.)	9	216
Tyndale House (M.F.)	19	240
Welsh Church (M.F.)	28	254
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	22	244
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)		
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Mooretown, St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	28	254
Moose Creek	10	220
Moose Jaw, Knox	37	270
St. Paul's	36	268
Moosomin (M.F.)	34	264
Morden, Knox (M.F.)		
Mountain City	13	224
Morewood	17	234
Morningside (See Toronto)	29	256
Mornington, North (See Milverton)	13	224
Morrisburg	26	252
Moss, Burns	3	204
Moser River (M.F.)	29	256
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	26	252
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's		
Komoka		
North Caradoc	17	234
Mount Dennis (M.)	22	244
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's		
Conn, Knox	46	284
Mount Lehman (M.F.)		
Bradner	25	250
Mount Pleasant (See Knox, Brantford)	17	234
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton)	46	284
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	7	212
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	34	264
Mountain City (M.F.) (See Morden)	13	224
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	7	212
Murray Harbour North		
Peter's Road	7	212
Murray Harbour South (See Wood Islands)	46	284
Murrayville (M.F.)		
Coghlan	4	206
Musquodoboit Harbour (See Dean)		

N

Nairn	28	256
Beechwood	47	286
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	28	254
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	17	230
Nashville (See Bolton)	23	246
Nassagaweya		
Campbellville	35	266
Neepawa		
Neighbourhood House (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	24	248
	1	200
Neil's Harbour (See Cape North)	24	248
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	44	282
Nelson, First (M.F.)	15	228
Nestleton (See Janetville)	13	224
Newboro (See Westport)	6	210
New Carlisle (M.F.)	6	210
Newcastle, St. James (See Chatham)	44	282
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)		
Silverton, St. John's		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's	4	206
New Dublin		
Conquerall	26	252
New Glasgow, Knox		
Rodney, St. John's	3	202
New Glasgow		
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster	6	210
New Jersey (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	20	242
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	17	230
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	5	208
New Maryland (M.F.)		
Hanwell	6	210
New Mills (See Bathurst)		
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Tilbury East)	27	254
	26	252
New St. James (See London)	46	284
Newton (See New Westminster)	15	228
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	46	284
New Westminster		
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
Strawberry Hill		
Newton		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's	24	248
Niagara-on-the-Lake	24	248
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Ninga (See Boissevain)	35	266
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	212
Nine Mile River (See Elmsdale)	4	206
Nissouri South	26	252
Kintore, St. James	4	206
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	38	270
Norden (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	22	244
Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	20	242
North Bay	39	272
North Battleford, Knox—St. Andrew's	32	260
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	26	252
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)		
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	29	258
	29	258
North Easthope (See Shakespeare)	43	280
North Hill (M.F.)	29	256
North Mornington (See Milverton)	4	206
North Noel Road (See Kennetcook)	24	248
North Pelham, First		
Louth, First		
Fenwick, Knox	36	268
North Side (M.F.) (See Regina)	1	200
North River		
French River		
Indian Brook	26	252
North Street (See Alma Street)	1	200
North Sydney	46	284
North Vancouver		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	26	252
	17	230
Norval		
Union	25	250
Norwich		
Bookton	15	228
Norwood (See Hastings)	34	264
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	19	240
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	19	240
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	19	240
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	19	240

O

Oak Mountain (M.F.) (See Debec)	5	208
Oak Point (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	6	210
Oakville, Knox	17	232
Oakwood (See Toronto)	17	234
Oil Springs (M.F.)	28	256
Oilicana (See Saskatoon)	39	272
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	35	266
Olds, St. Andrew's (See Innisfail)	42	278
Oliver Road, Port Arthur	33	262
Omagh (See Boston)	17	230
Omemee (See Lakefield)	15	228
Orangedale	1	200
Malagawatch		
River Denys	18	238
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial		
Waldemar	19	240
Orillia	43	280
Orkney (See Three Hills)	9	216
Ormstown		
Rockburn	19	240
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	17	232
Oshawa, Knox	17	234
Oshawa (Ukrainian M.)	18	238
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	11	220
Ottawa		
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles	9	216
Outremont		
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont	32	260
Owen Sound	3	202
Oxford and Riverview		
Pugwash and Gulf Shore	13	224
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	224
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)		

P

Paisley	32	260
Salem	22	244
Palmerston, Knox		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Pambrun (M.F.)	37	270
Courcelette	25	250
Paris	39	272
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	20	242
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	35	256
Pas, The (M.F.)	28	248
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	24	248
Pelham, North (See North Pelham)	12	222
Pembroke, First Church	19	240
Penetanguishene		
Wyebridge	5	208
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	42	278
Penhold (M.F.)	45	282
Penticton	12	222
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	222
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Chalk River)	15	228
Peterborough, St. Paul's	7	212
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	28	256
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	17	232
Pickering, St. Andrew's (See Whitby)	14	226
Picton, St. Andrew's	3	204
Pictou		
First	3	204
St. Andrew's	3	202
Pictou Island (M.F.)	38	270
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	14	226
Pine Valley (M.F.) (See Meath Park)		
Pittsburgh, St. John's		
Sand Hill	46	284
Pitt Meadows (M.F.) (See Hammond)	43	280
Pleasant Heights (M.F.)	28	256
Point Edward	35	266
Portage la Prairie	47	286
Port Alberni (M.F.)		
Esquimalt		
Hollywood (S.S.)	33	262
Port Arthur, First	33	262
Port Arthur, Gresley Park (M.F.)	33	262
Port Arthur, Helen Street (M.F.)	33	262
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.)	33	262
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	19	238
Port Carling (See Bala)	24	248
Port Colborne	17	232
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	24	248
Port Dover	32	260
Port Elgin		
North Bruce	5	208
Port Elgin, N.B.		
Sackville		
Dorchester	15	228
Port Hope, St. Paul's	19	240
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbour)	16	230
Port Perry, St. John's		
Ashburn, Burns		
Utica, Breadalbane	24	248
Port Robinson (M.F.)	26	252
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	39	272
Prairie Heights (M.F.) (See Coleville)	37	270
Prairie View (See Weyburn)	13	224
Prescott	23	246
Preston		
Doon	40	274
Prestville (See Wanham)	18	238
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	18	238
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	38	270
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	46	284
Prince Rupert	5	208
Prince William (M.F.)		
Lower Southampton	41	276
Prosperity (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	27	254
Puse, St. Andrew's		
Essex, St. Andrew's	3	202
Pugwash and Gulf Shore (See Oxford)	23	246
Puslinch, Duff's		
Knox		

Q		
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	16	230
Qu'Appelle (See Indian Head)	36	268
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	214
Queen's Road (See St. John's, Nfld.)	2	202

R		
Ratho (See Innerkip)	25	250
Raymond (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	280
Red Deer, Knox	42	278
Regina, First Church	36	268
Regina, North Side (M.F.)	36	268
Reid's (See Kinnear's Mills)	8	214
Renfrew	12	222
Rexton, St. Ninian (See Bass River)	6	210
Richibucto (M.F.) (See Warwick)	6	210
Richmond (See Melbourne)	8	214
Richmond	11	220
Stittsville	46	284
Richmond (See Vancouver)	7	212
Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	17	232
Richmond Hill		
Aurora		
Thornhill	37	270
Ridgecliffe (M.F.) (See Divide)	27	254
Ridgetown, Mount Zion		
Blenheim	31	260
Ripley (See Ashfield)	1	200
River Denys (See Orangedale)	9	216
Riverfield		
Howick	3	204
River John		
Brule		
Middleton		
Toney River		
Welsford	27	254
Riverside (See Windsor)	9	216
Riverview (M.F.)	3	202
Riverview (See Oxford)	46	284
Robertson (See Vancouver)	9	216
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	15	228
Rockcroft (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	23	246
Rockwood		
Eden Mills		
Guelph, St. Paul's	42	278
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.)		
Arbutus	22	244
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	26	252
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	34	264
Roland (M.F.)	35	266
Rolling River Mission Reserve (M.F.)	4	206
Rose Bay		
East Middle La Have	16	230
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	39	272
Rosetown		
Gunworth	14	226
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro)	12	222
Ross		
Beachburg	22	244
Rothsay, Calvin	41	276
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	11	220
Russell (See Vernon)	27	254
Rutherford (See Dresden)		

S		
St. Aiden's (See New Westminster)	46	284
Strawberry Hill		
Newton	17	232
St. Andrew's (See Scarboro)	19	240
St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	46	284
St. Andrew's (See New Westminster)	19	240
St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Banks)	5	208
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenock	29	258
St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare)	9	216
St. Andrew's East	9	216
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	24	248
St. Catharines, Knox	24	248
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's		
Merritton	5	208
St. Columba, Fairville, (See Saint John City)	46	284
St. Columba (M.F.)		
Livingstone	9	216
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	5	208
St. Cuthbert's (See Saint John City)	24	248
St. David's (See Stamford)	10	220
St. Elmo	5	208
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)		
Bocabec		
Pennfield	26	252
St. George's (See London)		
Dorchester	34	264
St. James (See Winnipeg)		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Saint John City	5	208
St. Columba, Fairville		
St. Cuthbert's, Westville		
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	202
Queen's Road		
St. Andrew's		
St. John's (See Bradford)	19	238
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	216
St. Luc's French Church	9	216
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	5	208
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	3	202
St. Mary's, East River	29	258
St. Mary's		
First		
Knox	3	202
St. Paul's (See East River)	5	208
St. Stephen, N.B.	46	284
St. Stephen, New Westminster	26	252
St. Thomas		
Alma Street		
North Street		
Knox		
Forest Avenue	5	208
Sackville (See Port Elgin)	32	260
Salem (See Paisley)	45	282
Salmon Arm	3	204
Salt Springs (See West River)	5	208
Salt Springs (M.F.) (See Titusville)	14	226
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	46	284
Sapperton, Knox (See New Westminster)	43	280
Sarcee (See Three Hills)	48	288
Sardi, Central India	28	256
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial		
Camlachie	28	256
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	39	272
Saskatoon		
Parkview		
Oilicana		
St. Andrew's	22	244
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	21	242
Sault Ste. Marie		
St. Paul's		
Victoria, West Korah		
Westminster	17	232
Scarboro, St. Andrew's		
Westminster	19	240
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	12	222
Scotland (See Cobden)	3	204
Scotsburn		
West Branch	8	214
Scotstown		
Lingwick	39	272
Scott Memorial (M.F.) (See Coleville)	9	214
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	30	258
Seaforth, First	34	264
Selkirk, Knox		
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church	29	258
Shakespeare		
North Easthope		
St. Andrew's, North Easthope		
Tavistock	38	270
Shannonville (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	5	208
Shediac (M.F.)		
Buctouche		
Mill Creek		
MacDonald's	24	248
Sheffield (See West Flamboro)	18	238
Shelburne (M.F.) (See Horning's Mills)	33	262
Shenstone (See Fort Frances)	3	204
Sherbrooke		
Goldenville		
Stillwater	8	214
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	38	272
Shipman (M.F.)		
Aldergrove		
Celtic	6	210
Sillikers (See Sunny Corners)	44	282
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	25	250
Simcoe, St. Paul's	18	238
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Feversham)	17	232
Sixteen, Knox (See Streetsville)		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See New Denver)	44	282
Smiths Falls, Westminster	12	222
Smith's Hill (See Auburn)	30	258
Smith's Mill (See Dixonville)	40	274
Smithville (See Beamsville)	24	246
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	222
Sonya, St. Andrew's	16	230
Cresswell		
Wick		
Sooke (M.F.)	47	286
Souchez (M.F.) (See Carragana)	38	270
Southampton	32	260
Elsinore		
Southampton, Lower (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	208
South Gut, St. Ann's	1	200
Englishtown		
South Kinloss	31	260
Kinlough		
Bervie		
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	18	238
South Mountain	13	224
Mountain Station		
South Nissouri	26	252
Kintore, St. James		
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.) (See Bar River)	21	242
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	20	242
Spencerville	13	224
East Oxford		
Ventnor		
Springhill, St. John's	4	206
Springville (See East River)	3	202
Stake Road (See Wallace)	3	204
Stamford	24	248
Stanley, N.B.	5	208
Tay Falls		
Williamsburg		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	216
Stark's (See Bristol)	11	220
Stayner	19	240
Sunnidale		
Stellarton	3	204
Stewart (See Courtright, Corunna)	28	254
Stewartville (See Braeside)	12	224
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	3	204
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	226
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Stittsville (See Richmond)	11	220
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	13	224
Stoneham (See Valcartier)	8	214
Stonewall, Knox	34	264
Stoney Creek (See Grimsby)	24	248
Stornaway (M.F.) (See Dunleath)	36	268
Stouffville (See Markham)	17	230
Stoughton (M.F.)	36	268
Strange (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	234
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	268
Stratford	29	258
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Stratheona (See Edmonton)	41	276
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	200
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	28	256
Strawberry Hill (See New Westminster)	46	284
Streetsville	17	232
Sixteen, Knox		
Stroud (See Allandale)	19	238
Sudbury, Knox	21	242
Summerside	7	212
Sunbury (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	226
Sundridge (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	20	242
Sunnidale (See Stayner)	19	240
Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	202
Sunny Corner	6	210
Sillikers		
Whitneyville		
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)	5	208
Hammond River		
Hampton		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	204
Sutton (M.)	17	234
Mount Pleasant		
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	37	270
Swinton Park (See Markdale)	18	238
Sydney	1	200
The Presbyterian Church		
Westminster		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sydney Mines	1	200
Sylvan Lake Memorial	42	278
Centreville		
Evarts		
Sylvania (M.F.)	38	272
East Sylvania		
Golburn and McKague		
Millford		
T		
Taber (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	280
Tabusintac (M.F.)	6	210
New Jersey		
Oak Point		
Talawad, Central India	48	288
Tara	32	260
Allenford		
Tatamagouche	3	204
Waugh's River		
Earltown		
The Falls		
Tavistock (See Shakespeare)	29	258
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	208
Teeswater	31	260
Belmore		
Tenth Line King (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	234
Thamesville, St. James	27	254
Kent Bridge, Knox	28	256
Thedford		
Warwick, Knox		
Watford		
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	3	204
The Pas (M.F.)	35	266
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	276
Thorburn	3	204
Sutherland's River	19	240
Thornbury		
Meaford	17	232
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	24	248
Thorold, St. Andrew's	43	280
Three Hills, St. Andrew's		
Bethel		
Orkney		
Sarcee		
Thurso (M.F.) (See Buckingham)	11	222
Tilbury East, Valetta	27	254
Dover, New St. Andrew's	25	250
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's		
Windham Centre	20	242
Timmins, Mackay	38	270
Tisdale, St. Andrew's		
Hanover	5	208
Titusville (M.F.)		
Barnesville		
Salt Springs		
Upperton	32	260
Tiverton	17	234
Todmorden, Westminster	20	242
Tomstown (See Englehart)	3	204
Toney River (See River John)	48	288
Toran Mal, Central India	11	220
Torbolton (See Kinburn)		
Toronto, City, etc.:—	17	232
Avenue Road	17	232
Beaches	17	232
Bonar	17	232
Calvin	17	234
Chalmers	17	232
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	232
Cooke's	17	234
Davenport Road	17	232
Dixie (M.F.) (See Long Branch)	17	232
Dovercourt Road	17	232
Dufferin Street	17	234
Emmanuel	17	234
Evangel Hall (M.F.)		
Eversley (M.F.)		
Strange		
Tenth Line King		
West King	17	234
Fairbank (M.F.)	17	232
Glebe	17	232
Glenview	17	232
High Park	17	234
Hornby (M.F.)	17	232
Islington		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Knox	17	232
Leaside (M.F.) Toronto	17	234
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.F.)	17	234
Dixie	17	232
Melrose Park	17	232
Mimico	17	234
Morningside, Swansea	17	234
Mount Dennis (M.F.)	17	234
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton)	17	234
Oakwood	17	234
Oshawa, Ukrainian (M.F.)	17	232
Parkdale	17	232
Patterson Memorial	17	232
Queen Street East	17	232
Riverdale	17	232
Rogers Memorial	17	232
Rosedale	17	232
Royce Avenue	17	232
Runnymede	17	232
St. Andrew's	17	234
St. James, Toronto (M.F.)	17	232
St. John's	17	234
St. Matthew's, Toronto (M.F.)	17	232
St. Paul's	17	234
Strange (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	234
Sutton (M.F.)	17	234
Mount Pleasant	17	234
Tenth Line King (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	234
Todmorden, Westminster	17	234
Toronto Chinese (M.)	17	234
Toronto Hungarian Church (M.)	17	234
Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	17	232
Victoria	17	234
Weston	17	234
West King (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	234
Westminster, Todmorden	17	234
Willowdale (M.F.)	17	232
Wychwood	17	234
York	19	238
Torrance (See Bala)	19	240
Tottenham		
Beeton		
Schomberg	19	240
Townline		
Baxter		
Ivy	44	282
Trail, First	14	226
Trenton, St. Andrew's	42	278
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana)	4	206
Truro, St. James	7	212
Tryon (M.F.)		
Bradalbane	27	254
Turin (See Duart)	14	226
Tweed (M.F.)	9	216
Tyndale House (M.F.)	7	212
Tyne Valley		
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		
U		
Ukrainian (M.F.), Toronto	17	234
Ukrainian (M.F.), Oshawa	17	234
Union (M.F.) (See Vermilion)	41	276
Union (See Norval)	17	230
Upperton (M.F.) (See Titusville)	5	208
Uptergrove	19	240
Esson		
Willis	16	230
Utica, Breadalbane (See Port Perry)	16	230
Uxbridge, Chalmers		
Quaker Hill		
V		
Valcartier	8	214
Stoneham	8	214
Val d'Or	27	254
Valetta (See Tilbury East)	42	278
Valley Centre (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	9	216
Valleyfield		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Vancouver	46	284
Central		
Fairview		
Kerrisdale		
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)		
Mount Pleasant		
Richmond		
Robertson Memorial		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights		
West Point Grey		
Chinese (M.F.)	46	284
Vancouver North		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's	10	220
Vankleek Hill	19	240
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	17	232
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)		
Vaughan:—	17	232
St. Paul's		
Maple, St. Andrew's	37	270
Vedora (M.F.) (See Divide)	41	276
Vegreville (M.F.)	13	224
Ventnor (See Spencerville)	18	238
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	9	216
Verdun, First	41	276
Vermilion (M.F.)		
Ganton		
Union		
Watson	11	220
Vernon		
Russell	45	282
Vernon	17	232
Victoria (See Toronto)	47	286
Victoria		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie)	21	242
Victoria, Knox (M.F.)	47	286
Erskine	47	286
Victoria, Chinese (M.F.)	47	286
Victoria, Gorge (M.F.)	19	240
Victoria Harbour		
Coldwater		
Port McNicoll		
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	212
W		
Wainwright	41	276
Gilt Edge		
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	18	238
Walkerton	32	260
Wallace	3	204
Stake Road		
Wallaceburg, Knox	27	254
Wallacetown	26	252
West Lorne		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	24	248
Wanham, Knox (M.F.)	40	274
Blue Berry Mountain		
Heart Valley		
Prestville		
Gordondale		
Wardsville, St. John's (See Kintyre)	26	252
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	228
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (See Keene)	15	228
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	28	256
Warwick (M.F.)	6	210
Richibucto		
Waterdown, Knox	24	248
Kilbride		
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo	23	246
Watford (See Thedford)	28	256
Watson (M.F.) (See Vermilion)	41	276
Waugh's River (See Tatamagouche)	3	204
Waywayseecappo (M.F.) (See Argyle)	35	266
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	21	244
Massey, First Church		
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	270
Welsford (See River John)	3	204
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	216
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	39	272
Welland, St. Andrew's	24	248

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Wellandport (See Dunnville)	24	248
Wellwood (See Carberry)	35	266
West Adelaide (See Centre Road)	28	254
Westboro	11	222
Gloucester		
West Branch (See Bass River)	6	210
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	204
West Centre (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	276
West Flamboro	24	248
Kirkwall		
Sheffield		
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	19	238
West Hill, Melville	17	232
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	14	226
West King (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	234
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	21	242
West Lorne (See Wallacetown)	26	252
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	21	242
Westminster (See Scarboro)	17	232
Westminster (See Todmorden)	17	234
Westminster, New	46	284
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
Strawberry Hill		
Newton		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Westmount (See Edmonton)	41	276
Westmount, Montreal	9	216
Melville		
Stanley		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	19	240
Weston (See Toronto)	17	234
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	46	284
West Point (M.F.)	7	212
Westport	13	224
Newboro		
West River	3	204
Green Hill		
Salt Springs		
West River Station (See Gairloch)	3	202
Westville	3	204
Westville (See Saint John City)	5	208
Westwood (See Keene)	15	228
Wetaskiwin	41	276
Weyburn	37	270
Prairie View		
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	232
Pickering, St. Andrew's		
Whitechurch	31	260
Calvin		
Langside		
White Lake, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Braeside)	12	224
Whiterock (M.F.) (See Cloverdale)	46	284
Whitewood (M.F.)	36	268
Armentiers		
Burrows		
McKay		
Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner)	6	210
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	200
Wiarton	32	262
Hepworth		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	230
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	276
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	39	272
Williamsburg (See Stanley)	5	208
Williamsford (See Chatsworth)	32	260
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	220
Willis (See Uptergrove)	19	240
Willowdale (M.F.)	42	278
Brooksley		
Edwell		
Hill End		
Valley Centre		
Willowdale (M.F.)	17	234
Winchester	13	224
Winchester Springs		
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	25	250
Windsor, St. John's	4	206
Windsor	27	254
St. Andrew's		
Hungarian		
Riverside		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Windsor, Knox (See Amherstburg)	27	254
Wingham	31	260
Winnipeg	34	264
First		
Norwood		
St. James		
St. John's		
Calvin		
Elmwood (M.F.)	35	266
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	23	246
Winterbourne (See Elmira)	12	222
Wolftown, St. John's (See Cobden)	17	232
Woodbridge		
Vaughan, Knox	10	220
Woodlands		
Aultsville		
Farran's Point	7	212
Wood Islands		
Murray Harbour South		
Woodstock, Ont., Knox	25	250
Woodstock, St. Pauls, N.B.	5	208
Woodville, Knox	16	230
Eldon, St. Andrew's		
Wychwood (See Toronto)	17	232
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	19	240
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	28	256
Aberarder, St. John's		
Y		
Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	26	252
York (See Toronto)	17	234
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	230
Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	212
Zorra, Burns (See Harrington)	29	256

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

* Those marked with an asterisk are not reported on the Roll of Presbyteries.

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma	21	242
Barrie	19	238
Brandon	35	266
Brockville	13	224
Bruce	32	260
Calgary	43	280
Cape Breton	1	200
Chatham	27	254
Edmonton	41	276
Glengarry	10	218
Guelph	23	246
Halifax and Lunenburg	4	206
Hamilton	24	246
Huron	30	258
Kamloops	45	282
Kingston	14	226
Kootenay	44	282
Lanark and Renfrew	12	222
Lindsay	16	230
London	26	252
Maitland	31	260
Miramichi	6	210
Montreal	9	214
Moose Jaw	37	270
Newfoundland	2	202
North Bay and Temiskaming	20	242
Orangeville	18	238
Ottawa	11	220
Paris	25	250
Peace River	40	274
Peterborough	15	228
Pictou	3	202
Prince Albert	38	270
Prince Edward Island	7	212
Quebec	8	214
Red Deer	42	278
Regina	36	268
Saint John	5	208
Sarnia	28	254
Saskatoon	39	272
Saugeen	22	244
Stratford	29	256
Superior	33	262
Toronto	17	230
Victoria	47	286
Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	48	288
Westminster	46	284
Winnipeg	34	264

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Abraham, H. E., D.D., Forest Hill Village	17	234
Adams, James, B.Th., St. Lambert, Que.	9	218
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Owen Sound, Ont.	32	260
Agar, Gordon K., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	22	244
Aitken, Geo., Th.D. Timmins, Ont.	20	242
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Allard, K. C., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	5	208
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	206
Allen, W. J., Brandon, Man.	35	266
Anderson, F. R., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	26	252
Anderson, J. D., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	218
Anderson, J. MacM., On Chaplaincy Service	32	262
Andrew, B. F., Clinton, Ont.	30	258
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Greencastle, Ind., U.S.A.	42	278
Andrews, W. Hardy, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Archibald, D. G., B.A., East River, St. Mary's, N.S.	3	202
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	11	222
Armstrong, Robert, M.A., Neepawa, Man.	35	266
Atchison, W. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	9	218
Atkinson, George, Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Atkinson, W. L., Rothsay, Ont.	22	244
B		
Baak, Henry P., Marshfield	7	212
Back, Arthur J., Paris, Ont.	25	250
Baird, Frank, D.D., Chipman, N.B.	5	208
Barber, G. Sydney, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Barclay, Wm., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Barnes, E., Duncan, B.C.	47	286
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Goderich, Ont.	30	258
Barr, A. T., Ph.D., St. John's Nfld.	2	202
Barr, Ferguson, B.A., Sunny Brae, N.S.	3	202
Bastedo, Gordon E., Carberry, Man.	35	266
Baulch, G. S., B.A., Thamesville, Ont.	27	254
Baynes, T. Spencer, Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Beare, Frank, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	218
Beaton, Lauchlin, Toronto, Ont.	1	200
Bell, C. Ritchie, B.D., Outremont, Que.	9	216
Bell, Jas. F., Point Edward, Ont.	28	256
Bell, W., Vancouver, B.C.	46	286
Bennie, H. L., M.A., Elmira, Ont.	23	246
Berlis, H. A., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Berlis, R. J., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	17	234
Berry, J. G., D.D., Martintown	10	220
Bigelow, Jesse E., B.A., On Active Service	37	270
Bingham, G. E., Georgetown, Que.	8	214
Birnie, R. A., Duntroon, Ont.	19	240
Black, B. Simpson, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Blackburn, M. S., On Chaplaincy Service	46	286
Blake, W. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	228
Bonsall, H. B., M.A., Colchester, England	46	286
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Atwood, Ont.	29	256
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	17	232
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Perth, Ont.	12	222
Boyle, Alex M., B.A., Caledon East, Ont.	18	238
Boyle, Robert, Paris, Ont.	25	250
Bragg, Edward, British Guiana	17	234
Brent, John, Coleville, Sask.	39	272
Bright, Alfred, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	280
Britton, John W., Stellarton, N.S.	3	204
Brooker, W. S., Calgary, Alta.	43	280
Brown, A. V., Ph.D., Dundalk, Ont.	18	238
Brown, W. Harold, M.A., Ormstown, Que.	9	216
Bruce, Robert, B.D., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	254
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Morriston, Ont.	23	246
Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto	17	234
Buchanan, J., D.D., Ali Rajpur, C.I.	48	288

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Budge, Austin L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Buntain, H. M., B.A., New London, P.E.I.	7	212
Burch, M. E., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	16	230
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Orangeville, Ont.	18	238
Burnett, Andrew Ian, M.A., Ottawa	11	220
Burton, R. J., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	43	280
Butcher, W. F., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	43	280
C		
Cameron, A. E., B.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	226
Cameron, C. MacKay, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	43	280
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Cameron, Hugh, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	222
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Brigden, Ont.	28	254
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	17	232
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto	17	234
Campbell, D. A., B.A., On Active Service	3	204
Campbell, Duncan, D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	46	284
Campbell, D. St.C., B.D., Weyburn, Sask.	37	270
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	238
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Campbell, W. A., Keene, Ont.	15	228
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., War Service	3	204
Carnegy, Chas., Streetsville, Ont.	17	232
Carson, J. R., Grand Prairie, Alta.	40	274
Caslor, H. K., Grand Valley, Ont.	18	238
Casselman, A. B., B.A., Hull, Que.	11	220
Cathcart, J., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	16	230
Chan, Paul S., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Chinggerie-Crath, P., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Belmont, Ont.	26	252
Clark, James S., B.A., Selkirk, Man.	34	264
Cleghorn, H. G., Preston, Ont.	23	246
Clifton, E. S., B.A., Tilsonburg, Ont.	28	256
Cochrane, Arthur C., Ph.D., Port Credit, Ont.	17	232
Cochrane, Chas., B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	17	230
Coles, Stuart, B.A., Magnetawan, Ont.	20	242
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	5	208
Conners, George W., Ph.D., Paris, Ont.	12	224
Cook, W. J., B.A., Creemore, Ont.	19	240
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.	24	250
Coulter, H. M., Th.B., St. Catharines, Ont.	24	248
Cousens, Henry, B.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	224
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	24	246
Cowan, C. L., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Cowan, J. J., B.A., Brandon, Man.	35	266
Cram, Donald B., Dutton, Ont.	26	252
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Cranston, W. T., Tottenham, Ont.	19	240
Creaser, H. M., B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	212
Cree, M. F., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	26	252
Creelman, R. C., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	17	234
Cropper, J. B., D.D., Georgetown, British Guiana	4	206
Cunningham, J. D., B.D., Long Branch, Ont.	17	234
Cunningham, John D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., New Glasgow	3	304
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Currie, D. H., Port Dover, Ont.	24	248
Currie, Peter W., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Currie, R. D. A., Wilkie, Sask.	39	272
D		
Dann, H. F., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	31	260
Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Davidson, D. D., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	12	224
Davidson, H. F., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	24	248
Davidson, M. B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	23	246
Davidson, Ronald, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	270
Davies, J. C. Walkers, Ont.	26	252
Davies, Samuel, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	5	208
Davis, W. G., B.A., Philippine Islands	15	228
Dayon, S. J., Montreal, Que.	9	218
Denny, John O., B.D., Mimico, Ont.	17	232
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
De Pierro, R., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Detlor, W. Lyall, M.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	20	242
Dickey, G., Th.D., Perdue, Sask.	46	286
Dickson, James, New Amsterdam, B.G.	17	236
Dix, Geo. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Dodds, Thomas, B.A., Holstein, Ont.	28	256
Doig, Howard A., On Chaplaincy Service	1	200
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Ancaster, Ont.	24	246
Donald, George H., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Trenton, Ont.	14	226
Douglas, Fred. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Douglas, Geo. L., S.T.M., Niagara Falls, Ont.	24	248
DuBois, Henry, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	218
Duke, T. A. A., Caledonia, P.E.I.	7	212
Duncan, George P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Duncan, Gordon R., Drayton, Ont.	22	244
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	200
Duncanson, R., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont.	32	260
Dunn, Alex., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Dunn, James, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	45	282
Dunn, Peter A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Dutcher, E. F. E., St. James, Man.	34	264
E		
Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Earls, Robert Keith, B.A., Stella, Ont.	14	226
Edgar, John, Ireland	41	276
Elder, John, Georgetown, British Guiana	29	258
Ellis, R. W., Maxville, Ont.	10	220
Ellis, W., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Esler, Alex., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Esler, J. Reynolds, B.A., Brantford, Ont.	25	250
Esler, R. MacKay, London, Ont.	26	252
Evans, D. T., B.A., Norwood, Man.	34	264
Evans, F. Clarke, Th.B., Sydney Mines	1	200
Evans, G. Lloyd, Picton, Ont.	14	226
Evans, J., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Extence, Geo., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
F		
Farley, Samuel, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	36	268
Farris, C. D., B.A., R.R. 4, Ilderton, Ont.	26	252
Faurot, J. H., B.D., St. Lambert, Que.	9	216
Feast, H. C., Hamilton, Ont.	30	258
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	25	250
Ferguson, J., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	19	238
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Wiarton, Ont.	32	262
Ferguson, W. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Fergusson, W. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	28	254
Fisher, C. E., Corunna, Ont.	41	276
Fisher, Peter, Edmonton, Alta.	13	224
Fitzsimons, W., Cardinal, Ont.	26	252
Fleck, John, London, Ont.	24	248
Fleming, James, Fort Erie North, Ont.	26	252
Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	11	220
Fletcher, J. M., Vernon, Ont.	9	218
Flint, D. E., S.T.B., On Chaplaincy Service	33	262
Flook, J. Stanley, Fort William, Ont.	35	266
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	3	204
Foote, Chas. H., B.A., Wallace, N.S.	3	204
Foote, E. G. B., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	12	222
Foote, James, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	15	228
Foote, J. W., Prisoner in Germany	17	236
Forbes, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	4	206
Ford, Victor E., LL.B., Hamilton, Bermuda	17	234
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	31	260
Fowler, Fred. G., B.D., Bluevale, Ont.	21	242
Fowler, L. H., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	12	222
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Almonte, Ont.	46	284
Fowlie, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.		

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
France, W., Box 37, Markham, Ont.	19	240
Fraser, D. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	218
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Charlottetown	7	212
Fraser, J. M., Chauvin, Alta.	41	276
Fraser, John Y., On Chaplaincy Service	17	236
Fraser, Murray Y., Springhill, N.S.	4	206
Fraser, Thos., Wyoming, Ont.	28	256
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	9	218
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Jarvis, Ont.	24	248
Fulton, A. Gordon, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Fulton, M. Scott, D.D., Chatham, Ont.	27	254
Funston, H. G., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	46	284
G		
Galloway, John, Exeter, Ont.	30	258
Garabedian, M. G., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	280
Garvin, E. L., Lethbridge, Alta.	47	286
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	6	210
Genge, M. E., Ph.D., Chatham, N.B.	32	260
Gibson, A. Raeburn, B.D., Chesley,	26	252
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	9	216
Giguere, J. A., Montreal, Que.	1	200
Gillies, D. J., On Chaplaincy Service	26	252
Gillies, Malcolm, Mount Brydges, Ont.	26	252
Gilmour, F. W., D.D., London, Ont.	10	220
Gilmour, H. K., Maxville, Ont.	38	272
Glazier, K. M., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.	17	232
Glen, J. Stanley, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	41	276
Glowa, E. M., Edmonton, Alta.	17	236
Goforth, J. F., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	47	286
Gold, W. F., Victoria, B.C.	11	220
Good, Robert, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont.	7	212
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Canoe Cove, P.E.I.	8	214
Gordon, A. M., D.D., On Chaplaincy Service	26	252
Gordon, R. Russell, London, Ont.	24	248
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Hagersville, Ont.	19	240
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	25	250
Gowdy, D., On Chaplaincy Service	29	258
Gowland, A. J., M.A., St. Mary's Ont.	14	226
Graham, H. S., Belleville, Ont.	8	214
Graham, J. R., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	20	242
Graham, P. W., M.A., Englehart, Ont.	24	248
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	33	262
Grant, Hugh R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	4	206
Grant, J. A., Rose Bay, N.S.	46	286
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	19	240
Greig, J. R., Collingwood, Ont.	23	246
Grier, J. C., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	8	214
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, McGivney Jct.	5	208
Guergis, Karam, Port Elgin, N.B.	34	264
Gunn, G. H., B.A., R.R. 1, Winnipeg, Man.		
H		
Hagen, James, M.A., Markham, Ont.	10	220
Hall, John T., Paris, Ont.	24	250
Hamilton, A. D., B.D., On Active Service	5	208
Hamiro, Daniel, Padre, Amkhut, C. India	48	288
Hardwick, John, B.A., Saskatoon	39	272
Hare, A. W., B.A., R.R. 4, Fenwick, Ont.	24	248
Harper, Frank C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Hart, John, B.D. Port Elgin, Ont.	32	260
Harvey-Jellie, W., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	218
Hay, R. J., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	28	256
Hayward, C. E., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	6	210
Henderson, H. Lloyd, Portage la Prairie, Man.	35	266
Henderson, W. A., Hillsdale, Ont.	19	240
Hepburn, James N., On Chaplaincy Service	33	262
Herbison, J. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Herbison, John, On Chaplaincy Service	12	224
Herdman, A. W. K., Vancouver, B.C.	46	286
Healip, M. W., Prescott, Ont.	13	224
Heustin, W. Harold, B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	3	202
Hill, A. M., D.D., Verdun, Que.	9	216
Hill, D. C., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service.	30	258
Hill, S. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Hilts, J. Alexander, Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	232
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	43	280
Honeyman, John, Strathroy, Ont.	28	256
Hood, A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Regina, Sask.	36	268
Hornsby, J. Goforth, Belleville, Ont.	14	226
House, K. W., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	20	242
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Thornbury, Ont.	19	240
Howson, J. D. L., B.A., Fredericton, N.B.	5	208
Hudson, J. C., M.A., Argentia, Nfld.	9	218
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Niagara-on-the-Lake	24	248
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Tara, Ont.	32	260
Humphreys, John R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	204
Hunter, W. A., B.D., Fort Coulonge, Que.	11	220
Hutton, T. S., Hull, Que.	11	222
Hyde, J., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
I		
Inkster, J. Gibson, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Innes, T. Christie, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Isaac, J. A., Stayner, Ont.	19	240
J		
Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	234
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Seaforth, Ont.	30	258
Jackson, Donald S., B.A., Tilsonburg, Ont.	25	250
Jaffrey, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Jamieson, A. Crawford, Dresden, Ont.	27	254
Jamieson, J. M., On Chaplaincy Service.	17	236
Jamieson, Peter, Janetville, Ont.	15	228
Jamieson, S. D., Chatham, Ont.	17	236
Jeans, Chas. J. St. Clair, Saint John, N.B.	5	208
Jenkins, Robert A., M.A., Inverness, Que.	8	214
Jigiyo, Padre, Jobat, C.I.	48	288
Johnson, E. H., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Johnston, Agnew H., M.A., Fort William	33	262
Johnston, G. D., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	25	250
Johnston, Robert, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	220
Johnston, S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Johnston, Wallace, Holstein, Ont.	22	244
Johnstone, David, Winnipeg, Man.	34	264
Jones, C. G., B.D., Elmvale, Ont.	19	240
Jost, H. L., Th.B., North Sydney, N.S.	1	200
K		
Kaine, I. B., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	24	248
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., On Chaplaincy Service	15	228
Kelley, W. E., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	29	256
Kellock, J. M., B.D., La Mesa, Calif., U.S.A.	11	222
Kelman, John, Brantford, Ont.	25	250
Kennedy, Cecil H., B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3	204
Kennedy, John, High River, Alta.	43	280
Kennedy, Norman D., M.A., M.C., Regina, Sask.	36	268
Kennedy, T. E., B.A., Southampton, Ont.	32	260
Kerr, C. M., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	206
Kerr, D. McMaster, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Kerr, E. J., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	20	242
Kerr, R. H. M., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	17	236
Kerr, Samuel, B.D., Brussels, Ont.	31	260
Kerr, S. McMaster, B.D., Melbourne, Aus.	46	286
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Keys, J. Melvin, Ph.D., Arthur, Ont.	22	244
Kidd, Charles E., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	14	226
Kik, J. M., Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	218
Killen, George, Cobden, Ont.	12	222
Kincaid, W. A., B.A., Innerkip.	25	250
Kirkland, R. J., B.A., Milliken, Ont.	12	224
Knight, G. E., Saint John, N.B.	5	208
Knox, Fred. C., Mendha, Central India	48	288
Koffend, Joseph A., Newmarket, Ont.	17	230
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Kovach, John, B.A., Kipling, Sask.	36	268
Kovacs, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	24	250
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	24	250

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
L		
Laird, John M., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	26	252
Lamont, George M., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	204
Lamont, Gilbert C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Lane, D. J., B.A., Goderich, Ont.	30	258
Larsen, Eric, Madoc, Ont.	14	226
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Lawrence, F. A., Th.B., Truro, N.S.	4	206
Lawrence, Samuel, R.R. 2, Whitby, Ont.	17	236
Lawson, F., B.D., Kitchener, Ont.	23	246
Lee, Edward, Winnipeg, Man.	34	264
Leggett, Arthur, Beauharnois, Que.	9	214
Lennox, H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Lennox, J., D.D., Paris, Ont.	19	240
Leslie, A. H., Toronto, Ont.	42	278
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Trossachs, Sask.	37	270
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	47	286
Lindsay, John, D.D., Oshawa, Ont.	17	234
Lister, David, Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Little, G. C., B.A., Alliston, Ont.	19	238
Little, Gilbert D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Lloyd, G. S., B.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	218
Lockart, E. H., Portage la Prairie, Man.	35	266
Logan-Vencta, J., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	11	220
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	23	246
Lowry, C. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Lowry, H. G., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	11	222
Lowther, A. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Lundie, Samuel, D.D., Sooke, B.C.	47	286
Lyttle, Robert H., B.D., Windsor, Ont.	27	254
Mac		
Macarthur, S. J., B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3	204
MacDonald, A. O., B.D., Brockville, Ont.	23	246
MacDonald, C. H., Lucknow, Ont.	31	260
MacDonald, Donald C., B.A., Lansdowne, N.S.	3	202
Macdonald, Ewen, Toronto, Ont.	17	236
MacDonald, Edwin G., Saint Stephen	5	208
MacDonald, F. G., Merigomish, N.S.	3	202
MacDonald, J. R., B.A., River John, N.S.	3	204
MacDonald, J. W., B.A., Roslin, Ont.	14	226
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., In Army Service	26	252
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	27	254
MacEachern, N. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
MacFadyen, K. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
MacGillivray, J. K., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	28	256
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	28	256
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Milverton	29	256
MacInnes, Murdo, On Chaplaincy Service	17	232
MacInnes, P. W., Durham, Ont.	22	244
MacInnis, J. A., B.D., Orillia, Ont.	19	240
Macintosh, A. T., Whiterock, B.C.	46	284
MacIver, A., B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	32	260
MacIver, Iver D., B.A., Nanaimo, B.C.	47	286
MacKay, A. Lorne, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
MacKay, Clifton J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
MacKay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	24	250
Mackay, Donald B., B.Th., On Chaplaincy Service	9	218
Mackay, E. S., Tisdale, Sask.	38	270
MacKay, Ewart W. B., Cobourg, Ont.	15	228
Mackay, G. W., New Amsterdam, B.G.	26	252
MacKay, Malcolm R., B.A., Albert Bridge, N.S.	1	200
MacKay, Norman, Mitchell, Ont.	29	256
Mackay, W. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.	21	244
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	200
Mackenzie, F Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	218
MacKinnon, Archibald D., B.A., Little Narrows	1	200
MacKinnon, D. A., Barney's River, N.S.	3	202
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., Winchester, Ont.	13	224
MacKnight, R., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	270
MacLean, Allison O., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	5	208
MacLean, C. H., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	3	204
MacLean, H. N., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	286
MacLean, J. A., D.D., R.R. 5, Dutton	26	252
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	214
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	31	260
MacLean, Randolph D., Moncton, N.B.	5	208
MacLean, Robert Underwood, B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	5	208
MacLean, R. C., Trenton, Ont.	14	226
MacLean, W. Gordon, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	34	264
MacLellan, W. Lloyd, B.D., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	204
MacLellan, A. D., Baddeck, N.S.	1	200
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
MacLeod, N. A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	226
MacLeod, Roderick, On Chaplaincy Service	1	200
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., On Chaplaincy Service	10	218
MacMillan, Donald, Toronto, Ont.	17	232
MacMillan, J. A., Port Perry, Ont.	16	230
MacMillan, Wm., D.D., St. Andrew's E.	9	216
MacNamara, J. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
MacOdrum, M. M., Ph.D., Brockville	1	200
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Forest, Ont.	28	256
Macpherson, A. Gordon, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Trout River, N.S.	1	200
MacQueen, John M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
MacSween, A. F., B.A., Prince Rupert	46	284
MacSween, Ian, B.A., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	42	278
MacSween, P. Ferguson, Winnipeg	34	264
MacWilliam, W. A., Cromarty, Ont.	29	256
Mc		
McAfee, Thos., Regina, Sask.	36	268
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	47	286
McAvoy, Francis, B.Th., Ridgetown, Ont.	27	254
McCaskill, K., B.D., McDonald's Corners	12	222
McClean, Wallace, On Chaplaincy Service	27	254
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
McColl, Duncan, Carnoch, Glencoe, Scotland	1	200
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	46	284
McCreary, J. K., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
McCree, Walter, T., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	25	250
McCurlie, J. M., Walkerton, Ont.	32	260
McDermid, R. C., Oakville, Ont.	17	232
McDonald, D. E., Toronto, Ont.	48	288
McDonald, D. W., B.A., Mahone Bay, N.S.	4	206
McDonald, M. N., Avonmore, Ont.	10	218
McDowell, Q. A., B.Th., Montreal, Que.	9	216
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Paris, Ont.	25	250
McGowan, J. A., B.A., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	212
McGregor, George, B.D., Prescott, Ont.	13	226
McIlroy, James, Orangeville, Ont.	18	238
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
McIvor, W. J., S.T.D., Guelph, Ont.	23	246
McKay, Donald, Campbellford, Ont.	14	226
McKay, R. G., M.A., Woodbridge, Ont.	17	232
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	228
McKenzie, J., B.D., Bradford, Ont.	19	238
McKenzie, W. T., Kingston, Ont.	27	254
McKerroll, D. T. L., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Galt, Ont.	23	246
McLean, Alexander, Embro, Ont.	25	250
McLean, Alex., Lansing, Ont.	17	234
McLean, A. S., Kirkfield, Ont.	16	230
McLean-Bell, J. C., Phm.B., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	47	286
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
McLean, Wm. Montreal, Que.	9	218
McLelland, D. C., B.A., Port Alberni, B.C.	47	286
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Matapan, Mass.	12	224
McLeod, Donald, Val d'Or, Que.	8	214
McLeod, George B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
McLeod, J. P., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
McMahon, John A., B.A., Port Arthur	33	262

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
McMillan, A. N., Caledonia, Ont.	24	246
McMillan, K. G., Port Elgin, Ont.	32	260
McMullen, A. J., B.A., Markham, Ont.	22	244
McMullen, A. W. J., Uptergrove, Ont.	19	240
McNab, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	250
McNabb, Peter, Victoria, B.C.	47	286
McNair, John, D.D., London, Ont.	26	252
McNeil, J. C., B.D., Campbellville, R.R. 1	23	246
McNeill, James, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
McNeill, Joseph, Paris, Ont.	9	218
McNicol, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
McQueen, D., Lindsay, Ont.	16	230
McRae, W. W., B.A., Detroit, Mich.	27	254
McRoberts, Wm., M.Th., Oshawa, Ont.	17	232
McTurk, John, Kamloops, B.C.	45	282
M		
Maitland, H. P., Arnprior, Ont.	12	222
Manning, R., M.A., Cookstown, Ont.	19	240
Mark, W. J., D.D., Hanover, Ont.	32	260
Markell, H. K., B.A., Montreal, Que.	46	286
Marshall, David, Whitby, Ont.	17	232
Marshall, D. H., M.A., Guelph, Ont.	23	246
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Mathews, Henry, Montague, P.E.I.	7	212
Maxwell, T. R., B.A., Wallacetown, Ont.	26	252
Meek, P. Thornton, D.D., Weston, Ont.	17	234
Meredith, F. R., Renfrew, Ont.	12	222
Merrilees, Wm., Westport, Ont.	13	224
Middleton, James, Malagash, N.S.	5	208
Millar, Robertson, Finch, Ont.	10	218
Miller, A. Neil, B.D., Brampton, Ont.	17	230
Miller, J. MacBeath, B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	276
Miller, T. O., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	18	238
Milligan, G., M.A.	17	236
Mills, Alexander, B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	3	204
Mills, J. V., B.Th., Waterloo, Ont.	23	246
Mills, T. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	256
Milroy, James M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Milroy, Robert, Merritton, Ont.	24	248
Mingie, Geo., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	218
*Mitchell, C. A.		
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	19	240
Mitchell, George S., D.D., Westville, N.S.	3	204
Mitchell, W. B., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	24	248
Moffat, Walter, Fingal, Ont.	26	252
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	280
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Moore, J. H., B.A., Shakespeare, Ont.	29	258
Moore, Wm., B.A., Paris, Ont.	27	254
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mont Nebo, Sask.	38	272
Moores, Roland T., S.T.B., Upper Melbourne, Que.	8	214
Moorhead-Legate, R., D.D., Paris, Ont.	17	236
Morley, Frank S., Ph.D., Westmount	9	216
Morrison, A. E., Halifax, N.S.	4	206
Morrow, E. L., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Moynan, Robert, B.Th., On Chaplaincy Service	24	250
Muchan, Joseph, Jhansi, India.	24	250
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Mullin, C. A., B.A., Manotick, Ont.	11	220
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Westmount	9	216
Munro, Donald, B.A., North Battleford	39	274
Munro, D., Sooke, B.C.	47	286
Munro, J. A., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	46	286
Munroe, Hugh, D.D., New Glasgow	3	202
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	26	252
Murdock, John G., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	33	262
Murphy, T., Th.M., New Westminster	46	284
Murray, Alexander A., D.D., Sydney	1	200
Murray, P. W., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	18	238
Mustard, John A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
N		
Naku, Musa Padre, Jobat, C. India	48	288
Naku, Padre, Barwani, C. India	48	288
Nelles, R. Bertram, Pembroke, Ont.	12	222
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Newton, E. T., B.A., Stamford, Ont.	24	248
Newton, W. L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	5	208
Nicholson, Donald, Kincardine, Ont.	31	260
Nicoll, C. K., On Chaplaincy Service	17	232
Nimmo, Alex., On Chaplaincy Service	9	218
Nugent, W. O., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	15	228
Nute, John F., Th.B., St. John's, Nfld.	2	202
O		
Oke, Chas. S., Stratford, Ont.	29	258
Oliver, D. L., Haney, B.C.	46	284
Ooms, Wm., Th.B., Sudbury, Ont.	21	242
Orsborn, V. E., Moncton, N.B.	5	208
Orsborn, E., Lachute, Que.	9	214
Oswald, D. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
P		
Palmer, K. Hunter, D.D., Palmerston	22	244
Parker, S. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Partridge, G. F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Milbrook, Ont.	15	228
Patterson, W., D.D., West Hill, Ont.	17	232
Paulin, H. M., D.D., Windsor, Ont.	27	254
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Peddie, G. A., B.A., Norwich, Ont.	25	250
Perrie, D. K., B.A., Leamington, Ont.	27	254
Peterson, J. J., Port Alberni, B.C.	47	286
Philpott, H. S., B.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	10	218
Phinn, E. J., B.A., R.R. 3, Thorndale	26	252
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	214
Pierro, R. De, Montreal, Que.	9	216
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Pollock, John, B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	31	260
Preston, A. J., B.Th., Penetanguishene	19	240
Preston, E. E., B.D., Vankleek Hill	10	220
Pritchard, H. A., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Purnell, Frank G., Saint John, N.B.	5	208
Q		
Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Shubenacadie, N.S.	4	206
Quigley, William, B.D., Belle River, Ont.	27	254
R		
Ralston, J. O., M.A., Campbellford, Ont.	15	228
Ransom, A. B., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	17	236
Ransom, R. Malcolm, Berkeley, Cal.	39	274
Rattray, A. A., B.D., Chicago, Ill.	39	274
Rayner, DeCourcy H., B.A., Outremont	9	216
Rayner, T DeCourcy, Markham, Ont.	17	230
Real, d'Anjou, J. H., Fontenelle, Gaspe	6	210
Reid, A. Newton, M.A., Richmond, Ont.	11	220
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	218
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	9	218
Reid, W. Harold, M.A., Quebec, Que.	8	214
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	214
Reith, Peter, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	32	262
Reoch, Allan, B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	19	240
Revie, T. M., Mountain Station, Ont.	13	226
Reynolds, Wm., Watford, Ont.	28	256
Rhoad, W. O., Th.D., Lucknow, Ont.	31	260
Rhodes, J. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Rice, J. P., Ph.D., Paris, Ont.	17	236
Rice, Wm., B.A., Ridgeville, Ont.	24	250
Riddell, John, Milton, Ont.	17	230
Ritchie, David, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	28	256
Ritchie, J. M., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	222
Rivard, E. A.	9	218
Robertson, E. C., Thornton, Ont.	19	240
Robinson, J. C., Leaskdale, Ont.	16	230
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	29	258
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Rockwood, Perry F., B.A., Thorburn, N.S.	3	204
Rodger, Thomas A., B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	39	272
Rodney, H. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	214
Roe, James S., B.Th., West Flamboro, Ont.	24	248
Ross, D. G., Windsor, N.S.	4	206
Ross, George E., D.D., Granby, Que.	9	218

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Ross, Walter, Moose Creek, Ont.	10	220
Ross, J. C., Bolton, Ont.	17	230
Roulston, Thos. E., B.A., Cranbrook, B.C.	44	282
Rowat, C. A. R., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	20	242
Rowland, D. P., On Chaplaincy Service	17	236
Rowland, George, B.D., Port Hope, Ont.	15	228
*Russell, Richard		
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	24	248
S		
St. Denis, F. G., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Sampson, P. McK., Millerton, N.B.	6	210
Sanderson, J. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Schissler, J. P., Assiniboia, Sask.	37	270
Scott, A. G., Arkona, Ont.	28	256
Scott, David, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Scott, H. Crawford, B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	11	220
Scott, Herbert J., Grand Falls, Nfld.	2	202
Scott, S. M., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	31	260
Self, J. L., Norval, Ont.	17	230
Sewell, M. H., Th.B., Hawkesbury, Ont.	11	220
Shannon, A. M., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	256
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	10	220
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Kinburn, Ont.	11	220
Sharpe, Lucas M., Lakefield, Ont.	15	228
Shortt, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	41	276
Simpson, H. Lindsay, On Chaplaincy Service	18	238
Simpson, Robert, Brooklin, Ont.	16	230
Sinclair, A. J., B.A., War Service	43	280
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	19	238
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Innisfail, Alta.	42	278
Skene, J., Toronto, Ont.	25	250
Skene, J. B., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Skinner, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Smart, J. D., Ph.D., Peterborough, Ont.	15	228
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Smith, D. Crawford., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	17	236
Smith, J. A., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Smith, J. A., Lancaster, Ont.	10	218
Smith, J. W., Scotstown, Que.	8	214
Smith, Neil G., Rodney, Ont.	26	252
Smyth, W. E., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	15	228
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown	7	212
Soules, D. C., Waterdown, Ont.	26	252
Sparks, G. H., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	34	264
Sproule, A. H., Campbellton, N.B.	6	210
Steinmetz, Chas., Toronto, Ont.	17	234
Stephen, J. W., D.D., Gananoque, Ont.	14	226
Stevens, R. S., D.D., Brownvale, Alta.	40	274
Stevenson, N., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Stevenson, J. W., Ph.D., Scarboro Jct.	17	232
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Midland, Ont.	19	240
Stewart, F. G., On Chaplaincy Service	23	246
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A., Edmonton	41	276
Stewart, R., Goderich, Ont.	30	258
Stewart, R. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Stewart, R. G., R.R. 3, Little Britain, Ont.	16	230
Stewart, Roy J., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	21	244
Strachan, J. T., B.D., St. Mary's, Ont.	29	258
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland, Ont.	24	248
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	27	254
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	1	200
T		
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	36	268
Taylor, Gordon R., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	222
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	33	262
Taylor, Joseph E., R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.	31	260
Taylor-Munro, G., Grimsby, Ont.	24	248
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	43	280
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, D.D., Goderich, Ont.	30	258
Teslo, Padre, Talawad, Borjhar, C. India	48	288
Thom, G. W., Almonte, Ont.	9	218
Thomas, Wm., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock, Ont	25	250
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Auburn, Ont.	30	258
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	23	246
Thomson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Thomson, J. K. Ross, B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.	27	254
Thomson, R. F., B.A., Acton, Ont.	23	246
Thomson, W. McCulloch, D.D., Durham.	3	204
Toombs, A. E., Barwani, Central India	48	288
Toth, K. D., Th.M., On Leave, Hungary		
Townley, D. J., Carrichue, Ireland	42	278
Traill, D. S., M.A., S.T.M., Brandon, Man.	35	266
Treanor, G. G., D.Th., Duart, Ont.	27	254
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	25	250
Turner, W. D., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	18	238
U		
Upham, Clement, San Diego, Calif.	27	254
V		
Vance, Stanley, Vernon, B.C.	45	282
Vencta-Logan, J., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	11	220
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Volume, D. A., B.A., M.D., Bayfield, Ont.	32	262
W		
Wadland, Wallace S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	7	212
Walden, B. L., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	29	258
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	26	252
Walker, Andrew, Lloydminster, Alta.	41	276
Walker, Harry, Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	226
Walker, W. J., B.D., Galt, Ont.	23	246
Wasson, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	17	232
Watson, Thomas J., B.D., London, Ont.	26	252
Webster, G. Carlyle, Charlottetown	7	212
Wedderburn, J. Forbes, B.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	226
Weir, Wm., B.A., Hespeler, Ont.	23	246
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	26	252
Whillans, James W., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
White, E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	216
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Elora, Ont.	23	246
Williams, J. H., B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S.	3	204
Williams, H. R., B.A., St. Paul's, Ont.	29	256
Williams, R. H., Ph.D., Sank Centre, Minn.	42	278
Williams, Richard H., B.A., Regina, Sask.	36	268
Williams, T. L., B.D., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	230
Williams, W. A., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	27	254
Williamson, Fred., Appin, Ont.	26	252
Willson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.	35	266
Wilson, A. H., Whitechurch, Ont.	31	260
Wilson, H. Leonard, B.A., Wainwright, Alta.	41	276
Wilson, James, Whitewood, Sask.	36	268
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Wilson, R. J., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	248
Winchester, A. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Wood, C. L., B.D., Jobat, Central India.	48	288
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	24	248
Wright, E. A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	27	254
Wright, John S., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	25	250
Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Y		
Yates, Lawrence, B.A., Melfort, Sask.	38	270
Yeung, K. H., Vancouver, B.C.	46	284
Young, Arthur C., B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	26	252
Young, G. H., Beamsville, Ont.	24	246
Young, George M., R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	22	244
Young, James M., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	272
Young, L. L., D.D., Fergus, Ont.	23	246
Young, M. C., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	16	230
Young, W. A., B.Sc.A., On Chaplaincy Service	23	246
Younger-Lewis, C., B.D., Swift Current	37	270
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	236

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 76

A	Pages
Assembly Constituted	5
" Communion Service	12, 14
" and Synod Records	13, 14, 62
" Business Committee Appointed	13
" Commission, Minutes	34, 60
" Close of Assembly	76
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Western Section Representatives	68
Anniversaries of Historic Presbyterianism, Report	72
B	
Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed	12, 13
" " " Report of Committee	14, 19, 20, 44
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations	20, 57, 63
" " " Members of Board	64
Board of Education, Report and Recommendations	30, 31, 32, 33, 71, 72
" " " Mr. W. C. Nicholson	32
" " " Mr. A. Ross MacKay	31
" " " Mr. E. H. Bean	31
" " " Rev. Leland C. Jorgensen	31
" " " Rev. Ralph S. Turnbull	32
" " " Rev. Henry P. Baak	32, 33
" " " Rev. A. F. Howick	32
" " " Mr. J. Gordon Troyer	32
" " " Rev. J. W. B. Kat	32
" " " Mr. Eric D. Pendleton	31
" " " Mr. S. J. Lookman	31
" " " Mr. J. G. Botting	33
" " " Mr. G. W. A. Campbell	71, 72
" " " Rev. Eugene Ruzsa	72
" " " Rev. Donald MacGregor	72
" " " Rev. J. H. Real d'Anjou	72
" " " Mr. John Lowe Cheshire	46, 72
" " " Mr. P. R. Stutsman	31
" " " Members of Board	67

PAGES

Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work, Report and Recommendations 57, 58
" " " " " " " " Members of Board 68
British and Foreign Bible Society, Mr. J. B. M. Armour 24
British Sailors' Society 24
Budget and Stewardship Committee Report and Recommendations 17, 68, 69
Business Committee Report 12 to 14
" " Members of Committee 1943-1944 68

C

Chaplaincy Service, Report of Committee 49
" " Addresses 49
" " Greetings from Chaplains Overseas 55
" " Members of Committee 66
Church Extension and Church and Manse Funds, Report 72
Church Worship, Report of Committee 71
" " Members of Committee 67

Colleges:—
Knox College, Report of Senate 27
" " " " Board 27
" " Members of Senate 65
" " " " Board 65
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate 27
" " " " " Board 27
" " " Members of Senate 66
" " " " " Board 66
Report, Special Committee *re* Colleges 66
Proposed Faculty of Divinity 28, 37 to 41
Appointment of Special Committee to make plans 27, 28, 44, 45, 46, 48, 59
Committee on Correspondence 43, 59
" " " Members of Committee 15, 70
Committee on Overtures 18 and 24, and Petition, Presbytery of Paris, Report 68
Co-Ordination, Report of Special Committee 52, 58, 59
54

PAGES

D

Delegates:—
Rt. Rev. L. W. B. Broughall 15
Dr. S. T. Martin and Mr. W. W. Brown 15
Dr. Edward P. Westphal 15
Hon. Wing Commander J. Rossie Brown 15
Dissent, Reasons for 43, 44, 48, 55

F

Foundation Fund, Report of Special Committee 35, 36, 37, 54, 55

G

Greetings to:
Rev. James Skene 23
Mr. R. J. Burton 29

H

Historical Committee, Report and Recommendations 73
" " Members of Committee 67
Home Religion, Report of Committee 55
Horne, Rev. H. R., Honorarium 61

K

Kirk Sessions and Boards of Management, Report *re* 20, 21, 22, 23, 69, 70

L

League of Nations Society, appointment, Rev. Robert Good 54
Lord's Day Alliance of Canada 16, 17
Loyal Addresses, Committee Appointed 13

M

Men's Organizations, Report 73, 74
Missions, (General Board) Report and Recommendations 17, 18, 28, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62
" Home Missions 18, 19
" Foreign Missions 26

PAGES

Missions, Members of Board 64
" W.M.S. (W.D.), Report 23
" W.M.S. (W.D.), Members of Council Executive 64, 65
" W.M.S. (W.D.), Representatives on Assembly Board 64
" W.M.S. (E.D.), Report 22
" W.M.S. (E.D.), Representatives on Assembly Board 64
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendations 30
" " " " " Members of Board ... 66, 67
Moderator, Election of 12
" Committee to Advise with 70
" Committee to Confer with 19
" Thanks to Retiring Moderator 12
Morgan Memorial House, Report 71

N

Next General Assembly, 1944 ..... 62, 76

O

Overtures:
(1) *Re* Use of the Term "Budget" 26, 27, 62
(2) *Re* The Financial State of the Church 46
(3) *Re* Ordination of John Lowe Cheshire 46, 72
(4) *Re* Removal of Members to Other Districts 46
(5) *Re* Appointment of a Board of Christian Education 47
(6) *Re* Resignation of Chaplains 47
(7, 13, 31) *Re* The Pension Fund 47, 69
(8) *Re* A Syllabus for Intending Communicants 47
(9, 11, 17) *Re* Placing Names on the Constituent Roll ... 47, 52, 74
(10, 16) *Re* Boys' Work Secretary 47
(12) *Re* Statistical Forms 71
(14) *Re* Ordained Missionaries Preaching for a Call 47
(15) *Re* Terms of The Declaratory Act 47
(18) *Re* The Order of Confirmation 47
(19) *Re* Constitution of Presbytery 47, 48
(20) *Re* Appointment of Chaplains and a Committee on Immigration 47
(21) *Re* Visitation Schedules 48
(22) On Behalf of the Jewish Race 49
(23) For Permission to License and Ordain Mr. Wm. McBride 49, 61

PAGES

Overtures:
(24) For Permission to License and Ordain Mr. R. D. A. Currie .. 49
(25) To establish a Theological College in the West 49, 50
(26) *Re* Ministers Authorized to Solemnize Marriage in Ontario . 50
(27) *Re* Reception of Ministers 50
(28) *Re* The Board of Education 52, 69
(29) *Re* A Simultaneous Every-Person Canvass 53
(30) *Re* The Budget and Stewardship Committee 53
(32) *Re* The Economic Situation 53

Unprinted:
(No. 1) *Re* Students Appointed in Course 20, 53, 60, 61
(No. 2) *Re* Union with the United Church of Northern India 20, 51, 52
(No. 3) *Re* Pension Fund 20, 69
(No. 4) What Constitutes a Family 20, 53
(No. 7) *Re* Granting of Diplomas, License, etc ... 20, 53, 60, 61
Presbytery of Stratford, *Re* Graduating Students of Montreal and Knox Colleges 20, 53, 60, 61
Presbytery of Toronto, *Re* Methods of The Foundation Fund 20, 54
Presbytery of Barrie, *Re* Licensing and Ordination of Mr. J. A. Ross 19, 53, 61
Protest, *Re* General Board of Missions 19, 54
Re The Foundation Fund 19, 54

P

Parker, Sq. Leader Stuart C., Address 48, 49
"Penmarvian" and Morgan Memorial House Report 71
Pension Fund, Report and Recommendations 25, 69
" " Members of Board 66
Petition, Mr. A. Neil Miller 19, 46, 69

R

Record, The Presbyterian, Report 23, 24
" " " Members of Committee 67
Remits, Committee Appointed 13
" Report and Recommendations 33, 34
Resolutions, Special Committee Appointed 34
" Report of Committee 74, 75
Roll of Assembly, The ..... 6 to 11
" " " Committee Appointed 13
" " " Report of Committee 23, 24, 28, 44, 52

PAGES

S

Sabbath Services 13, 16
" Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations ... 42, 46, 54
" " " " *Re* Addresses 42, 43
" " " " Members of Board 65
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 12, 14
Salaries of Ministers in Aid-Receiving Charges 61, 62
Scott, Fund, Dr. Ephraim, Report 71
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike Standing Committees 13
" " Report ..... 63 to 68
" " Members of Committee 68
Statistics and Finance, Report 70
Statistical Forms, Report of Special Committee 71
Synod Records 13, 14, 62
Sustentation Fund, Report and Recommendations 29
Sympathy, to, Messages of:
Mrs. J. G. Pelton and Family 71

T

Thanks of Assembly to Retiring Moderator 12
" " " " Moderator 75, 76
" to the Congregations, Hosts, Hostesses, etc 75
" Business Committee 76
" Clerks of Assembly 76
Theological Education, Report Special Committee 62
The Trustee Board, Report 63
Time and Place of Next Assembly 62
Treasurer's Report 22

W

Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) 22
" " " (W.D.) 23

INDEX TO APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

PAGES 3 TO 340

PAGES

Alphabetical List of Congregations ..... 322 to 334
" " " Ministers ..... 335 to 340
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations ..... 165 to 167
Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work, Report ..... 95 to 97
Budget and Stewardship Committee, Report and Recommendations 161-163
Budget Receipts by Presbyteries and Synods 164
Budget Estimates for 1944 167
Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations and Students ..... 299 to 311
Chaplaincy Committee Report, and List of Chaplains ..... 103 to 105
Church Extension and Church and Manse Fund ..... 92 to 94
Church Worship Report 102, 103
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees 312, 313

Colleges:—
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate ..... 78 to 80
" " " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report ..... 80 to 85
Knox College, Board and Senate ..... 86 to 88
" " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report .... 88 to 91
Commission of General Assembly—Minutes ..... 3 to 6
Co-ordination, Special Committee on 123
Correspondence wlth Other Churches 99, 100
Historical Committee, Report 100, 101
Home Religion, Committee on 129
McCormick, Trust Fund, Andrew 171
Memorial Records:— ..... 314 to 321

Rev. Wesley Akitt	321	Rev. Chas. S. Miller, B.D. ..	315
Rev. R. L. T. Ballantyne, D.D.	315	Rev. T. J. Murdoch, Ph.D. ..	317
Rev. A. H. Barker	316	Rev. Allister Murray	316
Rev. J. M. Dickson	317	Rev. J. Mackie Niven	320
Rev. Alex Ferguson, D.D. ..	314	Rev. Wm. James Forbes Robertson	320
Rev. John Hosie	317	Rev. F. D. Roxburgh, D.D..	318
Rev. Bryce Innes	319	Rev. E. Pugh Thomas, Ph.D.	318
Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A..	319		

Missionary and Deaconess Training School Report ..... 106 to 111

	Pages
Missions, General Board, Report and Recommendations	7 to 12
" " " *re* Appended Reports	13 to 77
" Report *re* Grants	58 to 64
" Home Missions, Reports	21 to 40
" Synodical Missionaries' Reports	13 to 21
" Non-Anglo-Saxon Work in Canada	21 to 35
" Institutional Work	35 to 39
" *re* Lantern Slides	39, 40
" Foreign Reports	41 to 57
" " " Bhil	45 to 56
" " " British Guiana	41 to 45
" " " Missionaries in our Foreign Fields	57
" W.M.S., (Eastern Division)	65 to 67
" " (Western Division)	68 to 77
" " National and Overseas Missionaries	76, 77
Morgan Memorial House, Report and Financial Statement	175
Overtures	133 to 157
"Penmarvian" Memorial Home, Report and Financial Statement	173, 174
Pension Board Report and Recommendations	116 to 122
Record, The Presbyterian, Report of Committee	97, 98
Remits	112 to 115
Report on Overture No. 16, (1942) *re* Statistical Returns	131, 132
Report on Overtures Nos. 18 and 24 and Petition from Presbytery of Paris (1942)	130, 131
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies:—	
Report and Recommendations	124 to 126
Statistics and Reports by Presbyteries	127, 128
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Report and Financial Statement	172, 173
Standing Committees, Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries and Conveners	312, 313
Statistical and Financial Report	198, 199
" " " " Returns by Presbyteries	200 to 289
" " " " " " Synods	290 to 297
" " " " General Summary	298
Sustentation, Report of Committee on	158 to 160
The Trustee Board Report	168 to 170
Treasurer's and Auditor's Reports	176 to 197
Analysis of Balance Sheet	185, 186
List of Securities	187 to 194
Home and Foreign Missions, Reserve for Equipment	195, 196
Statement of Bequests	196, 197